

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS  
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS**  
VOLUME 5, 1791-1795

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS  
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS**

VOLUME 5, 1791-1795

**Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,  
*Chancellor of the Archdiocese and Editor***

**Dr. Charles E. Nolan,  
*Associate Archdiocesan Archivist and Associate Editor***

**New Orleans  
Archdiocese of New Orleans  
1990**

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'E. Woods', with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.



© Copyright 1990

The Roman Catholic Church  
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No.  
86-62769

Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of  
New Orleans, 1100 Chartres St., New Orleans,  
LA 70116-2596

Printed in the United States of America by Book-  
Crafters, Chelsea, Michigan

11  


## DEDICATION

This fifth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records is dedicated to all diocesan and religious priests, religious women, and religious brothers serving throughout the Archdiocese of New Orleans and continuing through their lives of selfless commitment the pioneer work and example of their countless predecessors.

This volume is also dedicated to the memory of His Excellency, The Most Reverend Francis Janssens, the fifth Archbishop of New Orleans (1888-1897). In 1889, it was he who undertook the second major renovation of the oldest building in the Mississippi Valley, i.e., the Old Ursuline Convent, precursor of the residence and chancery of the bishops and archbishops of New Orleans (1823-1913). Since the third major renovation in 1976-1978, the building has served as a repository and religious research center for the historical administrative archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

Archbishop Janssens presided at the 1893 centennial celebration of the creation of the Diocese of Louisiana and the Floridas, and did much to move the Louisiana Church into the mainstream of North American Catholicism. His remains are interred in St. Louis Cathedral.

(Reverend Monsignor) Earl C. Woods,  
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

b - baptized  
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately in danger of death  
bn - born on  
cf - confer  
cir - circa  
da - days old  
dec - deceased  
fem - feminine  
i - interred  
m - married  
masc - masculine  
mgp - maternal grandparents  
mo - months old  
p - proxy for absent sponsor  
pgp - paternal grandparents  
RHNO - Royal [Military] Hospital, New Orleans  
s - sponsor  
SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard  
SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard  
SLC - St. Louis Church (Cathedral), New Orleans  
sp - spouse of  
yr - years old  
w - witness  
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry  
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration  
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant  
[\*] - page deteriorated; information lost  
[!] or [sic] - original entry reproduced as recorded  
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations

## INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans.

This fifth volume includes all extant surname baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded at St. Louis Church in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans between January 1, 1791, and December 31, 1795.

This volume is intended to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index for all surnames found in these records between 1791 and 1795. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

A copy of archdiocesan policies concerning sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

The Chancellor  
Department of Historical Records  
Archdiocese of New Orleans  
1100 Chartres St.  
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

### Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded at New Orleans, the upper German Coast, and St. Bernard for sacramental purposes.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, the surnames are lost; in others, no surname was recorded. In addition, other entries where no surname is given are also excluded from this index: slaves; free persons of color; unnamed children; or anonymous adults who were buried in New Orleans, the German Coast, or St. Bernard.

The 2,950 entries in this index under 1,739 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1791, and December 31, 1795, in sixteen sets of original records.

1. [St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1786-1796] numbers 426 pages and is coded SLC, B11. This volume appeared in past published indices as Baptismal Book 2. It includes baptisms that were recorded from May 12, 1786, to June 5, 1796.

2. Libro de bautizados de negros y mulatos, [1786-1792] numbers 353 pages and is coded SLC, B12. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 4a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color that were recorded from December 12, 1786, to October 6, 1792.

3. Libro quinto de bautizados negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de esta ciudad de la Nueva Orleans: contiene doscientos treinta y siete folios utiles, y da principia en primero de octubre de mil setecientos noventa y dos, y acaba [en 1798] numbers 472 pages and is coded SLC, B13. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 5a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from October 1, 1792, to April 29, 1798.

4. Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830 numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

5. Libro de matrimonios celebrados en esta Iglesia parroq.l de San Luis de Nueva Orleans, provincia de la Luisiana, el que da principio en el mes de abril del ano de mil setecientos ochenta y quatro en adelante numbers 370 pages and is coded SLC, M5. It includes marriages from May 2, 1784, to June 9, 1806. This volume appeared in earlier published indices as Marriage Book 2.

6. Continuacion de las partidas de blancos, muertos en esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans [sic], desde el primero de 8.bre de ano de 1784, hasta concluirse este libro [1793] numbers 146 pages and is coded SLC, F2. It includes funerals from October 3, 1784, to September 8, 1793. Many pages are badly frayed, although only a few entries could not be reconstructed from the remaining text and a 19th century index.

7. Libro de diffunctos [sic]. D[e negros y mu[latos...?] numbers 182 pages and is coded SLC, F3. It includes funerals of slaves and free persons of color from September 8, 1790, to December 28, 1796.

8. Libro quarto de difuntos blancs de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans, en 284 folios, da principio al primero folio, partida primera en treze de septiembre de mil setecientos noventa y tres; y acaba [-1803] numbers 266 pages and is coded F4. It includes funerals from September 13, 1793, to December 24, 1803.

9. [St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Baptisms, 1772-1791] numbers 282 pages and is coded SJBED, B1. It includes baptisms from August 9, 1772, to December 4, 1791.

10. Registro de bautismos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista en la Costa des Alemanes para el ano de 1792 [-1796] numbers 272 pages and is coded SJBED, B2. It includes baptisms from January 2, 1792, to February 29, 1796. On page 39 begins Libro de bautismos de negros y mulatos, como tambien de indios; y comienza del primero de marzo de mil setecientos noventa y seis which

includes baptisms of Negroes, free persons of color, and Indians from February 14, 1796, to July 21, 1818.

11. [St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Marriages, 1772-1807] numbers 296 pages and is coded SJBED, M1. It includes marriages from November 24, 1772, to April 18, 1807.

12. [St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Funerals, 1772-1815] numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, F1. It includes funerals from September 6, 1772, to December 21, 1815.

13. [St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857] numbers 296 pages and is coded SBSB, B1. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, Bla. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787 to May 10, 1857.

14. Libro primero de difun[tos] de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de la Nueva Gal[vez] consta de ciento ochenta y seis folios utiles y da principio con ciento treinta tres partidas trasladadas aqui por orden de S.S.Y. Don Luis de Pena[l]ver y Cardenas, de un quaderno original que principia con la primera en seis de junio de 1787, y acaba en l[6?] de noviembre de 1796 numbers 346 used pages and is coded SBSB, F1. It includes funerals from June 6, 1787 to September 9, 1878.

15. Libro primero de difuntos negros o de color [1787-1887] numbers 128 used pages and is coded SBSB, F2. It includes funerals from October 2, 1787, to May 5, 1887. This volume also contains 1890 and 1903 first communions and confirmations.

16. [Death and Burial Records of Soldiers Who Died at the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans, 1786-1796] numbers 325 used pages and is coded RHNO, F1. It includes funerals of soldiers and convicts from August 17, 1786, to April 17, 1796.

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), those requesting certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 11, 1786-1796).

One sacramental register is not included in this index: **Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Senor...ea servido...confirmaciones.** A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, sections of the volume was already badly deteriorated; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. The early St. Bernard, New Galvez, baptismal (1787-1801) and marriage (1787-1821) registers are also lost. The records of St. Bernard Church in Galvestown now housed at the archdiocesan archives contain no entries for this period. The St. Louis Cathedral records for this period are complete for the first time.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time



parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included, often as a "marginal note." When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [\*]. Several sacramental acts from earlier years were recorded during this period and are found in this index. The 1773 marriage of Estevan QUINONES and Maria DURIEUX was recorded by Fr. Antonio de Sedella in 1795.

The most important change in sacramental entries for this period is the Spanish clergy's policy of listing grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, often including details concerning their status, place of birth, or current residence. A single 1791-1795 entry can open the door to the birthplaces of all four grandparents.

This volume continues the editorial policies of earlier volumes concerning confidentiality; record accuracy; cross-referencing, surname variations; preferred spelling; division of marriage entries between husbands and wives; city and town spellings; the use of noble, military, and government titles; misspellings, omissions, and historical inaccuracies; page deterioration; and interchangeable and indistinguishable letters. For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 4 of this series.

#### Acknowledgments

I again wish to acknowledge the accomplishments of the dedicated staff and volunteers who continue to assist me in my capacity as custodian of the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

October 7, 1990 [Feast of the Holy Rosary]  
(Rev. Msgr.) Earl C. Woods, Chancellor,  
Archdiocese of New Orleans



**ABILES**

Bernardo (Francisco and [o] ESTEVEZ), native of the town of Portonovo in Galicia, Archdiocese of Santiago, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 7, 1793, d. Sep. 7, 1793 (SLC, F2, 73)

**ABREGO**

Santiago, convict, i. Dec. 22, 1795, d. Dec. 22, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 160)

ABREO (cf. GARCIA ABREO)

**ACEVEDO**

Pedro (Pedro and Ana Ignacia de la Encarnacion [o] [DE LA ENCARNACION?]), native of San Luis Potosi in New Spain, 30 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Nov. 14, 1794, d. Nov. 14, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 149)

**ACOSTA**

Manuel Antonio (Antonio, native of Pineda in Catalonia, and Juana Sierra MORUEL, native of Perpignon), b. Sep. 28, 1794, bn. Sep. 15, 1794, ppg. Bernardo ACOSTA and Margarita CONSTANS, natives of Barcelona, mgp. Alberto MORUEL, native of Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, native of this parish, s. Manuel CA[R/N]S and Delayl MALXO (SLC, B11, 330)

**ADAM**

Pedro Bernabe Luis (Luis and Luisa DEBEON), b. May 10, 1791, bn. Mar. 6, 1791, ppg. Nicolas ADAM and Margarita ROY, mgp. Luis DEBEON and Maria Ana PATAU, s. Pedro Bernabe CHAISE and Maria Isabel NICOLAS (SLC, B11, 136)

**AGELIN**

Antonio (Josef, of Laseyna in Provence [Seyne - dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence?], and Felicitas MAROTEAU, of this parish), b. Aug. 27, 1792, bn. Aug. 10, 1792, ppg. Lazaro AGELIN and Blanca ROBIN, natives of Laseyna in Provence, mgp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU, native of Picardy in France, and Maria Teresa PROVO, native of Ilinueses [Illinois] in this province, s. Antonio BONAVEL and Ana AGELIN, residents of this city (SLC, B11, 216)

#### AGUAO

Antonio (Manuel and Hombelina LA FUENTE), native of Fuerte, jurisdiction of Portillo in Castille, 58 yr., first sergeant of the first company of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Dec. 16, 1794, d. Dec. 16, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 150)

#### AGUILAR [AGUIAR]

Francisca, native of Elmigua, island of Gomera in the Canaries, sp. Santiago CARRILLO, resident of this city, i. Jul. 11, 1791, d. Jul. 10, 1791 (SLC, F2, 36)

Francisco, native of Canary Islands, 30 yr., m. in this city to Luisa LUVINI, i. Dec. 24, 1795, d. treacherously (SLC, F4, 28)

Juan Ramon (Francisco, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, and Luisa LUVIGNI, native of this parish), b. Nov. 30, 1793, bn. Nov. 10, 1793, ppg. Antonio Martin AGUIAR and Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ, natives of Tenerife, mgp. Pedro LUVIGNI, native of Paris, and Margarita BROCHET, of Paris, s. Juan CASTA and Celeste FLACK (SLC, B11, 288)

Pedro Francisco (Francisco, native of Matanzas in the Canary Islands, and Luisa LUVINI, of this city), b. May 22, 1791, bn. May 9, 1791, ppg. Antonio AGUIAR and Francisca Maria RODRIGUEZ, both of Matanzas in the Canary Islands, mgp. Pedro LUVINI and Margarita BROSE, natives of Mo [Meaux?] in the province of Paris in France, s. Pedro MALVIDO, of Pontonovo in Galicia, and Maria JORDAN, of this city (SLC, B11, 138)

Rosalia (Francisco, native of the Canary Islands, and Luisa LUVIGNI, native of New Orleans), cir. 7 1/2 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1792 (SLC, F2, 59)

#### AGUIRRE

Antonio (Matia and Maria DEL CASTANO), native of Consejo de Gomes, jurisdiction of Vilvao, 22 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, married, i. Sep. 10, 1794, d. Sep. 10, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 145)

Miguel, native of Biscay in Spain, nephew of Don Domingo DE AGUIRRE, parish priest of Amurrio in

the Province of Alaba, Diocese of Calahorra, i.  
Oct. 14, 1791 (SLC, F2, 42)

**AIME**

Andres, native of La Rochelle, 66 yr., i. Jul.  
11, 1792 (SLC, F2, 48)

**AISLE**

Anne Barbara (Francisco and Marie Theresa [o]),  
b. Jan. 21, 1793, bn. Jan. 21, 1793, s.  
Francisco FEITE and Ana Barbara KERNA (SJBED,  
B2, 10)

**ALANIS**

Bartolo, convict, i. Apr. 2, 1795, d. Apr. 2,  
1795 (RHNO, F1, 153)

**ALARY**

Maria Luisa ([\*] and Domitila BAILLARJEON),  
native of Illinois, 4[\*] yr., sp. in second  
marriage Joseph BONNEVILLE (Joseph and Maria  
Ana BOIVIN), native of Canada, i. Oct. 27, 1793  
(SLC, F4, 3)

**ALBARES**

Fernando (Manuel and Maria GARCIA), native of  
Attorga, jurisdiction of Viscalla, 46 yr.,  
second sergeant of the eighth company of the  
first battalion of the stationary regiment of  
Louisiana, sp. Francisca GENERA, i. Mar. 5,  
1795, d. Mar. 5, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 152)

**ALBERT**

Francisca Maria Rosa (Juan Bautista, Irishman,  
and Sacra [o], Englishwoman), native of St.  
Augustine in Florida, sp. Juan Bautista GRANE,  
a soldier of the first company of light  
infantry of Havana which is stationed in New  
Orleans, i. Nov. 4, 1792, d. Nov. 3, 1792 (SLC,  
F4, 44)

**ALER**

Jorge Jacob (Jacob and Maria BALBURGUIN), m.  
Marie CHEMITE, Jan. 30, 1792, w. Jacob HOLLER  
(SJBED, M1, 50)

ALEXANDRO

Gregorio (Joseph Miguel and Maria Josepha TAMAYA), native of Casasarcaen in New Spain, 47 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Aug. 21, 1794, d. Aug. 21, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 145)

Juan Bautista (Yvo Francisco, native of Samano [St. Malo?] in Brittany, and Maria Divina LAVO, native of St. James Parish in this province), b. Apr. 21, 1795, bn. May 29, 1794, pgg. Francisco ALEXANDRO, native of Meya in Brittany [Meilleraye-de-Bretagne, dept. of Loire-Atlantique?], and Margarita LAVO, native of Acadia, mgp. Antonio LAVO and Ana BENSAN, natives of Acadia, s. Juan Bautista LARA and Adelay LAVO (SLC, B11, 363)

ALEXO

Diego, convict, i. Nov. 26, 1794, d. Nov. 26, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 149)

ALIAS

Juan Joseph, convict, i. Jul. 30, 1794, d. Jul. 30, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 144)

ALLARD [@DE ALLARD]

Andres Adelar (Juan Luis, native of Remolon in France, and Francisca LOURENS, native of this parish), b. Jul. 19, 1795, bn. Mar. 20, 1795, pgg. Luis ALLARD and Ana ROLAND, natives of Remolon, mgp. Santiago LORRAIN [sic] and Maria Luisa BAUDIN, natives of this parish, s. Andres Antonio YUNCHE and Maria Margarita BRUTIN (SLC, B11, 378)

Josefina (Juan Luis, native of Dauphine in France and Francisca LORRAINS, of this parish), b. Feb. 29, 1792, bn. Aug. 19, 1791, pgg. Luis ALLARD and Ana ROLAND, natives of Remollon in Dauphine, Diocese of Embrun [dept. of Hautes-Alpes], mgp. Santiago LORRAINS and Maria BODIN, natives of Mobile, s. Estevan MERCIER and Juana PARANT (SLC, B11, 185)

ALLIOT (cf. HELLIOT)

**ALMARIC**

Pedro, native of Minorca [Balearics], Parish of the Rosary, 40 yr., sp. Margarita PRATS, i. Oct. 17, 1795 (SLC, F4, 27)

**ALMONESTER**

Margarita Tecla Carmelita (Margarita), b. Sep. 28, 1793, bn. Jun. 10, 1793, s. Joseph MASCARO and Maria ALOM (SLC, B13, 85)

**ALOMO**

[o], (Benito), young boy, i. Oct. 9, 1791 (SLC, F2, 42)

**ALVAREZ**

Joseph (Christoval and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ), native of city of Mexico in New Spain, 20 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 4, 1792, d. Oct. 2, 1792, d. in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 117)

**AMARAL**

Tomas (Manuel and Juana MOR), native of Palma in Mallorca, 62 yr., widower of Catarina SOLIVELLAS, i. Apr. 12, 1793 (SLC, F2, 66)

**AMIRAULT-DUPLESIS**

Amada Maria Francisca (Francisco, native of Tours in Touraine, and Maria SAUTTIER, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Luis PEPE, Jan. 14, 1795 (SLC, M5, 99)

**ANDRADE**

Joseph, convict, 25 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1795, d. Nov. 3, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 158)

**ANDRY**

Miguel (Bernardo and Maria Margarita THOMASIN, natives of this parish), b. Dec. 17, 1794, bn. Aug. 5, 1794, ppp. Luis ANDRY, native of Paris, and Maria Juana LAPIERE, native of this parish, mpp. Antonio THOMASIN, native of Lyon in France, and Margarita RILLEU, native of this parish, s. Miguel FORTIER, captain of the artillery militia in this city, and Maria

Celeste THOMASIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 339)

**ANDUESA**

Maria (Joseph, resident of Barataria), 13 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1794, d. in the Ursuline Convent (SLC, F4, 16)

Maria Francisca (Josef, of Campeche, and Elena MINES, of Ireland, residents of Barataria in the Grantierra), b. Apr. 15, 1791, bn. Feb. 26, 1791, pgg. [o], mgp. Esteban Yoens MINES and Susana LORENS, both natives of Ireland, s. Francisco RIANO, native of Lie[r?]genes, Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, militia captain, and Maria Luisa ORS, native of this city (SLC, B11, 131)

**ANFRAY [@ANFRE]**

Francisco (Juan and Maria GOUPY), native of Ave de Gracia [Havre de Grace] in France, m. Maria Juana MARTIN, Jan. 11, 1791, w. Santiago RIGAUD, Juan CHESNEAU, Francisco MARTINEZ, Luis BAUBE, Luisa MARTIN (SLC, M5, 71)

Maria Cecilia (Francisco, native of Havre de Grace in France, and Maria Juana MARTIN, of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1792, bn. Oct. 10, 1791, pgg. Juan ANFRAY, of Havre de Grace, and Maria GAUPY, of Grand Camp in France, mgp. Francisco MARTIN, native of Saintonge, and Margarita DENAISE, of this parish, s. Luis LE BAUVE and Maria Cecilia HEBERT (SLC, B11, 197)

**ANGELIN [@A(N?)GELAIN]**

Josef (Josef AGELAI [sic] and Felictas MAGOTEAU, native of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 13, 1791 (SLC, F2, 39)

Josef, native of La Seine in Provence, 45 - 50 yr., sp. Felicitas MAROTEAU, i. Sep. 15, 1794, d. Sep. 15, 1794 (SLC, F4, 15)

**ANGLE [@AINGLE] (cf. ENGLE)**

**ANGLY**

Juan (Mariano and Isabel VILA), native of Arenas del Mar, Diocese of Gerona in Catalonia, 55 yr., ship foreman, sp. Tecla BLAN[XAR?], native of Arenas del Mar, i. Sep. 5, 1795 (SLC, F4, 26)



**ANTIAGA**

Francisco (Francisco and Rosalia VILRRE, presently of this parish), child, i. Mar. 5, 1791 (SLC, F3, 13)

**ANTONET**

Felis (Joseph and Dominga ANTONET), native of Cloreto in Piedmont, 25 yr., soldier of the third company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Nov. 30, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 140)

**ANTONIO**

Juan Bautista (Antonio [sic] and Luisa B[O/E]T), native of Minil, province of Picardy in France, 50 yr., grenadier of the second company of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 2, 1791, d. Feb. 2, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 93)

**APARICIO**

Francisco, native of Urbarida, 75 - 80 yr., retired soldier and veteran of the Louisiana Regiment, i. Jul. 22, 1794, d. at the Royal Hospital (SLC, F4, 13)

Manuel (Martin, native of Argonales in the Archdiocese of Seville, and Maria VELA CARDENOSA, native of Orbera), native of the town of Orbera in the Archdiocese of Granada, soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary infantry regiment of Louisiana, m. Ana MUNOZ, Nov. 12, 1793, w. Francisco RODRIGUEZ, Miguel AMADOR, grenadiers of the second company of the same regiment, Fr. Joaquin DE PORTILLO (SLC, M5, 90)

**AQUILERA**

Marcos (Francisco and Juana DE AMAYA, natives of Ronda), native of Ronda in the Kingdom of Granada in Andalucia, second corporal of the royal artillery corps in this city, m. Francisca PEREIRA, Feb. 17, 1795, w. Joseph TAQUINES, artillery soldier, Carlos PANQUINET, Fr. Agustin DE LAMAR, chaplain of the Louisiana Regiment and attached to the artillery corps (SLC, M5, 100)



**ARAGON**

Dionisio (Juan and Maria ALONSO), native of San Ascencio, Diocese of Calahorra, 55 yr., soldier of the eighth [company] of the first [battalion], bachelor, i. Jul. 13, 1792, d. Jul. 13, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 109)

**ARAGON Y VILLEGAS**

Pedro, native of Palacios de Campos, Diocese of Palencia in Spain, 44 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 10, 1791, d. Apr. 9, 1791 (SLC, F2, 35)

**ARANDIA**

Manuel (Manuel and Francisca Paula [o]), native of Vilbao in Viscaya [Bilbao in Biscaya], 29 yr., sailor of His Majesty's galley La Fina, bachelor, i. Aug. 31, 1795, d. Aug. 31, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 156)

**ARBONES Y CASANOVA**

Magdalena (Juan and Getrudes SISQUES), native of Reos in Catalonia, 38 yr., sp. Francisco ROMAGOSA Y PLANA (Joseph ROMAGOSA and Concordia PLANA), all natives of Reos, i. Sep. 2, 1793, d. Sep. 2, 1793 (SLC, F2, 72)

**ARCE**

Juan, 59 yr., retired sergeant in this city of New Orleans, widower of Maria [o], i. Jun. 22, 1793, d. Jun. 21, 1793 (SLC, F2, 69) [editor's note: unclear whether Kentucky is birthplace of Juan and/or Maria]

**ARCHER**

Rebeca (Robin, Protestant, and Maria FRASSEY, Irish Catholic), native of Carlisle in Pennsylvania, m. Mathias Santiago O'CONWAY, May 19, 1791 (SLC, M5, 74)

Thomas (Guillermo and Ana CARELL, natives of Dublin, Catholics), native of Dublin in Ireland, m. Maria Juana DARDENNE, Jul. 9, 1791, parishioners of Fr. Buenaventura de Castro of St. Gabriel Parish at Iberville, w. Josef GARZIA, Francisco ORSEL, both of this parish, Agustin LANGLOA, of Iberville (SLC, M5, 75)

**ARCHIVALETA**

Fornelio (Francisco and Ventura DE VASTERA), native of city of Victoria in the province of Alava, 22 yr., soldier of the first company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jul. 24, 1792, d. Jul. 24, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 110)

**ARCILA (cf. DE ARMAS)****ARCOS**

Joseph (Joseph Antonio and Ana Getrudis GARCIA), native of Puebla in New Spain, 21 yr., convict, sp. Maria Getridis BAYO, i. Aug. 27, 1794, d. Aug. 27, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 145)

**ARDAX**

Luis, native of Bordeaux, 50 yr., widower of Ana Maria [o], native of Fribourg in Germany, i. Oct. 10, 1794 (SLC, F4, 17)

**ARDY**

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, of this parish, and Cecilia [o]), b. Mar. 4, 1792, 2 mo., s. Francisco ARDY and Catalina [o] (SLC, B12, 292)

**ARIAS**

Francisco (Josef and Josefa GIL), native of city of Badajoz, district of Badajoz, 22 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Aug. 16, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 133)

Juan Joseph (Domingo and Juana Maria [o]), native of Cuernabaca, Archdiocese of Mexico, 50 yr., convict, widower, d. Aug. 15, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 139)

**ARIZA**

Jose, native of Havana, 30 yr., soldier in the third company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, i. Jun. 2, 1795, d. in Leper Hospital of this city (SLC, F4, 23)

**ARMAN**

Juan Nicolas (Leonardo and Isabel SOMIR), native of city of Pares [Paris] in France, 43 yr.,

second sergeant of the fourth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. May 11, 1794, d. May 11, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 143)

**ARNAUD** [**@ARNOL**] (cf. DOUCET)

Juan Josef (Juan Eleonor, native of Marin-en-Rosel in France, and Maria Ortancia WILTZ, of Tchopitoulas in this province), b. Dec. 27, 1791, bn. Oct. 29, 1790, pgg. Juan Luis ARNOL, of Bordeaux in France, and Arieta OTFAU, of Marin-en-Rosel in France, mgp. Josef WILTZ, of this parish, and Susana LABRANCE, of St. Charles on the German Coast, s. Josef WILTZ and Elena WILTZ, natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 175)

Luis Joseph (Eleonor and Ortanza WILZT), 2 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1792 (SLC, F2, 49)

**ARNO**

Sebartian (Jose and Antonia ETIUNOLAS, natives of Barcelona), native of Barcelona, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 3, 1794 (SLC, F4, 8)

**ARNOULT** [**@ARNOUL**]

Carlota Carolina ([o] and Carlota [o]), b. Jul. 21, 1794, bn. Dec. 10, 1793, s. Honorato TRUDEAU and Josefina RUSEBE (SLC, B13, 143)

Cyrilo Honorato (Juan, dec., native of Nior in Poitou in France, former regidor of the illustrious Cabildo of this city, and Maria DELISLE DUPART, native of this city), native of this parish, m. Christina Juana Bautista BROUNNER, May 8, 1794, w. Pedro DE MARIGNY, Chevalier of St. Louis, captain of the royal armies, commander of the militia, Geronimo LA CHAPELLE, businessman in this city (SLC, M5, 95)

Maria Magdalena Jacinta (Juan, dec., native of Nior, province of Poitou in France, regidor of this city, and Maria DE LILE DUPART, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Nicolas Luis DE LALANDE FERRIER, Feb. 4, 1793 (SLC, M5, 84)

**ARPA**

Juan (Joseph and Teresa ARPA), native of Lanor in Catalonia, 31 yr., soldier of the second

company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 7, 1794, d. Feb. 7, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 142)

**ARRIBEL**

Luis (Francisco and Maria DE HAIS), native of San Antonio la Fore, province of Normandy, 53 yr., second sergeant of the fifth company of the third battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, sp. Maria Antonia FREDEL, i. Sep. 1, 1791, d. Sep. 1, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 100)

**ARRIERE**

Maria Josefa, native of Canada, 60 yr., widow of Claudio Luis GAGNEUR, i. Nov. 24, 1792 (SLC, F2, 60)

**ARRIOIS**

Juan (Pedro and Juana Eugenia [o]), b. Aug. 30, 1793, bn. Aug. 11, 1793, s. Antonio WEBRE and Francisca BARBET (SJBED, B2, 14)

**ARRIOLA [ARIOLA]**

Josef Ignacio (Thomas and Rosa Estefania [o]), native of Tascuiclan [Taufrelar], Diocese of Valladolid in the Kingdom of New Spain, 40 yr., convict of the plaza, widower of Antonia DE LA TRINIDAD, d. Jul. 16, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 131 & 138) [double entry]

**ARROYO**

Francisco (Lucas and Juana NADIAZ), native of Valencia del Barriol, Diocese of Badajoz in the Kingdom of Estremadura, 34 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jun. 15, 1791, d. Jun. 15, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 98)

**ARTACHO**

Josef (Gregorio, native of Torros in Granada, and Josefa RABELO, native of Ico de los Vinos in Santa Cruz de Tenerife), b. Oct. 11, 1793, bn. Sep. 20, 1793, ppg. Josef ARTACHO and Francisca VILLEGAS, both of Torros, mgp. Salvador RAVELO

and Agustina GONZALEZ, natives of Ico de los Vinos, s. Miguel DE PENA (SLC, B11, 281)

Joseph (Francisco and Ines DE FRIAS), 57 yr., sp. Francisca VILLEGAS (Christoval and Josepha MALAVER), all natives of the town of Torros in the Kingdom of Granada in Spain, i. Oct. 9, 1793, d. Oct. 8, 1793 (SLC, F4, 2)

Juan Antonio (Gregorio, native of Granada in Spain, and Josefa RAVELO, native of Yco de los Vinos on Santa Cruz de Tenerife), b. Aug. 18, 1792, bn. Aug. 12, 1792, pgg. Joseph ARTACHO and Francisca BILLEGAS, natives of Foros in Granada, mgp. Salvador RAVELO and Agustina GONZALEZ, natives of Yco de los Vinos, s. Juan BENITE and Maria COLLADO (SLC, B11, 214)

Juan Antonio (Gregorio and Josepha RAVELO), 8 da., i. Aug. 21, 1792 (SLC, F2, 50)

Maria (Josef and Francisca VILLEGAS, both of Torros), native of Torros in the district of Granada, m. Vicente SANZ, Aug. 9, 1791 (SLC, M5, 75)

Maria Antonia (Joseph and Francisca VILLEGAS, natives of Torros), native of Torros in the jurisdiction of Granada, widow of Vizente SANZ, m. Miguel MORALES, Oct. 2, 1794 (SLC, M5, 99)

Maria Bastiana (Gregorio and Josefa RAVERO), native of this city, very young child, i. Aug. 13, 1791 (SLC, F2, 39)

**ARTIAGA [ARTINGA] (cf. VILLERE)**

Francisco (Francisco, native of Havana in Cuba, and Rosalia VILRRE, both residents of this parish), b. [simply] Mar. 3, 1791, bcs. Mar. 3, 1791, bn. [o - Mar. 3, 1791?], s. Gabriel GERON, native of Natchitoches, and Carlota CASNAUB, infant's grandmother (SLC, B12, 210)

**ASCARADA**

Ursula (Joaquin Julian, native of Montrique in Biscay, and Catalina GIROT, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Jul. 24, 1795, bn. Nov. 1, 1794, pgg. Antonio ASCARADA and Ines SUBIAGA, natives of Montrique, mgp. Andres GIROT and Juana NEGRIER, natives of this parish, s. Joseph FABREGA and Maria Juana GIROT (SLC, B11, 379)

**ASCENSIO**

Pedro (Guillelmo and Theresa VIARTE), native of San Remo in Genoa, 54 yr., sailor of His Majesty's galley La Venganza, bachelor, i. Nov. 26, 1792, d. Nov. 24, 1792 in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 122)

**ASTIE**

Francisco (Enrique and Carlota GUILANDA, natives of Provence), native of Est in Provence, 55 yr., i. Feb. 16, 1795 (SLC, F4, 22)

**ATENSEN**

Roberto (Matias and Margarita ATENSEN), native of New York, convert, 29 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1791, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 43)

**AUBRY [@OBRI]**

Eduardo (Pedro Francisco Bruno, native of Rouen in France, and Isavel ROCHE, native of this parish), b. Aug. 19, 1793, bn. Mar. 2, 1792, ppg. [o], mgp. Henrique ROCHE and Catalina LORANDEN, natives of this parish, s. Carlos OBRI and Leocadia OBRI (SLC, B11, 274)  
Eduardo ([o] and Babe HANRI), 1 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1793 (SLC, F2, 73)

**AVART [@AVANTS]**

Erasmus (Valentin Roberto and Julia ALLAIN, both of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1791, bn. Dec. 4, 1786, ppg. Valentin Roberto AVART, dec. and Juana Josefa PIQUERY, dec., mgp. Juan Francisco ALLAIN, dec. and Agustina HOSSY, dec., s. Juan Francisco Roberto AVART and Maria DELASIZE, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 146)  
Eusebio (Roberto Balentin, native of this city, and Juliana ALLAIEN, native of Pointe Coupee), 2 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1792, d. Sep. 21, 1792 (SLC, F2, 54)  
Hugebio (Valentin Roberto and Julia ALLAIN, both of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1791, bn. Mar. 4, 1790, ppg. Valentin Roberto AVART and Juana Josefa PIQUERI, mgp. Juan Francisco ALLAIN and Agustina HOSSY, s. Zenon AVART, resident of this parish, and Jacinta DELASIZE, of this parish (SLC, B11, 147)

Maria Aurora (Valentin Roberto and Julia ALLAIN, both of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1791, bn. Nov. 12, 1788, pgg. Valentin Roberto AVART, dec. and Juana Josefa PIQUERI, dec., mgp. Juan Francisco ALLAIN, dec., and Agustina HOSSY, dec., s. Pedro FAVROT, and Maria PIQUERI, Widow DELASIZE, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 147)

Maria Matilde (Roberto and Julia ALLAIN), b. Jan. 26, 1792, bn. Oct. 6, 1791, pgg. Valentin Roberto AVART and Juana Josefa PIQUERY, both of this parish, mgp. Juan Francisco ALLAIN and Agustina HOSSY, natives of France, s. Celestino AVART, infant's brother, and Maria Aurora AVART, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 179)

Sosthenes (Valentin and Julia ALLAIN), 12 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1795 (SLC, F4, 26)

Valerio (Valentin Roberto and Julia ALLAIN, both of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1791, bn. Sep. 15, 1785, pgg. Valentin Roberto AVART, dec. and Juana Josefa PIQUIRY, dec., mgp. Juan Francisco ALLAIN, dec., and Agustina HOSSY, dec., s. Valerio Juan DELASIZE and Julia AVART, both of this parish (SLC, B11, 146) [marginal note: d. Nov. 12, 1825]

Zenon (Roberto Valentin and Julia ALLAIN), 14 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1793, d. Jul. 19, 1793 (SLC, F2, 70)

**AYDELE** [@AYDEL, HAEL, HAYDEL] (cf. BOSIE)

Aimee (Juan Santiago AYDEL and Magdalena BOSONIER), m. Pierre BECNEL [@VECNEL], Feb. 4, 1794 (SJBED, M1, 61)

Alfonso (Alfonso and Maria TROXLER), b. Apr. 29, 1792, bn. Apr. 14, 1792, s. Jaque TROXLER and Perine LEROU (SJBED, B2, 4)

Artemissa (Ambrosio and Maria FREDERICA), b. Mar. 29, 1793, bn. Jan. 29, [1793], s. Nicolas AYDEL and Elena BOSIE (SJBED, B2, 11)

Emerico (Francisco and Maria TROXLER), 1 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1791 (SJBED, F1, 26)

Francisca (Nicolas and Perine LEROU), m. Michel VEBRE [@VEVER], Jan. 4, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 43)

Francisco (Mathias and Magdalena OUVRE), m. Felicite BECNEL, May 6, 1794, w. Mathias HAYDEL, Christophe HAYDEL, Aimee HAYDEL, George HAYDEL, Pierre BECNEL (SJBED, M1, 61)

Jacob (Nicolas and Perina LEREU), m. Celeste TROXLER, Jan. 4, 1795, w. Joseph PERRET, Adam VEBERT, Antoin MILLER (SJBED, M1, 63)

Jorge (Jorge and Marguerite BOSSIE), b. Sep. 18, 1794, bn. Aug. 2, 1794, s. Daniel PAIN and Helene BOSIE (SJBED, B2, 26)

Josef (Josef and Felicite TROXLER), b. Jan. 3, 1793, bn. Dec. 12, 1792, s. Mathias AYDEL and Ysabel LE ROU (SJBED, B2, 9)

Joseph (Mathias and Magdalena UBRE), m. Felicite TROXLER, May 27, 1791, w. Mathias HAYDEL, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 48)

Juan Pedro (Juan and Catherina CHEVRE), b. Nov. 10, 1793, bn. Oct. 9, 1793, s. Michel HAEL and Osita VICNER (SJBED, B2, 16)

Luisa (Jorge and Margarita BOSIE), b. Oct. 21, 1795, bn. Oct. 20, 1795, s. Nicolas AYDEL and Emeranta VECNELE (SJBED, B2, 35)

Magdalena Emeranta (Francisco and Felicite VECNEL), b. May 24, 1795, bn. Apr. 28, 1795, s. Alfonso AYDEL and Emerante VECNEL (SJBED, B2, 31)

Manete (Nicolas and Perine LEROU), m. Adam VEBR [WEBER], May 13, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 64)

Maria Eleonor (Jorge and Marguerite BOSIE), b. [o - cir. Dec. 4, 1791], bn. Sep. 2, 1791, s. Antoino BORNO and Maria Francisca AYDEL (SJBED, B1, 141)

Ursen (Alfonso and Maria TROXLER), b. Feb. 26, 1794, bn. Jan. 11, 1794, s. Francisco AYDEL and Celeste TROXLER (SJBED, B2, 19)

#### AZCARRAGA

Joaquin Julian (Antonio and Ines SUBILLAGA, natives of Matricu), native of Matricu, province of Guipuzcoa in Spain, m. Cathalina GIRAU, Jan. 28, 1794, w. Joseph DE LA PENA, warden of the royal prison, Felix LOPEZ, security guard, Pedro MALVIDO, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 91)

#### AZEVEDO

Pedro (Pedro and Agustina GARCIA SARAVIA), native of Tosa in Catalonia, bachelor, i. Sep. 25, 1791, d. Sep. 24, 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)



**BABAN**

Pedro (Francisco and Theresa B[\*]), native of Genoa, 57 yr., bachelor, i. Dec. 3, 1793, d. Dec. 2, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 6)

**BABANT**

Sinforosa Maria (Santiago, native of Berno in Normandy, and Catarina YTIE, native of this parish, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1795, bn. Jul. 14, 1795, pgg. Santiago BABANT and Maria EME, mgp. Juan YTIE and Catarina BONET, s. Juan ESTEVES, artillery sergeant, and Sinforosa PRADO (SLC, B11, 387)

**BACAR**

Josef, native of this city, 24 yr., sp. Cathalina CHAR[EAU?], of this parish, i. Aug. 8, 1791 (SLC, F2, 38)

**BACIUS**

Juan Luis (Nicolas and Luisa LACOMB), 10 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1792 (SLC, F3, 44)

**BADEAU**

Antonio (Antoine and Ursule OCMANE), b. Mar. 21, 1792, bn. Feb. 25, 1792, s. Philippe BADEAU and Marie Jean BOURSUIT (SJBED, B2, 3)  
Francisca (Antonio and Ursula OCMANE), b. Nov. 27, 1794, bn. Oct. 4, 1794, s. Juan CHENE and Agnes OCMANE (SJBED, B2, 27)

**BADIA**

Catarina (Carlota), b. Jun. 9, 1793, bn. Apr. 1, 1793, s. Joseph TULSANAS and Ysabel ROCHON (SLC, B13, 63)

**BADILLO**

Calixto Agustin Maria de la Concepcion (Francisco de Sales and Maria Magdalena CHAUVIN, both of this parish), b. Dec. 8, 1792, bn. Oct. 14, 1792, s. Agustin Chevalier MACARTY [Chevalier Agustin MACARTY?], infant's uncle, and Maria Luisa de los Dolores de Sales BADILLO, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 228)  
Maria Magdalena del Carmen (Francisco DE SALES Y BADILLO [sic] and Maria Magdalena CHAUVIN),

cir. 4 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1793, d. Jun. 4, 1793  
(SLC, F2, 68)

#### BAENA

Josef (Vizente Lorenzo [@Bizente] and Maria AL-  
CAZAR [@QUINTEROS]), native of Guadis, Diocese  
of the Kingdom of Granada in Andalucia [sic]  
[@Flagiaio, Diocese of Guajaca in New Spain],  
21 yr., convict of the plaza, bachelor, d. Jul.  
20, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 131 & 139) [double entry]

#### BAGNERIS

Maria Rosa (Juan Bautista and Pelagia DUBERNI,  
natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs.  
Feb. 12, 1791, bn. May 14, 1788, pgg. Juan  
Bautista BAGNERIS and Bertranda GAVARROTA, both  
of Toulouse in France, mgp. Luis DUBERNI and  
Rosa GERARDI, both of this parish, s. Joseph  
CHALON and Isabel COUDREN, natives of this  
parish (SLC, B11, 123)

#### BAHAN

Celeste (Joseph and Rosalia SAN MAXENT), b. pre-  
viously, bcs. Sep. 13, 1795, bn. Aug. 21, 1795,  
s. Pedro DE SALA and Catarina GRASIE (SLC, B13,  
227)

#### BAILLIT [@BAILLI, BAY]

Andres Pedro (Pedro and Ana CADIZ), b. Apr. 15,  
1791, bn. Apr. 3, 1791, s. Andres ARMESTO,  
secretary of the government and Sinforosa PRADO  
NAVARRETTE, his wife (SLC, B12, 220)

Josef Maria (Pedro and Ana [o]), child, i. Jul.  
21, 1792 (SLC, F3, 38)

Joseph (Pedro and Ana [o]), 9 yr., i. Jul. 30,  
1793, d. Jul. 30, 1793 (SLC, F3, 68)

#### BALADA

Antonio (Miguel and Isabel LOPEZ), native of  
Mataro [@the town of Caldas de Monbuy, Diocese  
of Barcelona] in the Kingdom [@principality] of  
Catalonia, 30 [@23] yr., soldier of the third  
company of light infantry of fusiliers of Ha-  
vana presently garrisoned in New Orleans, i.  
Sep. 2, 1792, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4,  
44, & RHNO, F1, 111) [double entry]

**BALANDRA**

Jose Caro, native of Piedmont in Italy, 25 yr., soldier of the first company of the first battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, i. Nov. 17, 1795, executed Nov. 17, 1795 (SLC, F4, 27)

**BALBA**

Jose Antonio (Antonio and Maria RAMIREZ, natives of Seville), 26 yr., bachelor, i. Dec. 9, 1795 (SLC, F4, 28)

**BALLE**

Agustin (Miguel and Antonia BALLE Y PLA, of the town of Arenas del Mar), native of town of Arenas del Mar in Catalonia, 26 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 7, 1793, d. Nov. 6, 1793 (SLC, F4, 6)

**BALLESCAR [@BALLEES]**

Joseph (Raymundo and Olaya BALLEES, natives of Barcelona), native of Barcelona, soldier in the fifth company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, sp. Vicenta MORAGAS, i. Mar. 13, 1794, executed Mar. 13, 1794 (SLC, F4, 9)

**BALLS**

Zenon (Zenon, native of Arens del Mar, Diocese of Gerona [Girona] in Catalonia, and Francisca LAVERGNE, native of this parish), b. Feb. 24, 1793, bn. Jan. 17, 1793, ppg. Joseph BALLS and Maria Francisca CANDARA, natives of Arens del Mar, mgp. Francisco LAVERGNE and Francisca ROQUIGNI, natives of New Orleans, s. Alano LAVERGNE and Francisca ROQUIGNI (SLC, B11, 242)  
Zenon (Zenon and Francisca LAVERGNE), 2 mo., i. Mar. 18, 1793, d. Mar. 17, 1793 (SLC, F2, 66)

**BANOS**

Manuel (Manuel Antonio and Maria de la Encarnacion [o] [DE LA ENCARNACION?]), native of Tescuco in New Spain, 40 yr., convict, widower of Maria de la Luz GONZALES, i. Nov. 16, 1794, d. Nov. 16, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 149)

**BAQUETA**

Bernardo (Juan and Maria BAYLAZ), native of Robartin, province of Languedoc in France, 41

yr., grenadier of the second [battalion] of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, bachelor, i. Dec. 20, 1795, d. Dec. 20, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 160)

#### BARA

Margarita (Juan Bautista, native of Renne in Champagne, and Juana DELATTE, native of this province), native of Pointe Coupee in this province, m. Pedro BERTTONIER, Jan. 7, 1792 (SLC, M5, 77)

Maria Getrudes (Manuel, grenadier of the second battalion of the fixed infantry regiment of Louisiana, and Rosalia [o]), b. May 7, 1793, bn. Apr. 30, 1793, s. Federico OTOMAN, first sergeant of the same regiment, and Maria Getrudes [o] (SLC, B13, 53)

#### BARBA

Andres (Juan and Tecla Justa BARBA, natives of Tarragona), 43 yr., bachelor, i. Jun. 18, 1793, d. Jun. 17, 1793 (SLC, F2, 68)

#### BARBE

Maria Eugenia (Luis, native of St. James of Cabanoce Parish, and Dorotea LAMATHE, native of Punta Cortada [Pointe Coupee], residents of this parish), b. conditionally, Feb. 12, 1793, bn. Dec. 21, 1792, ppg. Luis BARBE, native of France, and Carlota FALGAU, native of this parish, mpp. Luis LAMATHE, native of Isla de Ree in France [Ile-de-Re - dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Maria Theresa DAVID, of this parish, s. Prospero FERRAYOLA, captain of a commercial vessel, and Getrudis DE QUINONES (SLC, B11, 239)

#### BARBEAU

Maria Rosa (Luis, surnamed BOISDORE, and Margarita DOUSSIN, natives of Mobile in Western Florida), native of this parish, m. Gil Guillermo DE LA BARRE, Mar. 29, 1795 (SLC, M5, 100)

#### BARBIE

Luis, 65 yr., widower of [\*], herself the widow BERSALES, i. Sep. 3, 1793 (SLC, F2, 72)

**BARBIER**

Marguerite (Christoforo and Agata MATERNE), b. Sep. 27, 1794, bn. Sep. 11, 1794, s. Nicolas MATERNE and Margarita CLERO (SJBED, B2, 26)

**BARBOIE**

Margarita, sp. Luis BARBOIE, i. Oct. 25, 1792, d. Oct. 24, 1792 (SJBED, F1, 27)

**BARCOS**

Antonio (Francisco, dec., and Ana Maria ZARRALUGUI, dec., natives of Peralta), native of the town of Peralta in the Kingdom of Navarre, m. Melania MARGOTA, Jan. 10, 1793, w. Fr. Luis DE QUINTANILLA, of this parish staff, Joseph NAVARRO, official and accountant-elect for the customhouse of this city, and his wife (SLC, M5, 84)

**BA[RE?]NT**

Santiago (Santiago, native of Lubie in Normandy, and Maria EME, native of Notre Dame de Vernon), native of Notre Dame de Vernon Parish in Normandy in France, m. Catalina YTIE, Feb. 28, 1792, w. Bernardo DALVIERE, native of Rabastance, province of Alvisoy in France, resident of this city, Luis SILVESTRE, native of Toulon in Provence in France, resident of this city (SLC, M5, 78)

**BARON (cf. GODO)****BARRE**

Eugenio (Eugenio and Josefa ROMAN), m. Ysabel LAGRANCHE, Oct. 26, 1795, w. Jean Baptiste Hugene BARRE, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 67)

**BARRIOS**

Joseph (Joseph and Teresa RUIS), native of Guadaluaxara, Archdiocese of Mexico, 26 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Dec. 7, 1794, d. Dec. 7, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 150)

**BARROIS [@BAROA]**

Ana Gabriel, native of New Orleans, 38 yr., sp. Antonio PATUREL, native of New Orleans, i. Nov. 3, 1793, d. Nov. 2, 1793 (SLC, F4, 3)

Luis Cipriano (Pedro, native of this parish and Maria MILES, native of Virginia), b. May 14, 1793, bn. Oct. 14, 1790, ppg. Carlos BARROIS, native of Havre de Grace in France, and [o], mgp. Guillermo MILES and Ana CAVENN, natives of Havre de Grace [sic], s. Luis CHANTILLY DREUX and Isabel DUVERGES (SLC, B11, 260)

**BARROSO** (cf. VILLANUEVA-BARROSO)

**BARROY** (cf. LAMBRE)

**BARSERON**

Domingo (Guillelmo and Maria GOYETTE), b. Mar. 15, 1793, 9 yr., s. Domingo BOUSOIT and Marguerite LAGRANCHA (SJBED, B2, 11)

**BARTELOTE**

Catherine (Piere and Anne Barbare KERNE), b. Apr. 1, 1792, bn. Mar. 14, 1792, s. Jean DENOYE and Chaterine KERNE (SJBED, B2, 3)

Juan Pedro (Pedro and Anna Barbara KERNA), b. Feb. 23, 1795, bn. Feb. 8, 1795, s. Juan Bautista DENOYE and Sofia KERNE (SJBED, B2, 29)

**BARTHELOTE**

Marie Erasi (Ivon and Maria LUPE), b. Apr. 15, 1792, bn. Mar. 26, 1792, s. Jaque TROXLER and Marianne DENOYE (SJBED, B2, 4)

**BARTON**

Pedro Agustin (Pedro and Ana [o]), b. Mar. 9, 1794, bn. Aug. 21, 1793, s. Agustin DE O and Margarita LE BLANC (SBSB, 1, 6)

**BARUA**

Pedro (Carlos and Juana BARUA), native of this city, 46 yr., sp. Maria Guillelmo MILLER (Guillelmo and Ana CAPN), native of Ver[x/p]im in America, i. May 9, 1793, d. May 8, 1793 at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 67)

**BASINE** [BASSINE, BASSINET]

Geronimo (Juan Bautista, native of Montreal in Canada, and Ana FORE, native of St. Malo in Brittany), b. Jun. 14, 1795, bn. Oct. 20, 1794, ppg. Francisco BASSINE and Isabel SARTIER,

natives of Montreal in Canada, mgp. Victor FORE and Maria Josefa HEBERT, natives of La Alcacia [Acadia], s. Geronimo DES GRANGE and Rosalia PEREZ (SLC, B11, 371)

Isabel Perina (Juan Bautista, native of the town of Dumoral in Canada, and Ana FORE, native of St. Malo in France), b. Jul. 15, 1792, 23 da., pgp. Francisco BASSINET and Isabel SARTIE, natives of Dumoral, mgp. Victorio FORE and Josefa EVERE, natives of Acadia in Canada, s. [o] CL[UN?]ION, native and resident of this city, and Ana Maria BASSINET, native of this city (SLC, B11, 209)

Maria Olalla (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, and Ana FORE, native of St. Malo in Brittany), b. Oct. 13, 1793, bn. Jul. 28, 1793, pgp. Francisco BASINE and Isabel SARTIE, natives of Canada, mgp. Bictor FORE and Ana EBER, natives of Canada, s. Francisco PEREZ, militia sergeant, and Maria Adelaida FORE, his wife (SLC, B11, 280)

#### BASQUEZ

Pedro, soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Sep. 4, 1795, d. Sep. 4, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 156)

#### BAUDOIA [@BAUDOUIN]

Juan Lorenzo (Juan, native of Tarvo Ambiger in France, and Genoveva ANDRA, of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Sep. 8, 1792, bn. Aug. 10, 1792, pgp. Juan BAUDOIA and Isabel TELLOGROS, natives of Bigorre in France, mgp. Francisco ANDRA, native of the city of Provans in France [Provins - dept. of Seine-et-Marne?], and Maria PORTIE, native of the German Coast, s. Juan Lorenzo PELEGRI, of Toulon in Provence, and Catalina ANDRA, of the German Coast (SLC, B11, 218)

Juan Luis (Juan and Genoveve ANDRA), 13 mo., i. Aug. 29, 1793 (SLC, F2, 72)

#### BAUMON ENOUIL DE LIVAUDAIS (cf. LIVAUDAIS)



**BAUTISTA**

Maria Luisa ([o], resident of Bayou St. John, and Catalina [o]), very young girl, i. Dec. 25, 1791 (SLC, F2, 44)

**BAUX**

Lorenzo (Jose Felipe DEL BAUX and Petronita BERGE, natives of San Lisier [St. Lezer?] in France), 45 yr., widower of Margarita BELET, i. Oct. 4, 1795 (SLC, F4, 26)

**BAVANT**

Francisca (Santiago, native of Berno in Normandy [Vernon - dept. of Eure?], and Catalina ETIE, native of New Orleans), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 2, 1793, bn. May 23, 1793, pgg. Santiago BAVANT, native of Luvie in Normandy [Louviers - dept. of Eure?], and Marie EME, native of Berno, mgp. Juan ETIE and Catalina BINET, natives of New Orleans, s. Pedro JURDAN and Francisca BERT, both of New Orleans (SLC, B11, 276)

**BAXAN**

Renato (Juan and Francisca GUILLORY), native of Mobile, m. Isavel Antonia MILON, Dec. 31, 1795, w. Julian VIENNE, Luis FORTAIN (SLC, M5, 105)

**BAYARD**

Antonio (Estevan and Maria DEGRIFE), native of Geneva in the Kingdom of France, m. Justa GRELOT, Feb. 8, 1791, w. Pablo ASMA, native of France, resident of this city for many years, Juan Bautista RUS, native of Geneva, Luis ALEGRE, native of Marseilles, Estevan CANORI, native of Gemesemen, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 72)

Antonio (Antonio, native of Genoa, and Justina GRELOT, native of Mobile), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 13, 1792, bn. Nov. 27, 1791, pgg. Estevan BAYARD and Maria DE GRIF, of Genoa, mgp. Bartolome GRELOT, of Bordeaux, and Maria VADEBONCOEUR, of Mobile, s. Agustin FABRE and Luisa PHILIOSA (SLC, B11, 193)



**BAYET**

Jose Theodoro (Jose and Kenry EMELIA [sic]), native of Ribemont in Picardy in France, m. Rosalia MALCHAUX, Aug. 27, 1795, w. Juan Bautista JOURDAIN, Santiago COQUET (SLC, M5, 103)

**BAYHI [@BAYHY]**

Bentura (Buenaventura, native of Barcelona in Catalonia, and Maria Josefa CAREL, native of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1794, bn. Oct. 24, 1793, ppg. Narciso BAYHI and Theresa SOLER, natives of Barcelona, mgp. Carlos CAREL and Perina DOBAR, s. Carlos XIMENEZ and Francisca CAREL (SLC, B11, 298)

Matilde Carlota (Buenabentura, native of Barcelona, and Maria Josefa CARREL, native of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1792, bn. Mar. 7, 1792, s. Carlos XIMENEZ, native of St. Augustine in Florida, secretary to the royal household, and Maria LAMBERT, native of this city (SLC, B11, 205)

**BAZQUEZ (cf. VAZQUEZ)**

**BEAUMOND LIVAUDAIS [@BAUMON ENOUIL DE LIVAUDAIS, BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS] (cf. LIVAUDAIS)**

**BEAUREGARD TUTAN [@BEAUREGARD] (cf. TOUTANT BEAUREGARD)**

**BECAS (cf. CHEVALIEZ)**

**BECNEL [@VECNEL]**

Adelaide (Thomas and Magdalena FOLS), b. Jun. 30, 1795, bn. Apr. 19, 1795, s. Pedro BECNEL and Adelaide AYDELE (SJBED, B2, 32)

Catherine (Thomas and Magdeleine FOLS), b. Mar. 26, 1792, bn. Feb. 22, 1792, s. Louis FOLS and Catherine VEVER (SJBED, B2, 3)

Felicite (Pedro and Magdalena HAYDEL), m. Francisco HAYDEL, May 6, 1794 (SJBED, M1, 61)

Juan Eugenio (Thomas and Magdalena FOLSE), b. Oct. 27, 1793, bn. Oct. 19, 1793, s. Juan FOLS and Marguerite ROUSEL (SJBED, B2, 17)

Pedro Eme (Pedro and Eme AYDEL), b. Jun. 30, 1795, bn. Apr. 26, 1795, s. Jean Jaques AYDEL and Magdaleine AYDEL (SJBED, B2, 31)  
Pierre (Pedro and Magdalena Aydel HAYDEL [sic]), m. Aimee HAYDEL, Feb. 4, 1794, w. J. J. HAYDEL, Jean DUHART, Christophe HAYDEL, George [\*] (SJBED, M1, 61)

BEGA (cf. VEGA)

**BELAIR**

[o - fem.], native of Acadia, young girl., i. Aug. 30, 1791 (SLC, F2, 39)  
Fernando (Martha, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 29, 1795, bn. Aug. 5, 1793, mgm. Francisca BELAIR, native of this parish, s. Francisco ADAM and Carlota BELAIR (SLC, B13, 225) [marginal note: died]  
Geronimo (Martha, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 30, 1795, bn. Sep. 30, 1791, mgm: Francisca BELAIR, native of this parish, s. Geronimo HINARD and Felicitas DELOR (SLC, B13, 225)  
Martha (Maria), 35 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1795 (SLC, F3, 114)

**BELASQUES [ @BELAZQUES ]**

Joseph (Mariano and Antonia RIX), native of La Puebla in New Spain, 33 yr., resident in his fatherland, soldier of the second company of the first battalion of the infantry regiment of Mexico, i. Dec. 9, 1794, d. Dec. 9, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 150)

**BELAYRE**

Maria (Juana), native of this parish, sp. Luis DAUNOY, i. Aug. 7, 1794, d. Aug. 6, 1794 (SLC, F3, 92)

BELLAIR (cf. HUBERT BELLAIR)

**BELLAND**

Josef, native of Quebec in Canada, 50 yr., resident of this city, bachelor, i. Jan. 3, 1792 (SLC, F2, 44)

**BELLETT**

Maria (Juan and Margarita CARTIER), native of San Geme in Saintonge, Diocese of Sentes in France, [resident] of this parish, m. Lorenzo DELVAUX, Feb. 4, 1791 (SLC, M5, 71)

Maria, native of San Geme in Saintonge, Diocese of Sentes in France, 39 yr., m. in this city to Lorenzo DELVAUX, i. Oct. 29, 1793, d. Oct. 28, 1793 (SLC, F4, 3)

**BELLIDO (cf. ZAMORA)****BELLILE**

Maria Francisca, Widow DORIOCOURT, i. May 6, 1791 (SLC, F2, 35)

**BELLO**

Antonio (Benito and Benita Maria [o]), native of Olivencia [@Olibenza] in the Kingdom of Portugal, 33 yr., soldier of the third company of Light Infantry from Catalonia [@of Havana], bachelor, i. Nov. 27 [Dec. 5!], 1792, d. Nov. 25, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 122 & SLC, F4, 44) [double entry]

**BELLON**

Eduardo Jose de la Concepcion (Jose and Maria MORRON, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 10, 1794, bn. Apr. 6, 1793, ppg. Juan Bautista BELLON, native of La Rochelle and [o], mpp. Carlos DOBAR [sic], native of Brittany and [o], s. Jose MENDEZ, artillery corps captain, and Margarita BELLON (SLC, B11, 304)

**BELTRAN**

Manuel (Tomas, native of Beniarda in Valencia, and Catalina GONZALEZ, native of Ligenio in the Canary Islands), b. Sep. 30, 1792, bn. Jun. 6, 1792, ppg. Tomas BELTRAN and Margarita FRANCES, natives of Beniarda, mpp. [o], s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Catalina LOPEZ, residents of this city (SLC, B11, 222) [marginal note: d. Nov. 27, 1793]

Manuel (Thomas and Cathalina GONZALEZ), cir. 16 mo., i. Nov. 28, 1793, d. Nov. 27, 1793 (SLC, F4, 5)

Manuel Antonio (Tomas, of Binifato in Valencia, and Catalina GONZALEZ, native of Guimes in the Canary Islands), b. Nov. 7, 1794, bn. Aug. 7, [1794], pgg. Thomas BELTRAN and Margarita FRANCES, natives of Binifato, mgp. Josef GONZALEZ and Josefa ORTEGA, natives of the [plantation?] near Guimes in the Canaries, s. Antonio GONZALEZ and Rosa DE CUEVAS (SLC, B11, 335) [marginal note: d. Oct. 13, 1830]

**BELUC**

Carlota (Estevan and Margarita FIEF), native of this parish, 35 yr., unmarried, i. Mar. 31, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)

**BELUCHE**

Maria (Rennato, native of Tours, and Rosa LA PORTA, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Juan Eugenio MARCHAND, Feb. 14, 1792 (SLC, M5, 78)

**BENQUEREL**

Antonio (David and Juana Maria ROBERT), native of Fontainemelon in the canton of Neuchatel in Switzerland, m. Luisa Eugenia MORAND, Nov. 3, 1795, w. Geronimo DE GRANCHE, Santiago Cadet MOLON, Santiago MARTIN (SLC, M5, 104)

**BENITE [ @BENITO ]**

Joseph (Antonio and Teresa Maria [o]), native of Conmegra, jurisdiction of Ciudad Real in Europe, resident in this town, 40 yr., soldier of the second company of the first battalion of the regiment of Mexico, i. Aug. 11, 1794, d. Aug. 11, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 145)

Juan Joseph (Guillermo, native of Marmande in the region of Bordeaux [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Maria DE FORGE, native of Mobile), b. Nov. 30, 1794, bn. Oct. 22, 1794, pgg. Joseph BENITE and Theresa SENOSTE, natives of Marmande, mgp. Pedro DE FORGE, native of Toulouse, and Christina MACQUELM, native of Boston, s. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Catarina CELSE (SLC, B11, 338)

Teresa (Guillermo, native of Marmande in the province of Guyenne in France, and Maria LAFORGE, of Mobile, residents of this parish),

b. Mar. 31, 1792, bn. Feb. 27, 1792, pgg. Josef BENITO and Teresa JAROSTE, both of Marmande, mgp. Pedro DE LAFORGE, native of Toulouse in France, and Christina Madalena [o], of Boston in America, s. Noel JORDANT and his sister, Teresa JORDANT, children of Juan JORDANT and Victoria SAISE, residents of this city (SLC, B11, 190)

**BENITES [ @BENITEZ ]**

[o - masc.] (Juan and Maria COLLADO), 7 da., b. simply, i. Nov. 17, 1793 (SLC, F4, 5)  
Ana Victoria (Juan and Maria COLLADO, natives of the Canary Islands), b. Jan. 6, 1795, bn. Dec. 23, 1794, pgg. Josef BENITEZ and Dominga RAMOS, natives of the Canary Islands, mgp. Luis COLLADO and Josefa ARTILEZ, s. Josef GARCIA and his wife, Josefa ALEMAN (SLC, B11, 343)  
Manuel (Juan and Maria COLLADO), b. Nov. 24, 1791, bn. Nov. 12, 1791, pgg. Joseph BENITES and Dominga RAMOS, mgp. Luis COLLADO and Josepha ARTILES, s. Joseph GARCIA and Josepha ALEMAN (SLC, B11, 171)

**BENOIT**

Nicolas (Magdalena), b. May 23, 1791, bn. May 21, 1791, mgp. Juan Hardy BENOIT and Theresa BENOIT, s. Enrique BROUYARD and Adelaida DEMORUEL (SLC, B11, 139)

**BEQUIER**

Juan Bautista (Nicolas), native of Germany, 34 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 15, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 15)

**BERE**

Josefa (Villem, native of Ireland, resident of Quintoque [Kentucky], and Saly NISEM, native of Fols in America), b. previously, bcs. Jul. 19, 1792, 3 mo., s. Tomas DE ALLO and Maria COLLA[R?], residents of this city (SLC, B11, 211)

**BERLUCHO [ @BERLISO, BERLOUCHAU, BERLUCHEAU, BRAULUSO ]**

Cesarea (Francisco and Susana TONELLIER, natives of New Orleans), 6 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1792 (SLC, F2, 58)

Joseph (Francisco and Susana TONELIER), b. Oct. 21, 1792, bn. Apr. 24, 1792, ppg. Juan BERLISO and Isabel DREUX, both of this city, mgp. Santiago TONELIER and Maria LEGE, both of this city, s. Domingo SAUSA, first sergeant of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria GARCIA, of this parish (SLC, B11, 224)

Manuel (Simon and Carlota BROYARD, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 13, 1791, bn. Oct. 3, 1790, ppg. [o], mgp. Esteban BROYARD and Luisa BICUA, both natives of this parish, s. Josef Antonio DE HOA, native of Guarnizo in the Diocese of Santander in Spain, and Maria Josefa GUENAR, native of this parish (SLC, B11, 131)

Manuel (Simon and Carlota BROJAR, natives of this parish), 3 1/2 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)

Simon, native of New Orleans, 40 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1793, sp. Luisa BRAUYARD, native of New Orleans, d. Jul. 30, 1793 (SLC, F2, 71)

#### **BERMEJO (cf. VERMEJO)**

#### **BERMUDEZ**

Juan Bautista (Jose Antonio and Constanza GOMEZ DE SILVA), native of Havana, m. Maria Emilia DUFOSAT, Aug. 18, 1795, w. Jose BARBA, Francisco Xavier MERMUDEZ (SLC, M5, 103)

#### **BERNARD [ @BERNARDA, BERNARDO ]**

Andres (Estevan and Margarita GAUDIN, natives of Nantes), native of St. Nicolas Parish in Nantes, m. Francisca SYGUR, Aug. 27, 1792, w. Arnod MAGNON, Juan CAFFIN, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 81)

Bartolome, native of Purcoregimiento of Malaga in Spain, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Dec. 16, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 62)

Juan (Juan, native of Mombran, Diocese of Gasta in France, and Catarina LATILL, native of Daidan in France), b. Jun. 7, 1794, bn. Jan. 11, 1794, ppg. Pedro BERNARDO and Ana SO[N/R]ER, natives of Mombran, mgp. Luis LATILL and Teresa F[E?]RNIR, natives of Daydan in

France, s. Juan VIGNAUD and Ana Cecilia FOUQUE (SLC, B11, 318)

Juan Antonio (Juan Pedro, native of Mombrand, Diocese of Gap in Dauphine [Mambrun - dept. of Puy-de-Dome?], and Cathalina LATY, native of Gaidan, Diocese of Glandeves in Provence), b. Jul. 7, 1792, bn. Feb. 2, 1792, ppg. Pedro BERNARD and Ana SOREL, natives of Mombrand, mgp. Luis LATY and Theresa FOUNIE, natives of Gaidan, s. Antonio BONABEL, native of Dauphine, and Cathalina SIOS, native of Provence, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 208)

Lorenzo (Andres and Ana SIGUR), 15 mo., i. May 28, 1795 (SLC, F4, 23)

Lorenzo Andres (Andres, native of Nantes, and Ana Francisca SIGUR, native of Pontamonso in France [Pont-a-Mousson, dept. of Meurthe et Moselle?]), b. Sep. 9, 1794, bn. Feb. 10, 1794, ppg. Esteban BERNARD and Margarita GAUDIN, natives of Nantes, mgp. Lorenzo SIGUR, native of Metz, and Ana ROCH, native of Nancy in France, s. Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCH (SLC, B11, 327)

Magdalena (Andres Antoine and Etlemer MALLER), m. Josef ROYS, Jan. 15, 1794 (SJBED, M1, 58)

Margarita (Andres and Mariana GATE, natives of Saint Sauveur), native of Saint Sauveur Parish, Isle de Dieu [Ile-d'Yeu, dept. of Vendee?] in France, m. Phelipe Josef LEDOS, Jan. 21, 1793 (SLC, M5, 84)

Santiago (Luis and Maria Mani[e/c]la CHALAN), 4 da., i. Sep. 27, 1793, d. Sep. 26, 1793 (SLC, F4, 1)

**BERNODI [ @BERNOUDY ]**

[o] (Bernar and Tonton [o]), young boy, i. Mar. 15, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)

Francisca (Pelagia), b. Sep. 15, 1794, bn. Aug. 1, 1794, s. Juan Pedro DECUIRE and Francisca MONTREUL (SLC, B13, 153)

**BERTONIER [ @BERTONNIERE, BERTTONIER ]**

Maria Eufemia (Pedro, native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita BARA, native of this colony), b. Feb. 7, 1793, bn. Oct. 21, 1792, s. Nicolas Crespin GONDRAN, native of Martiga [Martigues - dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone] in



Provence, and Maria Juana DELATRE, of this country (SLC, B11, 236)  
Martha Antonia (Pedro, native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita BARA, native of Pointe Coupee in this province), b. Sep. 4, 1794, bn. Aug. 5, 1794, pgg. Pedro BERTONNIERE and Maria Ana BAUDOSSIEN, natives of Saintonge, mgp. Juan Bautista BARA, native of Reims in Champagne [dept. of Marne], and Maria Juana DELATRE, native of Pointe Coupee, s. Antonio BLANC, l'aine, and Martha BARA (SLC, B11, 326)  
Pedro (Pedro and Mariana BAUCLOSIEN, natives of San Juan de Dengely), native of San Juan de Dengely [St.-Jean-d'Angely], province of Saintonge in France, widower of Maria CHAVRAI, m. Margarita BARA, Jan. 7, 1792, w. Antonio BLANC, Juan Bautista MELLIEUR, Nicolas CRESPIEN, all residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 77)

#### **BERTRAN**

Cristoforo (Frederico and Genevieve MALLER), b. Jul. 29, 1791, bn. Jan. 3, [1791], s. Juan Paul SEXNEIDRE and Emerante VICNELE (SJBED, B1, 136)

#### **BERTRAND**

Francisco ([o] and Rosalia [o]), b. May 3, 1795, bn. Oct. 4, 1794, s. Marcial LEBEUF and Eugenia BERTRAN (SLC, B13, 198)

#### **BERY**

Maria (Juan and [\*]TRICHAR), native of this city, i. Sep. 18, 1791 (SLC, F2, 40)

#### **BESA**

Maria (Pedro and Leonarda TENTO), native of this parish, m. Juan CREON, Sep. 5, 1795 (SLC, M5, 103)

#### **BESANSON**

Pedro (Claudio, native of Molan, and Margarita BONNE, native of Vilar le Sec), native of the town of Molan in Franche-Comte in France, widower of Maria Josefa LOUBY, dec. in this parish, m. Maria BOSE, Apr. 8, 1793, w. Bernardo BRUSSIEN, native of Bordeaux, Arnau SERAMIAC, cantor for this parish (SLC, M5, 87)



Pedro (Pedro and Maria Josefa LOUBY), 5 yr., i.  
Jul. 1, 1793 (SLC, F2, 69)

**BESINE**

[o] (Juan Bautista), young boy, i. Jun. 6, 1792  
(SLC, F2, 47)

**BESCOCHEA [@DE BESCOCHEA]**

Manuel Josef Francisco (Josef, native of Bilbao  
and Maria Monica GUEYTHE, native of Boston in  
North America), b. Feb. 10, 1795, bn. Dec. 17,  
1794, pgg. Bicente BESCOCHEA and Juana  
IDURIAGA, natives of Bilbao, mgp. Juan GUEYTHE  
and Rosalia Isavel [o], natives of Boston, s.  
Manuel GUERRERO and Constanza MENART (SLC, B11,  
347)

Maria del Carmen (Josef, native of Bilbao and  
Maria Monica GUEYTE [@GUEYTHE], native of  
Boston in New England), b. Oct. 18, 1794, bn.  
Feb. 2, 1794, pgg. Vicente DE BESCOCHEA and  
Juana DURIAGA, natives of Bilbao, mgp. Juan  
GUEYTE [@GUEYTHE] and Rosalia BLANCO, [both] of  
Boston, s. Francisco Ramon CANET and Constanza  
MENARD (SLC, B11, 332)

**BEUELMAY**

Catarina Juliana (Santiago and Ana FREMON,  
natives of La Rochelle), native of La Rochelle,  
25 yr., sp. Felipe MILLOT, native of  
Borgon[di?] [Burgundy?], i. Dec. 24, 1794  
(SLC, F4, 20)

**BEUFE**

Norverto (Francisco and Genevieve DUVIE), b. Jun.  
14, 1792, bn. Jun. 7, 1792, s. Juan Bautista  
BARRE and Marie Louise DUVIE (SJBED, B2, 5)

**BIANA**

Juan (Diego and Ana BEGA), native of Alcala la  
Real, 25 yr., soldier of the third company of  
the first battalion of the stationary regiment  
of Louisiana, i. Oct. 22, 1794, d. Oct. 22,  
1794 (RHNO, F1, 147)

**BIAU [@VIAUD]**

Rosalia (Juan and Maria Yrys [o], natives of this  
parish), b. conditionally, Dec. 29, 1792, bn.

Jan. 20, 1792, s. Alexandro VERDUE and Rosalia R[EI?]VINE natives of this city (SLC, B13, 16)

**BIDARTE**

Francisco (Juan and Lucia OLEOR), native of Leoz, Diocese of Pamplona in Navarre, 34 yr., convict nurse, bachelor, i. Oct. 21, 1792, d. Oct. 19, 1792, at Charity Hospital (RHNO, Fl, 119)

**BIDON**

Juan Andres (Bernardo and Maria BABEDILIES), native of Liega [Liege?], district of France, 31 yr., soldier, fifer of the second company of grenadiers of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Aug. 12, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 133)

**BIENBENU**

Zenon (Angela), b. Aug. 18, 1793, bn. May 30, 1793, s. Martin FORMES and Ysavel [o] (SLC, B13, 77)

**BIENVENU [ @BIENVENUE, DEVINCE BIENVENU ]**

Carlos (Antonio and Carlota PASCHALIS DE LA BARRE, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 23, 1794, bn. Sep. 13, 1792, ppg. Antonio BIENVENU, native of St. Malo in Brittany, and Maria DEVINS, of this parish, mgp. Francisco PASCHALIS DE LA BARRE, native of Paris, and Carlota VOLANT, native of Mobile, s. Francisco CHAUVIN DESILET and Maria BIENVENU (SLC, B11, 328)

Carlos Thimoleon (Alexandro and Felicitas LATILL, both of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1791, bn. Feb. 2, 1791, ppg. Antonio BIENVENUE, of Brittany in France, and Maria Martha DEVINCE, of Mobile, mgp. Alexandro LATILL, native of Siseron [Sisteron?] in France, and Juana GRONDEL, of Mobile, s. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLER, absent, p. Antonio MORALES, treasurer of customs, and Maria Martha BIENVENUE, absent, p. Clara Eugenia LATILL (SLC, B11, 165)

Francisco Juan (Antonio and Carlota PASCHALIS LAVARRE, natives and residents of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Nov. 26, 1795, bn. Nov. 23, 1789, ppg. Antonio BIENVENU and Maria DE VENS, mgp. Francisco PASCHALIS and Carlota VOLON, s.

Francisco PASCHALIS Y LAVARRE and Maria BIENVENU (SLC, B11, 401)

Luis (Antonio and Carlota PASCHALIS DE LA BARRE, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 23, 1794, bn. Jun. 5, 1794, ppg. Antonio BIENVENU, native of St. Malo in Brittany, and Maria DEVINS, of this parish, mgp. Francisco PASCHALIS DE LA BARRE, native of Paris, and Carlota VOLANT, native of Mobile, s. Antonio BIENVENU, infant's brother, and Luisa KERNION, absent, p. Maria GRONDEL, widow LATIL (SLC, B11, 328)

Maria Ana, native of Riviere St. Jean in Canada, 64 yr., widow of Guillermo Estevan BIENVENU, i. Jan. 10, 1794, d. Jan. 9, 1794 (SLC, F4, 8)

Maria Martha (Antonio and Carlota LABARRE, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 24, 1791, bn. Nov. 24, 1790, ppg. Antonio BIENVENU, native of Canada, and Carlota BOLAN SALV[O?]YERRO, native of Mobile, mgp. [o] PASQUAL DE LABARRE, native of Barceloneta [Barcelonette] in France, and [o], s. Alesandro BIENVENU and Maria Martha LABARRE, natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 120)

Pedro (Alexandro and Henriqueta LATILL, also called Felicitas, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Jan. 2, 1795, bn. Nov. 21, 1793, ppg. Antonio BIENVENU, native of Brittany in France, and Maria Marta DEVINCE, native of Mobile, mgp. Alexandro LATILL, native of Siseron in France [Sisteron, dept. of Alpes de Haute Provence?], and Juana GRONDEL, native of Mobile, s. Pedro SAUSE and Eugenia LATILL (SLC, B11, 342)

BIERA (cf. RODRIGUEZ)

BILCE (cf. WILTZ)

BILCHES (cf. RAMOS Y VILCHES)

BILLAZAES

Miguel (Joseph Domingo and Maria Getrudis [o]), native of Guadalajara in New Spain, 28 yr., , convict, bachelor, i. Nov. 2, 1794, d. Nov. 2, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 148)

**BILLE**

Ortancia (Fontenel, native of this parish, and Maria Luisa [o]), b. conditionally, Mar. 13, 1791, 4 1/2 mo., s. Honorato [o] and Cathalina [o], both of this parish (SLC, B12, 213)

**BILLOT [BILLEAU, VILLO]**

Carlos (Santiago, native of this city, and Maria Juana LAFRANS, native of this parish), b. conditionally Sep. 27, 1792, bn. Aug. 12, 1792, ppp. Luis VILLO, native of France, and Eva CONRAT, native of Germany, mpp. Juan LAFRANS, native of this city, and Christina DE LERI, native of this province of Louisiana, s. Carlos MORAN, regimental cadet, and Maria CORBEN, natives of New Orleans (SLC, B11, 221)

Luisa Solange (Santiago and Maria Juana LAFRANCE), b. Sep. 30, 1791, bn. Jan. 8, 1790, ppp. Luis BILLOT and Eva COMARD, mpp. Juan LAFRANCE and Christina DELERY, s. Simon PETIT and Maria Ana BILLOT (SLC, B11, 163)

Mariana (Juan Santiago and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Pedro Isaac BLOIS, Jul. 15, 1794 (SLC, M5, 97)

**BINS**

Josef (Eduardo, of England, and Isabel NOTIHD, of Providence Island [B.W.I.], both Protestant but determined to embrace Roman Catholicism), b. Sep. 10, 1791, bn. May 27, 1791, s. Josef MOREIY, absent, p. Juan O'CONOR and Juana DESAIL, sp. [o] DARBY (SLC, B11, 158)

**BIRLUSO**

Francisca 60 yr., widow of Monsieur BIRLUSO, i. Feb. 7, 1791, d. Feb. 7, 1791 (SLC, F2, 32)

**BIROT [VIROT]**

Francisco (Francisco and Julia [o]), b. Nov. 8, 1793, bn. Oct. 10, 1793, s. Juan Bautista LABATUT and his wife, Maria Feliciana SAN MARTIN (SLC, B13, 96)

Josefa (Thomas, cadet, and Catis [Cathalina] TONELIER [TONNELIER]), b. Mar. 13, 1794, bn. in 1791, s. Fr. Mariano and Francisca BOSSIE (SJBED, B2, 20) [note appended Aug. 22, 1821:

parents m. Jan. 7, 1791, at St. Louis Cathedral]  
Thomas (Francisco and Luisa HARDY), native of this city, m. Catarina TONELLIÉ, Jan. 8, 1794, w. Joseph BIROT, groom's brother, Joseph TONELLIÉ, Margarita TONELLIÉ (SLC, M5, 103)

#### BIROTTE

Antonio ([o - masc.], dec.), i. Sep. 12, 1791, d. Sep. 12, 1791 (SLC, F2, 40)

#### BISOT

Eulalia Merzed (Clara), b. Mar. 4, 1794, bn. Dec. 22, 1793, s. Santiago LEMAIRE and Eulalia LEMAIRE (SLC, B13, 115)

#### BISQUERRA

Joseph (Pablo and Telmina BISQUERRA), native of Ulo in the principality of Catalonia, Diocese of Vich, 43 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Aug. 22, 1791, d. Aug. 22, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 99)

#### BISTER

Francisco (Francisco and Maria Luisa LAFRANS, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 13, 1795, bn. Feb. 8, 1793, ppg. Nicolas BISTER and Catalina LOVIO, natives of Lentre in France, mgp. Estevan LAFRANS and Juana FUNULLO, natives of this parish, s. Estevan LAFRANS, infant's grandfather, and Margarita FREDERICO (SLC, B11, 348)

Maria Rosa (Francisco and Maria Luisa LAFRANS, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 13, 1795, bn. Mar. 15, 1794, ppg. Nicolas BISTER and Catalina LOVIO, natives of Lentre in France, mgp. Estevan LAFRANS and Juana FUNULLO, natives of this parish, s. Juan Bautista FREDERICO and his sister, Maria Magdalena FREDERICO (SLC, B11, 348) [marginal note: died]

Nicolas Francisco (Nicolas Francisco and Andila LOUBIO, natives of Lentray), native of Lentray in Lorraine, discharged soldier of the infantry regiment of this province, m. Maria Luisa LAFRANCE, May 14, 1792, w. Claudio Francisco CALANDRO, Arnaud SARMIAC, Pedro Denis PANQUI-

NET, all three employed in the service of this parish (SLC, M5, 80)

**BLACHE**

Arsena (Carlos Luis and Maria Teresa LA VIGNE, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1793, bn. Mar. 1, 1793, pgg. Francisco BLACHE, native of France, and Luisa BLONDO, native of Canada, mgp. Lorenzo LA VIGNE, native of Genoa, and Rosa BERGERON, native of Canada, s. Juan Joseph BLACHE and Maria BADON (SLC, B11, 258) [marginal note: died]

**BLAIR**

Joaquin Joseph (Thomas, native of Scotland, and Juana CHASTAN, native of Mobile), b. Mar. 26, 1795, bn. Feb. 17, 1795, pgg. [o], mgp. Joseph CHASTAN, native of this parish, and Juana MONTILIMART, native of Mobile, s. Joaquin OSORNO, Louisiana Regiment captain, and his wife, Josefa DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B11, 359)

**BLAIS**

Margarita (Alexo, native of Canada, and Margarita DORLUSE, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this province), b. Dec. 27, 1794, bn. Dec. 4, 1791, pgg. Juan BLAIS, native of France, and [o], mgp. Juan DORLUSE, native of France, and Maria Luisa HURTAO, native of Canada, s. Josef PAQUET and Pelagia BERDON (SLC, B11, 341)

Victoria (Alexo, native of Canada, and Margarita DORLUSE, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this province), b. Dec. 27, 1794, bn. Feb. 4, 1794, pgg. Juan BLAIS, native of France, and [o], mgp. Juan DORLUSE, native of France, and Maria Luisa HURTAO, of Canada, s. Juan Bautista VIEN and Victoria BERDON (SLC, B11, 341)

**BLAISE [ @BLES ]**

Emelia (Juan Bautista, native of Flanders, and Catalina DUPRE, native of this province), native of this parish, m. Juan TORREGROSA, Jun. 26, 1794 (SLC, M5, 96)

Pedro (Juan Bautista and Maria Catalina DOUPRE), native of this city, 40 yr., widower of Maria TABALIER, i. Jun. 28, 1792 (SLC, F2, 47)

**BLANC [ @BLANZ ]**

Manuel Ovidio (Antonio Luis, native of Marseilles in France, and Luisa GOVIN, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 14, 1793, bn. Sep. 3, 1793, ppg. Manuel BLANC and Isabel VINCENT, sp. Vicente RILLEUX, mgp. Juan Bautista GOVIN, native of Poitiers, and Maria Juana CHEVAL, native of New Orleans, s. Antonio BLANC and Maria Antonita TRANQUETTE (SLC, B11, 277)

Manuel Ovidio (Antonio and Luisa GOVIN), 20 da., i. Sep. 22, 1793, d. Sep. 22, 1793 (SLC, F4, 1)

**BLANCO**

Vicente (Jochain and Isabel GABIN), native of Zaragoza, widower of Barbara DIAZ, m. Josefa MACHAO, May 10, 1791, w. Josef GARCIA, native of the town of Manzanares, Archdiocese of Toledo in Spain, resident of this city, Alberto BENTURA, native of Villa Franca, Diocese of Pamplona, Kingdom of Navarre in Spain, resident of this city (SLC, M5, 73)

**BLANS**

Pedro (Antonia, native of Acadia), b. Apr. 28, 1794, bn. Apr. 18, 1794, s. Pedro [G/Q]UGNE and Felicite ETIE (SLC, B11, 311)

**BLAS**

Zenas (Pedro, native of Lyon in France, resident of this parish, and Maria Josefa DE REIN, of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1792, bn. Jun. 19, 1791, s. Blas ZENAS and Eufrosina JARDEE (SLC, B11, 192)

**BLOIS**

Ana Rosa (Pedro, native of France, and Mariana BILLEAUD, native of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1795, bn. Sep. 7, 1795, ppg. Thomas BLOIS and Ana RENEAUD, mgp. Santiago BILLEAUD and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Pedro Bernabe CHAIPS and Rosalia BILLEAUD (SLC, B11, 389)

Pedro Isaac (Thomas and Ana RENAUT, natives of San Estevan de Avvert Parish), native of San Estevan de Avvert Parish, Diocese of Saintes in France, m. Mariana BILLEAU, Jul. 15, 1794, w.

Santiago HOLLIER, Carlos Siset, Europeans,  
residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 97)

**BLOMARD** [**@BLOUMAR**]

Francisco Antonio (Francisca, native of Natchez),  
b. Mar. 26, 1793, bn. Jan. 20, 1793, in the  
region of this parish called Barataria, s.  
Fernando RODRIGUEZ and Maria MONROY, his wife,  
natives of the Canary Islands, residents of  
Barataria (SLC, B11, 251)

Miguel (Felicitas, called Lisey Dyxe, native of  
Natchez), b. Apr. 4, 1795, bn. Jan. 1, 1795, s.  
Pedro DE SANTA ANA and Maria COLLADO (SLC, B11,  
360)

**BOBE**

Pedro (Maria), infant, i. Nov. 11, 1792 (SLC, F3,  
49)

**BOBUSPAC** [**@BAUSPAK, WOIGASPAC**]

Delaite [fem.] (Jacob and Marguerite LA MORIER),  
b. Jul. 4 [Aug. 15], 1792, bn. Jun. 11, 1792,  
s. Jac BOMBARD[\*] [**@BOMBARDIER**] and Sofie JACOB  
(SJBED, B2, 7) [double entry]

**BOCANEGRA**

Josef Manuel (Juan and Josefa BOCANEGRA), native  
of San Antonio Abeja, 34 yr., convict of this  
plaza, bachelor, d. Sep. 7, 1793 (RHNO, F1,  
134)

**BOCHAN**

Margarita (Pedro [o], dec., native of Guinea, and  
Juana [o], of this city, widow of Pedro [o]),  
native of Mobile, resident of this city for a  
long time, m. Alejo PRADEL, Feb. 5, 1793 (SLC,  
M3, 10)

**BODAIN**

Alessandro (Alessandro and Julia MAISONNUEVE), 9  
mo., i. Oct. 14, 1792 (SLC, F2, 56)

**BODMON** (cf. RENNE)

**BOGARIN**

Maria Dolores Anselma Antonia (Antonio Joseph,  
native of Orinoco, and Maria Manuela DE FLORES,



native of New Orleans), b. Dec. 16, 1792, bn. Apr. 21, 1792, pgp. Manuel BOGARIN and Antonia DE MESA, both of Orinoco, mgp. Joseph LANCONTRE [sic] and Angela FONES, both of New Orleans, s. Buenaventura BOIS, sergeant in the border guards, and Margarita Anastasia PERDOMO (SLC, B11, 229)

Tiburcia Elena Francisca Antonia (Antonio and Manuela FLORES), b. Jun. 15, 1795, bn. Apr. 14, 1795, s. Angel RODRIGUEZ and Elena FLORES (SLC, B13, 210)

#### BOIN

Gyl Robert (Honorio and Maria BLANCONY), native of Lildeboin, 57 yr., widower, i. Oct. 25, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 58)

#### BOISDORE

Maria Francisca (Adelaida), b. Nov. 18, 1794, bn. Feb. 24, 1794, s. Leonardo POMET and Maria Francisca POMET, absent, p. Maria Juana GRANDEL (SLC, B13, 164)

#### BOISEAU

Eusebia (Maria), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 14, 1792, bn. Jun. 21, 1791, s. Lorenzo GUENO and Luisa BRUNE (SLC, B12, 338)

BOLAN LAVARE (cf. PASCALIS DE LA BARRE)

#### BOLIEUX

Maria Josefa ([o] and Margarita [o]), b. Mar. 31, 1792, 11 mo., s. Miguel [o] and Maria Josefa [o] (SLC, B12, 301)

#### BON

Antonio (Estevan and Catalina [F/T]ERTON), 3 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1793, d. Feb. 4, 1793 (SLC, F2, 63)

BONARME (cf. LANGVAIN)

#### BONET

Claudio (Claudio and Claudina VIDAL), native of Duchy of Savoy in the Kingdom of Sardinia, 45 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jan. 11, 1791, d. Jan. 11, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 92)

**BONHOMME**

Juan Bautista (Ursula [o]), b. Jan. 5, 1794, 1 mo., s. Juan Bautista [o] and Maria Francicsa [o] (SLC, B13, 105)

**BONI**

Antonio (Antonio and Rosa FORTEA), native of Valencia, 33 yr., soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 17, 1791, d. Sep. 17, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 101)

**BONNABEL**

Francisco Antonio (Antonio, native of Chateauroux, Diocese of Embrun, in Dauphine in France [dept. of Hautes-Alpes], and Celeste MAROTAU, native of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1791, bn. Jan. 25, 1791, s. Francisco MEFFRE, of Chateauroux in France, and Adelaida MAROTAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 129)

Rosa Celeste (Antonio, native of Chateauroux, Diocese of Embrun in Dauphine, and Celeste MAROTEAU, native of this parish), b. Dec. 4, 1793, bn. Mar. 6, 1793, ppg. Miguel BONNABEL and Juana ROZAN, natives of Chateauroux, mgp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU, native of Soissons in Picardy, and Maria Teresa PREVOT, native of Illinois in this province, s. Santiago MEFFRE ROSAN and Rosa ANGELIN (SLC, B11, 288)

**BONNEVILLE (cf. ALARY)****BONO**

Antonio (Nicolas PROSETA [sic] and Maria CHACHOTE, natives of Projeta in the Kingdom of Naples), native of Projeta in the Kingdom of Naples, 50 yr., sp. Maria Antonia PERSELA, i. Aug. 23, 1794 (SLC, F4, 14)

**BOR**

Yvo Juan (Juan and Maria DUPUI, natives of St. Malo), 15 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1793, d. Oct. 11, 1793 at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 2)

**BORE**

Estevan (Francisca), b. Oct. 16, 1794, bn. Sep. 8, 1794, s. Estevan VIDAL and Mariana LAMBERT (SLC, B13, 158)  
Francisco, more than 100 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1792, d. Aug. 22, 1792 (SLC, F3, 41)  
Jacobo (Catarina), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 28, 1794, bn. Sep. 10, 1794, s. Pablo MACARTI and Felicite BOMPAUX (SLC, B13, 156)  
Jacobo (Cathalina), 1 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1794, d. Oct. 14, 1794 (SLC, F3, 97)  
Juana Margarita Maria (Juan Estevan and Juana Margarita Maria DESTREHAN), native of this parish, 21 yr., sp. Bartholome Francisco LEBRETTON, i. Jul. 21, 1794, d. Jul. 20, 1794 (SLC, F4, 13)

**BORGAN**

Roberto Victorio (Eduardo, native of this parish, and Margarita SIMIT, native of New York), b. Jun. 7, 1795, bn. Nov. 14, 1794, ppg. David BORGAN and Margarita BRAYDLEY, natives of New York, mgp. Mauricio SIMIT and Maria SIMIT, natives of New York, s. Cley JORDAN and Maria LORENZO (SLC, B11, 370)

**BORLEY**

Pedro Norberto (Roberto and Isabel MILLER), b. Jun. 4, 1791, bn. Nov. 15, 1788, ppg. Roberto BORLEY and Sara [o], mgp. Guillermo MELLEY [sic] and Ana KARIN [Ana Karin (o)?], s. Pedro PAULUS and Margarita MONTANORY (SLC, B11, 141)

**BORNO [ @BORNE ]**

Ambrosio, 35 yr., sp. Maria Josefa RODRIG, i. Oct. 8, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 29)  
Delaide (Ambrosio and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ), b. Dec. 19, 1792, bn. Dec. 10, 1792, s. Antonio FOLS and Mariana AYDEL (SJBED, B2, 8)  
Josefina (Ambrois and Maria Josefa RODRIG), b. Jun. 4, 1794, bn. May 11, 1794, s. Mathias BORNO and Genevieve BORNO (SJBED, B2, 23)  
Juan (Juan and Magdalena VICNER), b. Apr. 5, 1793, bn. Mar. 13, [1793], s. Baltasar VICNER and Marianne AYDEL (SJBED, B2, 11)

Maria (Ambrois and Marie Josef RODRIG), b. Mar. 27, 1791, bn. Mar. 14, 1791, s. Piere RODRIG and Marie BORNO (SJBED, B1, 133)

Nicolas (Juan and Magdalena VICNER), b. Aug. 30, 1795, bn. Aug. 9, 1795, s. Nicolas VICNER and Marie BORNO (SJBED, B2, 33)

#### BOSAUX

Gabriel Angel (Manuela), b. Jun. 4, 1794, bn. Mar. 15, 1794, s. Juan Pedro LABATIU and Felizite LABATIU (SLC, B13, 135)

#### BOSCH

Margarita (Sebastian, native of Palma, capital city of Mallorca [Majorca], and Maria Cathalina PASCAL, native of New Orleans), b. Nov. 25, 1793, bn. Nov. [13/14], 1793, pgg. Pedro Joseph BOSCH and Margarita PUJOL, natives of Palma, mgp. Mathias Antonio PASCAL and Maria Magdalena ESCOT, natives of Marseilles in France, s. Pedro GUERO and Maria Magdalena ESCOT, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 287)

#### BOSE

Juan Pedro (Juan and Maria CAPIRTAN), native of Castro, province of Languedoc in France, 29 yr., soldier of the first company of grenadiers of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Oct. 5, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 137)

Maria (Luis and Maria COMBES, natives of Toulouse), native of the town of Castre in Languedoc, widow of Juan DURAND, dec. in this parish, m. Pedro BESANSON, Apr. 8, 1793 (SLC, M5, 87)

#### BOSONIE

Emelania (Pedro and Francisca AYDELLE), b. Sep. 29, 1793, bn. May 18, [1793], s. Phelipe LANO and Mariana AYDELLE (SJBED, B2, 15)

#### BOSQUE [DE BOSQUE]

Bartholome (Cayetano and Cathalina PONZE, natives of Palma), native of Palma on the island of Mallorca, m. Felicitas FANGUY, Jan. 9, 1793, w. Joseph Antonio DE HOA, administrator of the royal customhouse in this city, Jayme JORDAN,

Cristoval DE ARMAS Y ARCILA, lieutenants in the militia, residents and businessmen in this city (SLC, M5, 83)

Joseph Domingo (Bartholome, native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca, and Felicitas FANGUY, native of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1794, bn. Aug. 4, 1794, pgg. Cayetano BOSQUE and Cathalina PONZE, natives of Palma, mgp. Vicente FANGUY, native of Mompelle[r?] in France, and Magdalena LAPORTE, of this city, s. Joseph DE HOA, custom house administrator, and Susana FANGUY (SLC, B11, 342)

Maria Magdalena Felipa (Sebastian, native of Mallorca, and Maria Catalina PASQUAL, [native] of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 12, 1795, bn. Aug. 23, 1795, pgg. Pedro Josef BOSQUE and Margarita PUCHOL, mgp. Antonio PAQUAL [sic] and Maria Magdalena SCOT, s. Carlos RAMOS and Magdalena [N/V?]oel SCOT (SLC, B11, 386)

Sebastian (Pedro and Margarita PUYOT, natives of Palma), native of St. Eulalia Parish in the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca, m. Maria Cathalina PASCAL, Jan. 12, 1793, w. Antonio RAMIS, native of Mallorca, majordomo of the fabric of this parish, Pedro GUENON, native of this parish (SLC, M5, 84)

**BOSSIER** [@BOSIE, BOSSIE] (cf. BARRE, LAMBRE)

Buena (Francisco, native of Opelousas, and Rosalia BARE, native of this parish), native of Opelousas, resident of this city, m. Pedro URTUBISE, Nov. 11, 1794 (SLC, M5, 99)

Justino (Pedro and Margarita BORNO), b. Jun. 7, 1795, bn. [o], s. Chrisostomo BORNO and Veronica FOLSE (SJBED, B2, 31)

Manete (Jorge and Magdelene AYDEL), b. May 27 [29], 1791, bn. Apr. 22, [1791], s. Jac AYDEL and Felicite TROXLER (SJBED, B1, 134) [double entry]

Marceline (Jorge and Magdeleine AYDEL), b. Jan. 17, 1793, bn. Dec. 2, 1792, s. Jorge FOSIE and Marguerite BORNO (SJBED, B2, 9)

Margarita, 30 yr., sp. Jorge AYDEL, i. Oct. 19, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 32)

Margueritte (Pierre and Marguerite BORN), b. Feb. 20, 1792, bn. Oct. 6, 1791, s. Jorge [\*] and Marie BORN (SJBED, B2, 2)  
Maria (Jorge and Magdalena HAYDEL), b. Aug. 29, 1794, bn. Aug. 28, 1794, s. Nicolas HAYDEL and Maria BOSIE (SJBED, B2, 26)  
Maria, 34 yr., sp. Eugenio BARRE, i. Jun. 4, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 32)  
Simpliciane (Pedro and Marguerite BORN), b. Sep. 20, 1793, bn. Sep. 5, 1793, s. Jorge FOSIE and Eleonor BOSIE (SJBED, B2, 15)

#### BOUBIE

Marguerite (Pedro and Maria CHOF), b. May 20, 1794, bn. Apr. 29, 1794, s. Pedro TOURET and Juana LAGRINE (SJBED, B2, 22)

#### BOUCAUBAL [@BUBALDRE, BUCAUBAL]

Antonio (Antonio and Pelagia LABERNIA, both of this city), b. conditionally Aug. 27, 1792, bn. Aug. 21, 1792, ppg. Antonio BUCAUBAL and Juana MARTIN, natives of this city, mgp. Santiago LABERNIA and Luisa BROYAR, natives of this city, s. Santiago LABERNIA, infant's uncle, and Emely BROYAR, natives of this city (SLC, B11, 215)

Antonio (Antonio and Pelagia LABERNIA), very young boy, i. Aug. 30, 1792 (SLC, F2, 51)

Francisco (Antonio and Pelagia LABERGNE, natives of this parish), b. Dec. 24, 1793, bn. Nov. 5, 1793, ppg. Antonio BUBALDRE and Juana MARTIN, natives of this parish, mgp. Santiago LABERGNE and Luisa BROYARD, natives of this parish, s. Francisco BICHE and Juana MARTIN (SLC, B11, 290)

#### BOUCHER DE GRAN-PRES (cf. GALLARD)

#### BOUDOUSQUIE [@BOUDEOURQUIE, BOUDUSQUIE] (cf. TREPAGNIER)

Adelard Geronimo (Antonio), very young boy, i. Oct. 29, 1791 (SLC, F2, 42)

Norberto (Antonio and Petrona TREPAGNIE), native of this city, m. Luisa CHOURIAC, Nov. 19, 1795, w. Juan Bautista LILLE SARPY, Pedro LARRONDE, Pedro [\*]TIT (SLC, M5, 104)

**BOUDUON**

Delfina (Juan, native of Tarbes in France, and Jenoveva ANDRA, native of St. John Parish in this province), b. Nov. 9, 1794, bn. Jul. 28, 1794, pgg. Juan BOUDUON and Isabel ILLOGROS, natives of Provence, mgp. Francisco ANDRA and Maria PORTIE, s. Pedro BERTIE and Juana DE ALBA (SLC, B11, 335)

**BOUGERE**

Serafina (Roseta), b. Apr. 21, 1793, bn. Jan. 22, 1793, s. Luis ARNAUD and Serafina BOUGERE (SLC, B13, 49)

**BOULET**

Susana (Luis, native of Quebec, and Juana LANDRO, native of St. James Parish in this province), b. conditionally, Mar. 26, 1793, bn. Oct. 10, 1792, on the island of Brosse in this province, pgg. Luis BOULET and Ursula ROUSSO, natives of Quebec, mgp. Joseph LANDRO, native of France, and Genoveva Francisca HEBERT, native of Acadia, s. Pedro LABAYE, of Mobile, and Susana DROUET, of this parish (SLC, B11, 251)

**BOULIEU**

Charlo[s/u], 50 yr., widower of Mariana COQUIEAR, i. Jul. 16, 1794, d. Jul. 15, 1794 (SLC, F4, 13)

**BOULMAI**

Angela (Santiago and Anna FREMAND, natives of La Rochelle), native of Marennes, Diocese of Saintes in France, m. Estevan PEDESCLAUX, Sep. 18, 1792 (SLC, M5, 82)

**BOURGEOIS [LE BOURGEOIS]**

Guillermo Enrique (Pedro, of Normandy in France, and Margarita REINE, of this city, residents of St. James Parish), b. Mar. 8, 1792, bn. in St. James Parish Dec. 21, 1791, s. Juan Enrique CUPRY, of Normandy, resident in this city, and Eulalia SARDE, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 187)  
Margarita (Pedro, native of Camp in Normandy, and Margarita REHENE, native of this parish), b. May 24, 1795, bn. Jan. 10, 1795, pgg. Pedro LE BOURGEOIS and Eleonor LE BEOUF, both of Camp,

mgp. Estevan REHENE, native of Natchez, and Francisca RENARD, native of this parish, s. Joseph GILLARD and Eugenia SARDET (SLC, B11, 369)

**BOURSOY**

Juan Francisco (Francisco and Mariana [o]), b. Jun. 1, 1792, 3 mo., s. Santiago [o] and Clara [o] (SLC, B12, 321)

**BOUTAUN**

Juan Bautista Josef (Nicolas, native of Mobile, and Maria VILIME, native of this parish), b. May 29, 1794, bn. Jan. 16, 1794, pgg. [o], mgp. Nicolas VILIME, native of Germany, and Maria Juana GAUTIER, native of Natchitoches, s. Juan PERALES and Margarita CHALA[N/R] (SLC, B11, 315)

**BOUTIN**

Thomas (Pedro and Cadec BIENVENU, dec.), native of Duras in the province of Bordeaux [!], 35 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1794 (SLC, F4, 13)

**BOVE [ @BEAVAIS ]**

Melitona (Maria), b. Nov. 10, 1792, bn. Nov. 5, 1792, s. Cenon [o] and Margarita TUTAN (SLC, B13, 9)

Sofi (Maria), 1 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1795 (SLC, F3, 116)

**BOWIN (cf. PHILIPOT)**

**BRA**

Francisco, native of La Rochelle in France, 18 yr., sailor, i. Aug. 10, 1791, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 38)

**BRANPIN [ @BRAMPIN ]**

[o], young boy, i. Aug. 4, 1791 (SLC, F2, 38)

Lorenzo (Juan Bautista and Rosalia LA FONTAINE, of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1791, bn. Dec. 11, 1791, s. Lorenzo SIBELET and Pedro LA FONTAINE, both of this parish (SLC, B11, 175)

Luisa (Juan Bautista, native of Caen in Normandy, and Rosalia LAFOTINE, native of this parish),



b. Aug. 25, 1793, bn. Jul. 26, 1793, s. Antonio NEIMINGRE and Luisa CASABERG (SLC, B11, 275)

**BRANTAN**

Francisca (Francisco and Maria [o]), m. Estevan DEVREUIL [@DUBREUILLE], Sep. 13, 1792 (SLC, M3, 9)

**BRANTANT** (cf. DUPART)

**BRASIE**

Estevan (Rosa), b. Jan. 13, 1791, bn. Mar. 27, 1790, s. Estevan VERSALLES and Luisa DE DESPREZ (SLC, B12, 199)

**BRESAR**

Juan Bautista (Pablo and Mariana BRESAR), native of Osita Degen, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 28, 1793, d. Sep. 28, 1793 at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 1)

**BRESON**

Bernardo, native of [\*] of Utre in the Republic of Genoa, bachelor, i. Sep. 16, 1792 (SLC, F2, 52)

**BREUTIN** [@BRAUTIN, BROUTIN, BRUTEN]

Alejandro Norbert (Narciso, of this city and Francisca ROCHON, of Mobile), b. previously, bcs. May 17, 1791, bn. Mar. 18, 1790, ppg. Francisco BRAUTIN, of Grenoble in Dauphine in France, and Maria CARIER, of this city, mpp. Agustin ROCHON and Luisa FIEBRE, natives of Mobile, s. Francisco MONTROY, of this parish and Maria Margarita [o], of this parish (SLC, B11, 137)

**BRINAC**

Matheo (Pedro BRINA and Maria Luissa FONTENO), m. Margarita VICNER, Nov. 7, 1793, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Matieu BOURINEA (SJBED, M1, 57)

**BRINGIER**

Francisca (Marius Poncio, native of Aubagne [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone] in Provence, and Maria Francisca DURAND, native of Marseilles in Provence in France, residents of this city),

b. previously, bcs. Nov. 22, 1795, bn. Mar. 9, 1786, pgg. Pedro BRINGIER and Agnus ARNOUL, mgp. Juan Bautista DURAND and Catarina ARNOUL, s. Andres VIEUX and Maria DUDON (SLC, B11, 395)  
Isabel (Marius Poncio, native of Aubagne [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone] in Provence, and Maria Francisca DURAND, native of Marseilles in Provence in France, residents of this city), b. previously bcs. Nov. 22, 1795, bn. Apr. 21, 1788, pgg. Pedro BRINGIER and Agnus ARNOUL, mgp. Juan Bautista DURAND and Catarina ARNOUL, s. Joseph CONAND and Maria Ana Lucia DUDON (SLC, B11, 395)

**BRION (cf. PIQUERI)**

Renato Benvenuto (Julia), b. Apr. 9, 1792, bn. Oct. 9, 1791, s. Renato TRUDEAU and Margarita Susana SARPY (SLC, B12, 308)

**BRIQUI**

Juan (Juan and Bylly BRIQUI), native of Philadelphia, 20 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 13, 1791, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 37)

**BROU**

Natalia Rafaela (Nicolas and Eufrosina Antonia ARBERT, natives of this parish), b. May 18, 1795, bn. Mar. 30, 1795, pgg. Pedro BROU and Francisca AMBROISE, natives of this parish, mgp. Antonio ARBERT, native of Canada, and Genoveva LERREU, native of this parish, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES and Francisca ARBERT (SLC, B11, 368)

**BROYARD [@BOYAL, BROYARE]**

Felicitas (Enrique and Adelaida HARDY), b. Sep. 9, 1791, bn. Jul. 16, 1791, pgg. Estevan BRO-YARD and Luisa PLAISENCE, mgp. Pedro HARDY and Theresa BENOIT, s. Pedro ABRAHAM and Felicitas LAVERGNE (SLC, B11, 158)

Gilberto (Henrique and Adelaida ARDI, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1795, bn. Oct. 11, 1795, pgg. Estevan BROYAL and Luisa PLESENCE, mgp. Pedro ARDI and Magdalena BENOIS, s. Gilberto GOYELLE and Margarita COLA (SLC, B11, 392)

Luisa (Luis and Maria GABRIEL [corrected later to GRAVEL], natives of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1791, 12 da., ppg. Esteban BROYARE, native of Rosel in France, and Luisa BOCUA, of this city, mgp. Pedro GRAVEL, of the Canary Islands, and Maria LACACHE, of Mobile, s. Enrique BROUYARE, native of this parish, and Pelagia LABERE, native of this parish (SLC, B11, 167)

Manuel (Enrique [o] and Adelayda ARDI), 20 mo., i. Jan. 15, 1795 (SLC, F4, 21) [editor's note: surname of child and father omitted; recreated from SLC, B11, 269]

Noel Manuel Enrique (Enrique and Adelaida HARDY, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Jul. 1, 1793, bn. May 23, 1793, ppg. Estevan BROYARD and Luisa BUQUOIS, mgp. Pedro HARDY and Teresa BENOIS, s. Noel Manuel JOURDAN and Clara JOURDAN (SLC, B11, 269)

#### **BRU**

Joseph ([o] and Roseta TOUTANT), b. Dec. 15, 1795, bn. Mar. 10, 1795, s. Juan MACARTY and Delfina MACARTY (SLC, B13, 249)

#### **BRULE [@BROULE, BRULET]**

Emiliano (Carlos, lieutenant of the militia of persons of color in this city, and Maria Constanza DAHALLAR [corrected later to GAILLARD]), b. Apr. 19, 1795, bn. Dec. 2, 1794, s. Gavriel MESIERE and Magdalena LALANDA (SLC, B13, 195)

Eulalia (Carlos and Maria Constanza GAYARD [@GAILLARD]), b. Mar. 17, 1791, bn. Mar. 1, 1791, s. Juan Bautista [C/E]UGEON and Manuela [o] (SLC, B12, 214)

Juan Bautista (Maria Marta [o]), b. Aug. 16, 1795, bn. Jun. 15, 1795, s. Juan Bautista NORRA and Maria Artemisa BROULE (SLC, B13, 222)

Margarita (Carlos and Constanza GALLARD), b. Mar. 16, 1793, bn. Feb. 17, 1793, s. Basilio GALLARD and Margarita GENE (SLC, B13, 36)

Margarita (Carlos and Constanza GAILLARD), 7 mo., i. Sep. 18, 1793 (SLC, F3, 74)

#### **BRUSARD [@BRUSE]**

Francisco (Felipe, native of Genoa, and Francisca CROCHET, native of St. Malo in France), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 11, 1795, bn. Dec. 24,

1794, pgg. Juan BRUSE and Maria BRUSE, natives of Genoa, mgp. Ibon CROCHET, native of St. Malo, and Pelagia BENOIT, native of Canada, s. Jazinto MAZANGE and Felicitas MAZANGE (SLC, B11, 361)

Juana (Felipe, native of Genoa, and Francisca CROGE, native of St. Malo in France), b. conditionally Jun. 24, 1793, bn. Mar. 17, 1793, at la Furse [La Fourche?], pgg. Juan BRUSARD and Francisca [o], natives of Genoa, mgp. Ivo CROGE, native of St. Malo, and Pelagia BENOIA, native of Acadia, s. Manuel DIAZ and Juana LUVIGNI (SLC, B11, 267)

#### BRUSEN [@BROUSSIN]

Ambrosio, native of Paris, 24 yr., teacher of children, i. Sep. 18, 1794 (SLC, F4, 15)

#### BUENAVIDA

Rosa, native of Puerto Real in Arcadia [Port Royal in Acadia], 50 yr., sp. Juan GUZMAN, i. Oct. 6, 1791 (SBSB, F1, 10)

#### BUIGAS

Bartholome Valdirio (Pedro, native of Barcelona, and Rosalia LUCA, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 21, 1793, bn. Mar. 19, 1793, pgg. Gaspar BUIGAS, of Barcelona, and Paula PLANES, of Herveque, mgp. Luis LUCA, of St. Malo, and Pelagia COSE, of this parish, s. Bartolome BOSQUE and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B11, 283)

Eusebio Bernardo Pedro (Pedro, native of Barcelona, and Rosalia LUCA, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 19, 1793, bn. Aug. 10, 1791, pgg. Gaspar BUIGAS, native of Barcelona, and Paula PLANES, of Herveque, mgp. Luis LUCA, native of St. Malo, and Pelagia COSE, native of this parish, s. Bernardo GENOVA and Luisa MORAN (SLC, B11, 282)

Francisco (Pedro, native of Barcelona, and Rosalia LUCAS, native of this parish), b. May 2, 1795, bn. Feb. 15, 1795, pgg. Gaspar BUIGAS, native of Barcelona, and Paula PLANES, native of Herbeca in Catalonia, mgp. Juan Luis LUCAS, native of Brittany in France, and Pelagia COSSET, native of this parish, s. Francisco

Ramon CANES and Sinphorosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE, wife of the secretary of the government (SLC, B11, 365)

BULINI (cf. TALA Y BULINI)

BUNEL (cf. CHATELIER)

**BUORLEIGH**

Ana (Roberto and Isabel MILERE, natives of Carolina in America, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 12, 1791, 4 mo., ppg. Roberto BUORLEIGH and Sara ELDRIDGE, natives of London in England, mgp. Guiyomo MILERE, Irish and Ana CAVEN, Irish, s. Bartholome DE ELENAR, of Marseilles in France, and Maria Francisca NIETA, of this parish (SLC, B11, 142)

Isabel (Roberto and Isabel MILERE, natives of Carolina, residents of this city), b. conditionally Jun. 13, 1791, 2 yr., 7 mo., ppg. Roberto BUORLEIGH and Sara ELDRIDGE, [natives] of London in England, mgp. Guiyomo MILERE, Irish, and Ana CAVEN, Irish, s. Francisco CHAQUE and Maria Luisa MEYOR (SLC, B11, 142)

**BUQUOI [BIUQUA, BOURQUOIS]**

Margarita Constanza (Juan Luis, native of this parish, and Felicite BISOU, native of St. Louis in Acadia [Louisbourg?]), b. Mar. 15, 1795, bn. Jan. 24, 1795, ppg. Beltran BIUQUA and Maria LEONARDO, natives of this parish, mgp. Jose BISOU and Ana LEBRANT, natives of Acadia, s. Luis BIUQUA and Margarita CONSTANS (SLC, B11, 356) [marginal note: d. Apr. 16, 1832]

Margarita Eufrosina (Juan Luis and Felicitas Perpetue BIJOT), b. Sep. 8, 1791, bn. Aug. 28, 1791, ppg. Bertran BUQUOIS and Maria Francisca LEONARD, mgp. Joseph BIJOT and Ana LE BLANC, s. Juan Bautista PECHAU and Margarita Justina PREVOT (SLC, B11, 157) [marginal note: d. Apr. 15, 1835, sp. Antoine DUVERNAY]

Onorato (Juan Luis and Felicitas BIGEOT, natives of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1793, bn. Oct. 4, 1793, ppg. Bertran BUQUOI and Maria Francisca LIONNARD, natives of this parish, mgp. Joseph BIGEOT and Ana LE BLANC, natives of St. Louis

Parish in Acadia, s. Onorato LANDRO and Maria Luisa MELLIOR (SLC, B11, 281)

BURA [BOURA, BURAT]

Celeste (Pedro and Maria Luisa COLET, natives of this parish), b. May 10, 1795, bn. Jan. 12, 1795, pgg. Pedro BURA and Margarita FEDERICO, natives of this parish, mgp. Luis COLET and Maria Rosa FEDERICO, natives of this parish, s. Claudio FEDERICO and Celeste BURA (SLC, B11, 367)

Elias (Joseph and Maria GIRO, natives of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1792, bn. Mar. 25, 1792, pgg. Joseph BURA, of Mobile, and Luisa MILET, of this city, mgp. Andres GIRO, of Ilinueses [Illinois?], and Juana NEGRIE, of this city, s. Elias GIRON, native of Bordeaux and Margarita NEGRIE, of this city (SLC, B11, 225)

Francisco (Josef and Luisa MILLET, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Susana TOUPS, Feb. 28, 1791, w. Josef BOYABAL, native of French Flanders, resident of this parish, Francisco BIRLUSO, native of this parish (SLC, M5, 72)

Genoveva (Joseph, native of Mobile, and Francisca MULET, native of New Orleans), native of this parish, widow of Simon EGLE, m. Juan Andres PETIT, Mar. 4, 1794 (SLC, M5, 93)

Guillermo (Guillermo and Luisa MILLET), native of this parish, m. Maria GIRAUD, May 7, 1791, w. Huberto Felipe SAUVEGIN, native of this parish, Josef LESTINE, native of Brisac in Germany, resident of this parish (SLC, M5, 72)

Juan Pedro (Francisco and Susana STUF, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 24, 1795, bn. Feb. 6, 1795, pgg. Josef BOURA, native of Mobile, and Luisa MILET, native of this city, mgp. Juan Luis STUF and Margarita CLOM, natives of the German Coast, s. Pedro BOURA, infant's uncle, and Genoveva BOURA, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 357)

Manuel Francisco (Francisco and Susana TOUPS, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Nov. 19, 1793, bn. Jun. 21, 1793, pgg. Joseph BURA and Luisa MILLET, natives of this parish, mgp. Juan Luis TOUPS and Margarita [C/E]LAME, natives of the German Coast in this colony, s.



Manuel CAMPS and Margarita [C/E]LAME, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 287)

Maria (Jose and Maria SIRUO, natives of New Orleans), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 8, 1794, bn. Mar. 10, 1793, pgp. Jose BURA and Luisa MILET, natives of New Orleans, mgp. Andres SIRUO and Juana NEGRIE, both of New Orleans, s. Bernardo BERNOUDY and Maria DE SATILLI DUX (SLC, B11, 298)

Maria Juliana (Joseph and Luisa MILLET, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Sebastian BURA, May 16, 1795 (SLC, M5, 101)

Noel Augusto (Joseph, dec., native of Mobile, and Luisa MILLET, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria Magdalena GAUTTIER, Jul. 16, 1794, w. Humberto Phelipe SAUVAGINE, Pedro MARTIN, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 97)

Pedro (Juan Pedro and Margarita FEDERIC, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria Luisa COLLET, Jul. 30, 1793, w. Luis DREUX, Santiago NICOLAS, Andres VIEUX, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 89)

Rosalia (Joseph and Maria GIROT, natives and residents of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 11, 1795, bn. Jul. 19, 1794, pgp. Joseph BURA, native of Mobile, and Luisa MILLET, native of this parish, mgp. Andres GIROT and Juana NEGRIER, natives of this parish, s. Pedro VINCENT and Rosalia LUCAS (SLC, B11, 381)

Sebastian (Juan Pedro and Margarita FREDERIC, Creoles of this place), native of this parish, m. Maria Juliana BURA, May 16, 1795, w. Matheo P[\*]EVOT, Juan BRISSET, Carlos PANQUINET (SLC, M5, 101)

Susana (Joseph and Maria Ana [C/E]LOMBLE), b. May 6, 1791, bn. Aug. 25, 1789, pgp. Joseph BURAT and Luisa MILETE, mgp. Jacobo [C/E]LOMBLE and Maria Ana THOMAS, s. Juan CHENAU and Susana BROUET (SLC, B11, 134)

#### BUREL

Luis Claudio (Maria Benedicta), b. Apr. 29, 1794, bn. Dec. 30, 1793, s. Luis AVART and Claudia Eugenia DELASSIZE (SLC, B13, 129)

#### BURGOS (cf. RODRIGUEZ)

**BURLE**

Andres, native of Parish of Santiago, province of Tyrol, Kingdom of Germany [Austria], 60 yr., widower, i. Sep. 17, 1792 (SLC, F2, 53)

**BURQUE**

Thomas, native of County Down in the province of Ulster in Ireland, bachelor, i. Sep. 15, 1792 (SLC, F2, 52)

**BUSSON**

Maria Rosa, native of this parish, 64 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1794, widow of Guillermo DUVERGES, d. Jan. 5, 1794 (SLC, F4, 7)

**BUTEE**

Maria Ortancia (Francisco Sezard, native of Mobile, and Maria Teresa DE GRUI, native of the Illinois Territory, residents of Atacapa [Attakapas]) b. previously, bcs. Jan. 19, 1791, bn. Aug. 13, 1790, s. Hilario BUTEE, native of Mobile, resident of this parish, and Mariana CUTURIE, native of this city, sp. [o] BERELOUAN DE RUI (SLC, B11, 119)

**BUTEN**

Maria, 68 yr., resident of this parish, sp. Luis SANPION, i. Feb. 28, 1791, d. Feb. 27, 1791 (SLC, F2, 33)

**CABALLERO**

Cathalina (Bartholome and Maria ARTILES, both of the Canaries), native of Aguimes in the Canaries, settled with her parents in the region of Bueyes or The Turn in this province when she was about 2 years old, m. Joseph SUAREZ, May 22, 1792 (SLC, M5, 80)

**CABANAS**

Pablo, 20 yr., convict, i. Nov. 30, 1795, d. Nov. 30, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 159)

**CABEZA**

Juan (Pedro and Theresa PEREZA), native of Santa Maria Perdis, Diocese of Mondonedo in the Kingdom of Galicia, 27 yr., soldier of the third [company] of the first battalion of the



stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i.  
Sep. 4, 1792, d. Sep. 4, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 112)

**CABOT**

Francisco, native of Baneras, Diocese of Barcelona in Spain, 26 yr., resident of this city, bachelor, i. Jul. 9, 1791, d. Jul. 8, 1791 (SLC, F2, 36)

**CACHO**

Felis, convict, i. Jan. 31, 1794, d. Jan. 31, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 142)

**CAEUX**

Carlos Ramon (Carlos, native of this parish, and Maria Juana [o]), b. Oct. 11, 1791, bn. Oct. 23, 1790, s. Carlos CARAILE and Maria Francisca [o], natives of this parish (SLC, B12, 269)

**CAFFIN**

Guillermo Marcos Estevan (Juan, native of Nantes, and Luisa Carlota PARAIRE, native of Membourg [Nuremburg?] in Germany), b. Jan. 19, 1795, bn. Nov. 29, 1794, pgg. Juan CAFFIN and Juliana LOENOTE, both of Nantes, mgp. Juan PARAIRE, native of Albi in Languedoc [dept. of Tarn], and Sara WATKINS, native of London, s. Guillermo WIKOFF and Sara WATKINS (SLC, B11, 344)

Juan Bautista Santiago (Juan, native of Nantes in France, and Luisa Carolina Philipina PARAIRE, of Ambourg [Hamburg?]), b. conditionally Sep. 13, 1792, bn. Jul. 25, 1792, pgg. Juan CAFFIN and Juliana [\*], both of Nantes, mgp. Juan PARAIRE, native of [Ilas?]abigois, and Sara WAL[K?]INS, of London, s. Andres BERNARD, native of Nantes and Francisca SIGIUR, native of Nancy in Lorraine, his wife (SLC, B11, 219)

**CALA**

Francisco (Antonio and Teresa CALA), native of Goche on the island of Malta, married, i. Feb. 21, 1794, d. Feb. 21, 1794, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 9)

**CALANDROT**

Adelaida (Juan, native of this parish, and Maria Victoria THOMAS, native of Paris, residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1795, bn. Oct. 15, 1795, pgg. Francisco CALANDROT and Maria Rosa TALON, mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Maria AUCHE, s. Bernardo DE HEVIA and Adelaida CORDON (SLC, B11, 400)

**CALAR**

Thomas, native of Ireland, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 14, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 17)

**CALDES**

Joseph, convict, i. Sep. 8, 1795, d. Sep. 8, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 156)

**CALFA (cf. SIMON CALFA)****CALLIER [ @CALIER, CALLIEZ ]**

Emilia (Pedro and Dorotea BROYAR, natives of New Orleans), b. Dec. 9, 1792, bn. Nov. 16, 1792, pgg. Joseph CALIER and Genoveva MONTANARI, natives of New Orleans, mgp. Esteban BROYAR and Luisa BUCUA, natives of New Orleans, s. Martin ENBAU, of this city, and Emilia BROYAR, of this city (SLC, B11, 228) [marginal note: d. Aug. 21, 1839]

Juan Pedro (Pier and Dorotea BROIAR, natives of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1794, bn. Aug. 12, 1794, pgg. Jose CALLIER and Genoveba MONTANAIER, natives of this parish, mgp. Estevan BROIAR, native of Dauphine in France, and Luisa BUQUOI, native of this city, s. Juan Bautista DE MORUEL and Susana CALLIER (SLC, B11, 327)

Pedro (Juan and Genoveva MONTENERI), 26 yr., sp. Dorotea BROYAR, i. Oct. 14, 1794, d. Oct. 13, 1794 (SLC, F4, 17)

**CALLOBRE**

Joseph (Ypolinario and Maria GARCIA), native of San Salvador de Maninos in Galicia, 35 - 40 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 16, 1795 (SLC, F4, 27)

Juan, sailor of the galley San Marcos, i. Nov. 2, 1795, d. Nov. 2, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 158)

Juan (Ypolinario and Maria GARCIA), native of San Salvador de Maninos in Galicia, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 3, 1795 (SLC, F4, 27)

#### CAMACHO

Margarita Agustina (Francisco, native of Cordova in Andalucia, and Antonia PENA, native of Tirana in the Canary Islands), b. Sep. 18, 1793, bn. Aug. 28, 1793, ppg. Diego CAMACHO and Juana DE TORO, natives of Cordova, mgp. Francisco PENA and Maria DIAS, natives of Tirana, s. Joseph FERNANDEZ and Margarita ROBEL (SLC, B11, 278)

#### CAMANO

Josef (Francisco and Ines CANALES), native of Anadero, dependency of the district of Avila, 29 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 1, 1793, d. Oct. 1, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 137)

#### CAMARDEL

Luisa Rafaela Andrea (Vicente, native of Naples, and Maria Catalina COULY, native of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1795, bn. Feb. 14, 1795, ppg. Antonio CAMARDEL and Catalina MEDE, both of Naples, mgp. Pedro COULY, native of Havana, and Pelagia PHILIPO, native of this parish, s. Rafael RAMOS, auditor of the Royal Hospital of this city, honorary commissioner for war, and Luisa DE LA RONDE, sp. Andres ALMONASTER Y ROXAS, militia colonel (SLC, B11, 355)

#### CAMBELE

[o], young girl, i. Mar. 20, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)

#### CAMBRA

Alexo (Antonio and Marie ROBO), b. Mar. 24, 1792, bn. Mar. 5, 1792, s. Conrrade MILER and Celeste PICOU (SJBED, B2, 3)

Catharina (Miguel and Catharina JACOB), m. Ezckuiel FLEMING [@FLEMMING], Apr. 30, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 55)

Josef, 27 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1791 (SJBED, Fl, 26)

Maria (Antonio and Maria ROBO), b. Jun. 7, 1794,  
bn. May 26, 1794, s. Anthonio ROBO [@ROBEAU]  
and Maria CAMBRA (SJBED, B2, 23) [double entry]

#### CAMBRE

Ana Catharina (Miguel and Ana LA SEGNE), b. Apr.  
6, 1794, bn. Mar. 23, 1794, s. Balthasar VICNER  
and Catharina JACOB (SJBED, B2, 20)

Maria (Mathias and Maria PICHOF), m. Juan LUGAS,  
Jun. 16, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 66)

Miguel (Miguel and Anne LASEGNE), b. Aug. 29,  
1791, bn. Aug. 22, [1791], s. Miguel CAMBRA and  
Maria JACOB (SJBED, B1, 136)

#### CANAVAS

Joseph (Joseph and Juana PONZE, natives of Ma-  
hon), native of Mahon, m. Maria Paula VISOSO,  
Mar. 18, 1792, w. Joaquin SEGUI, native of  
Mahon, Francisco Ramon CANES, native of Zeuta,  
Juan FERRER, native of San Felici in Catalonia,  
all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 79)

Joseph Carlos (Joseph, native of Mahon, and An-  
drea Maria Paula [VISOSO], native of Ares in  
Galicia), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 21, 1793,  
bn. Mar. 14, 1793, ppg. Joseph CANAVAS and  
Juana PONCE, natives of Mahon, mgp. Pedro VI-  
SOSO, native of St. Eulalia de Limodre in Gali-  
cia, and Isabel MIGUEZ Y CANIDO, of Ares, s.  
Carlos HAMELIN and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVAR-  
RETE (SLC, B11, 283)

#### CANDUELAS

Joseph, 30 yr., soldier of the first company of  
the second battalion of the stationary regiment  
of Louisiana, i. Oct. 22, 1794, d. Oct. 22,  
1794 (RHNO, F1, 147)

#### CANE [@CANES]

Felicitas Getrudes (Francisco Ramon, native of  
Ceuta, and Maria Antonia ENEA, native of Santa  
Cruz de Tenerife), b. Dec. 9, 1793, bn. Nov.  
15, 1793, ppg. Vicente CANE, native of Valen-  
cia, and Francisa LOVILLA, native of Alcalarejo  
in Andalucia, mgp. Matias ENEA and Josepha  
CASAALTA, natives of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, s.  
Bartolome BOSCH, of Mallorca, and his wife,

Felicitas FANG[UI/IU], native of New Orleans (SLC, B11, 289)

Maria del Pilar (Francisco Ramon, native of Ceuta, and Maria Antonia ENEA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife), b. Dec. 18, 1792, bn. Oct. 11, 1792, pgg. Vicente CANE, native of Valencia in Spain, and Francisca LOVILLA, native of Alcalaeso in Andalucia, mgp. Matias ENEA and Josepha CASAALTA, both of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, s. Prospero FARRAYOLA, native of Naples, absent, p. Antonio Rafael DE LA PENA, and Magdalena PASCAL, native of New Orleans (SLC, B11, 230)

Maria del Pilar (Francisco Ramon and Maria Antonia ENEA), 8 mo., 8 da., i. Jun. 22, 1793, d. Jun. 22, 1793 (SLC, F2, 69)

Maria Rosalia Magdalena (Francisco Ramon, native of Ceuta, and Maria Antonia DENEDA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands), b. previously, bcs. Jul. 3, 1791, bn. Oct. 18, 1790, s. Prospero FORREYOLA, native of the Kingdom of Naples, and Magdalena PASCUAL, of this parish (SLC, B11, 148)

Maria Rosalia Magdalena (Francisco Ramon and Maria Antonia DENEDA), very young child, i. Sep. 13, 1791 (SLC, F2, 40)

#### CANELLAS

Joseph (Jaime and Juana [o]), native of Mallorca, jurisdiction of Palma, 45 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Dec. 3, 1795, d. Dec. 3, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 159)

#### CANON (cf. PARENT)

Juan Francisco Hipolito (Juan and Felicitas AMELOTE), b. Nov. 13, 1791, bn. Mar. 23, 1784, pgg. Juan CANON and Maria [o], mgp. Hipolito AMELOTE and Felicitas DUBREUIL, s. Francisco DUTILLET and Felicitas DUBREUIL, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 170)

#### CANPANIS

Francisco (Raymundo and Teresa CANPANIS), native of Tonobous in Catalonia, 37 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the first battalion of the

stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d.  
Sep. 9, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 135)

#### CANPOS

Miguel (Dionicio and Ana Getrudis [o]), native of  
Valladolid in New Spain, 58 yr., convict, sp.  
Maria LUGARDA, i. Oct. 28, 1794, d. Oct. 28,  
1794 (RHNO, Fl, 148)

#### CANTONE

Juan Francisco (Juan Francisco and Maria CORTES),  
native of Gibraltar, 39 yr., sailor of the  
revenue-boat of this city, sp. Maria LOPEZ  
ROSENDO, i. Feb. 20, 1791, d. Feb. 20, 1791  
(RHNO, Fl, 94)

#### CANTRELLE

Celeste (Miguel, infantry lieutenant, commandant  
of the Acadian Coast and Celeste ANDRY, natives  
of this city), native of St. James Parish,  
Cabanoco, b. previously in St. James of Caaba-  
noce Parish, bcs. Feb. 8, 1791, bn. Feb. 4,  
1790, in St. James of Caabanoco Parish, s.  
Gilberto ANDRY, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant,  
and Maria Ana DUBORD (SLC, B11, 123)

Joseph Xavier (Miguel and Celestina ANDRY, na-  
tives of Santiago de Caabanoco Parish), b.  
previously, bcs. Nov. 27, 1794, bn. May 12,  
1794, s. Joseph Xavier PONTALBA and Eugenia  
ANDRY (SLC, B11, 337)

#### CAPELLERAS

Antonio (Miguel and Rita CAPELLERAS), native of  
Caraups, dependency of the jurisdiction of  
Puserda in Catalonia, 18 yr., soldier of the  
third company of the first battalion of the  
stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Oct. 23,  
1794, d. Oct. 23, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 147)

#### CAPUCEN

Clara (Maria), 1 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1793, d. Jul.  
15, 1793 (SLC, F3, 67)

#### CAPUCHEIN

Roseta (Mariana), 7 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1791 (SLC,  
F3, 28)

**CARABALLO**

Joseph (Francisco Ruis [RUIS?] and Beatris CANTALEXO), native of Aljaciras, Archdiocese of Seville, 28 yr., convict, bachelor, i. May 31, 1794, d. May 31, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 144)

**CARABAYAS**

Manuel (Joseph and Maria de Guadalupe [o]), native of town of Los Angeles, Diocese of Los Angeles in the Kingdom of New Spain, 20 yr., recruit without company of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Apr. 5, 1792, d. Apr. 5, 1792 (RHNO, Fl, 107)

**CARABY**

Genoveba Enriqueta (Juan Bautista and Francisca REN, natives of this city), b. conditionally Jul. 28, 1793, bn. Mar. 29, 1792, ppg. Esteban CARABY, native of Normandy, and Genoveba RIBAL, native of New Orleans, mgp. Esteban REN and Francisca RENAR, natives of New Orleans, s. Pedro CARABY and Enriqueta CARABY (SLC, B11, 270)

Leufredo (Juan Bautista and Francisca REINE, natives of this parish), b. May 17, 1794, bn. Apr. 16, 1794, ppg. Estevan CARABY, native of Normandy, and Genoveva RIVARDE, native of this parish, mgp. Estevan REINE and Francisca RENARD, natives of this colony, s. Leufredo MOMBRUN and Eulalia LEMAIRE (SLC, B11, 315)

Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista and Francisca REYNE), b. Jun. 18, 1791, bn. Feb. 22, 1790, ppg. Estevan CARABY and Genoveva RIVADE, mgp. Estevan REYNE and Francisca RENARD, s. Estevan REYNE and [o] CARABY (SLC, B11, 144)

**CARANTIN [@CARANTEN]**

Miguel (Josef and Sofie JACOB), m. Magdalena SOAYO, Feb. 29, 1791, w. Antony MILLER, Thomas [RICHER?] (SJBED, M1, 46)

Miguel (Miguel and Magdaleine CHARVISOVER), b. Feb. 19, 1792, bn. Feb. 1, 1792, s. Miguel CAMBRA and Sofie JACOB (SJBED, B2, 1)

Miguel (Miguel and Magdalena CHARLEVITSOVER), 1 yr., i. Nov. 31, 1792 (SJBED, Fl, 27)

Pedro (Miguel and Magdaleine CHARLEVISOVER), b. Sep. 5, 1793, bn. Aug. 30, [1793], s. Pedro CHENET and Maria OCMANE (SJBED, B2, 14)

#### CARDENAS

Francisco (Miguel and Sebastiana BELLOZO), native of Seville in Spain, 44 yr., convict of this plaza, bachelor, i. Sep. 1, 1792, d. Sep. 1, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 111)

#### CARDERON

Miguel Joseph (Luis Astacio and Maria Gertrudis [o]), native of Salvatierra, jurisdiction of Celeya, 26 yr., resident of Valladolid, soldier of the first company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Jul. 8, 1794, d. Jul. 8, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 144)

#### CARELLE

Carlos, native of Normandy, 70 yr., parishioner, widower of Petronila DAUBAR, i. Nov. 23, 1795 (SLC, F4, 28)

Juan Carlos (Carlos, native of Normandy, and Petronila DAUBARD, native of Burgundy), native of this parish, m. Maria Francisca SAVANT, Jul. 29, 1793, w. Juan GAVRIE, Jorge STILET, residents of this city, Thomas ESTEVAN, Luis PINTO, sergeants in the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 88)

#### CARIE

Francisco, very old, i. Feb. 27, 1791 (SLC, F3, 12)

#### CARIERE

Pelagia (Noel and Mariana [o]), b. Jun. 2, 1792, 1 mo., s. Agustin MALET and Pelagia DUPIN (SLC, B12, 321)

#### CARILLAS (cf. PEREZ)

#### CARLIN

Dionisio (Joseph, native of Italy, and Francisca L'ANGE, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast in this province), native of St. Charles Parish, resident with his parents for many years in Attakapas, m. Susana LABAT-



TERIE, Feb. 10, 1794, w. Nicolas HEBER, Eugenio CARLIN, residents of Attakapas, Ana MORENO, Maria CABRERA, Maria IBANEZ (SLC, M5, 91)

**CARMANDEL** [**@CAMARDEL**]

Vicente (Vicente and Catharina MATHEO), native of Naples, m. Maria Catharina CAULY, Jan. 27, 1794, w. Chrles [sic] GAUDET, Jan THERIOT, [o] FALGOUST (SJBED, M1, 59)

**CARMOUCHE**

Eulalia ([o] and Carlota [o]), b. Oct. 5, 1794, bn. Sep. 7, 1794, s. Arnauldo LAUVE and Eulalia Ysabel DAUPHINE (SLC, B13, 157)

Pedro (Claudio and Iasabel PIGEOLE), native of this parish, 37 yr., bachelor, i. Jun. 11, 1794, d. Jun. 10, 1794 (SLC, F4, 12)

**CARMUSE** [**@CARMUSO**]

Ortansa (Pedro and Maria Juana CORSE, natives of this city), 4 yr., 1 mo., i. Sep. 23, 1792, d. Sep. 22, 1792 (SLC, F2, 54)

Pedro Josef (Pedro Glot and Maria Juana COSETE, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1791, bn. Mar. 15, 1791, s. Josef FERNANDEZ, native of Trinidad in Havana, and Celestina CAVALIER, of this parish (SLC, B11, 141)

**CARO**

Josef Joaquin (Antonio, native of Los Arcos in the kingdom of Navarre, and Francisca LAMBERT, native of this parish), b. Jul. 26, 1795, bn. Jun. 10, 1795, pgg. Josef CARO, native of Alcanadre in Castille, and Josefa MARTINEZ, native of Carcara in Navarre, mgp. Josef LAMBERT, native of France, and Catalina LANDRONI, native of this parish, s. Josef Miguel [TRI?]GOYEN and Maria de los Dolores FORTMAYOR (SLC, B11, 379) [marginal note: d. Jul. 30, 1839]

Juan (Antonio, native of Los Arcos in Navarre, and Francisca LAMBERT, of this parish), b. Dec. 22, 1793, bn. Oct. 24, [1793], pgg. Josef CARO, native of Alcanadre in Old Castille, and Josefa MARTINEZ, native of Carca in Navarre, mgp. Josef LAMBERT and Catalina LAMBERT, both natives of France, s. Miguel de San Juan GOMEZ

and Catalina LOPEZ (SLC, B11, 290) [marginal note: died]

Maria Catalina (Antonio, native of Los Arcos, Diocese of Pamplona in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Francisca LUMBERE, of New Orleans), b. Oct. 18, 1791, 16 da., ppg. Jose CARO and Josefa MARTINEZ, both of Cascar, Diocese of Pamplona in Spain, mgp. [o], s. Simon [LABERTA?], of Ronzesvalles in Pamplona, and Catalina LOPEZ, of Aguimes in the Canary Islands (SLC, B11, 165)

#### CARRANCO

Pedro (Christoval and Catharina DURANA), native of Gualcanar, district of Badajoz, 35 yr., first corporal of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 18, 1792, d. Sep. 17, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 114)

#### CARRASCO

Joseph (Antonio and Francisca ROXAS), native of Lerma in New Spain, 28 yr., soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Dec. 12, 1793, d. Dec. 12, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 140)

#### CARREL [CARRIER]

Maria Artemisa (Manuel, captain of the militia of people of color of this city, and Mariana TOMA), b. Mar. 23, 1794, bn. Mar. 9, 1794, s. Bartholome MONTROIUL and Maria Eulalia PEROU (SLC, B13, 120)

#### CARRELL

Maria Alexa (Carlos and Francisca Maria SAVAN, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 31, 1794, bn. Oct. 5, 1794, ppg. Carlos CARRELL, native of Normandy, and Perina DOBAR, native of Burgundy, mgp. Pedro SAVAN and Francisca MANUELA, natives of this parish, s. Thomas ESTEVAN, Louisiana Regiment sergeant, and Magdalena MANUEL (SLC, B11, 334)

#### CARRERAS

Miguel (Misan, native of Seville in Spain, and Mariana [o]), b. Jun. 17, 1792, 40 da., s. Francisco BERMUDEZ, native of the city of Mexico, sergeant of the fixed regiment of this plaza, and Maria SABAN, of this city (SLC, B12, 325)

#### CARRIERE

Luis (Luis and Margarita LAGARDE), native of Mobile, 18 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 1, 1791, (SLC, F2, 42)

Maria Julia (Juan, native of Libourne in Gascony, and Maria CHOFFER, native of Bordeaux), native of this parish, m. Geronimo DESGRANGES, Dec. 2, 1794 (SLC, M5, 99)

#### CARRILLO (cf. AGUILAR)

Diego (Pedro and Maria Ines GARCIA), native of Caceres, 28 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, d. Dec. 5, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 140)

Pedro ([\*] and Francisca AG[UE?]LARAR), 6 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1793, d. Nov. 7, 1793 (SLC, F4, 4)

#### CARRION

Trinidad, i. Mar. 26, 1795, d. Mar. 26, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 153)

#### CARTACY

Estevan (Domingo and Ana Maria CARTACY), native of city of Genoa, 40 yr., soldier of the artillery company of the plaza of New Orleans, i. Nov. 28, 1794, d. Nov. 28, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 149)

#### CARUZ

Domingo (Joseph and Francisca DEL BALLE VICTORIA), native of Bivienda, dependency of the jurisdiction of Biceclia, 27 yr., resident of his homeland, soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Sep. 29, 1794, d. Sep. 29, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 146)

#### CASANOVA (cf. ARBONES Y CASANOVA)

**CASAUX**

Ana Maria (Pedro, native of Oleron, and Juana CASTAIN, native of Bausi in France), native of St. Croix d'Oleron Parish in the lower Pyrenees, m. Antonio CEULINO, Oct. 8, 1792 (SLC, M5, 82)

**CASBERGUE**

Luisa (Maturino and Maria Theresa [o]), native of this city, m. Pedro SANCHES, Dec. 30, 1795 (SLC, M5, 104)

**CASCANTE**

Antonio (Miguel and Antonia FERNANDEZ), native of city of Borja in Aragon, 38 yr., second corporal of the seventh company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 22, 1792, d. Sep. 21, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 115)

**CASILDA**

Maria (Pedro and Sebastiana MORERO, natives of the great city of the Canaries [Grand Canary Island]), native of the Parish of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, resident of St. Bernard Parish, New Galvez or The Turn, m. Blas GARCIA, Aug. 27, 1792 (SLC, M5, 81)

**CASORLA**

Sebastian, native of Tirajana in the Canaries, 70 yr., sp. Isavel SUA[R?]EZ, i. Jan. 10, 1792 (SBSB, F1, 11)

**CASTAIGNETE [CASTAIGNETTE] (cf. DANGELOT)****CASTELAN**

Maria Ramona (Juan and Juana NIVET), b. conditionally, Aug. 31, 1793, bn. Jul. 19, 1793, s. Santiago ELDUF and Maria Francisca NIVET, infant's aunt (SLC, B13, 79)

**CASTELE**

Bernardo (Juan, of this parish, and Juana [o]), b. previously, bcs. July 25, 1791, bn. Feb. 8, 1791, s. Bernardo YZURRA, native of the city of

Tatalla, Diocese of Pamplona in Spain, and  
Maria Josefa [o] (SLC, B12, 252)

#### CASTELLON

Carlota, 50 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1791, d. Feb. 14,  
1791 (SLC, F3, 9)

Maria del Carmen (Francisco and Catalina [o]),  
very young girl, i. Sep. 20, 1792 (SLC, F2, 53)

#### CASTEN

Rosalia ([o] and Julia [o]), b. May 29, 1791, 3  
mo., s. Juan Bautista CAVALIER and Felicitas  
MAIRON, of this parish (SLC, B12, 234)

#### CASTEQUE

Francisco (Francisco and Francisca Rose [o]  
[ROSE?]), native of France, 55 yr., bachelor,  
i. Feb. 5, 1795, d. Feb. 4, 1795, at Charity  
Hospital (SLC, F4, 21)

#### CASTILLON

Felipe (Jose and [\* - TALES?]), native of Parish  
of Santa Ana de Turhantuel, 48 yr., bachelor,  
i. Dec. 14, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC,  
F2, 61)

#### CATALAN

Andres, 25 yr., soldier of the fourth company of  
the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment,  
i. Feb. 14, 1795, executed by hanging in the  
public square Feb. 14, 1795 (SLC, F4, 21)

#### CATARETA

Guillon (Guillon and Maria PANDUELET), native of  
Parish of San Diar in Bayonne, France, 23 yr.,  
bachelor, i. Dec. 30, 1792, d. at Charity  
Hospital (SLC, F2, 62)

#### CATOIRE [@CATUAL]

Catarina Eulalia (Pedro and Maria Theresa CASE-  
VERGUE, both of this parish), b. May 6, 1792,  
bn. Feb. 12, 1792, ppg. Antonio CATOIRE, native  
of Picardy, and Catarina COULERETTE, mgp. Maturino  
CASEVERGUE and Maria Theresa JARDELAS,  
both natives of this parish, s. Tomas ESTEVAN  
and Maria Clara CATOIRE (SLC, B11, 199)

Nicolas (Antonio and Catarina CULLERET), native of this city, m. Margarita NENINGA, Nov. 3, 1795, w. Jose Carlos VILLA, Jose DUVERGNE, Santiago MARTIN (SLC, M5, 104)

Onorato Enrique (Pedro Antonio, native of this parish, and Maria Teresa CASBERT, of this parish), b. Aug. 9, 1795, bn. Jul. 15, 1795, ppg. Antonio CATUAL, native of Picardy in France, and Catarina CULRRET, native of this parish, mpp. Juan CASBERDE and Maria Teresa CHARDULA, natives of this parish, s. Onorato CATUAR and Sinforosa NENINGRE (SLC, B11, 380)

Pedro Antonio (Antonio, native of Picardy, and Maria Cathalina, COULLERETE, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria Theresa KALSBERKE, Apr. 28, 1794, w. Antonio NENINGRE, Carlos PANQUINET, Fr. Estevan DE VALORIA, who celebrated the nuptial Mass (SLC, M5, 94)

CAUE (cf. PEYROUX)

#### CAULY

Maria Catharina (Pedro and Pelaxi PYLIGO), m. Vicente CARMANDEL [@CAMARDEL], Jan. 27, 1794 (SJBED, M1, 59)

#### CAVALLERO

Agustina Catharina Agueda (Pedro, native of Pulgar in New Castille, militia sergeant, and Maria GES, native of Nova Scotia), b. Feb. 13, 1793, bn. Feb. 5, 1793, ppg. Manuel CAVALLERO and Antonia ARANDA, both of Pulgar, mpp. Juan GES and Catharina HAMET, natives of Ireland, s. Juan Josef RODRIGUEZ, absent, p. Manuel LOPEZ and Agustina SOLANO (SLC, B11, 239)

Estevan Manuel Guillaume (Pedro, native of Pulgar in New Castille, and Ana Maria HEIS, native of North America), b. Jul. 19, 1795, bn. Jul. 8, 1795, ppg. Manuel CAVALLERO and Antonia ARANDA, natives of Pulgar, mpp. Juan HEIS and Catarina AMET, natives of Ireland, s. Francisco PABANO and Maria FIXCHARAL (SLC, B11, 378)

#### CAVANA

Luisa Deufrosina (Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, and Luisa BORJA, native of Mobile), b.

conditionally, Oct. 14, 1792, bn. Dec. 13, 1791, s. Juan Miguel SIVILO and Maria Jenoveva WERTO SAUBAGIN (SLC, B11, 223)

#### CAVELIER [CAVALIER]

Amada Francisca (Antonio, native of Normandy in France, and Francisca CARRIERE, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Juan Bautista LILE SARPY, Jan. 7, 1792 (SLC, M5, 77)

Carlos (Andres, native of Bordeaux, and Isabel BROUSILLON, native of this parish), native of this parish, widower of Maria Theresa MARTIN, m. Maria Josefa VINETTE, Jan. 9, 1793, w. Juan Pedro BERNARD, native of France, Ramon Antonio LOSADA, Vicente BLANCO, Spaniards, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 83)

Juan Bautista (Carlos and Maria Josefa VINETTE, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 8, 1795, bn. Feb. 10 [sic - Jan. 10?], 1795, pgg. Andres CAVALIER, native of France, and Isabel BROUSILLON, of this parish, mgp. Francisco VINETTE, native of Poitou, and Maria LA FRANCE, of this parish, s. Juan Bautista CHARPIOT and Maria LA FRANCE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 347)

Maria Theresa Henriqueta (Antonio, native of Normandy, captain of the grenadiers in the militia of this city, and Francisca CARRIERE, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Celestino Honorato ST. MAXENT, Aug. 5, 1794 (SLC, M5, 98)

#### CAZELAR

Maria Luisa Marta (Pedro and Carlota WILTZ), b. Apr. 2, 1793, bn. Jan. 30, 1793, s. Pedro LACOSTE, cadet of the fixed regiment of Louisiana, and Maria Luisa Marta DE BLANC (SLC, B13, 42)

Ysabel Pompona (Pierre and Carlota WILTZ), b. May 5, 1791, bn. Jan. 23, 1791, s. Alberto VENTURA and Carlota DERNEVILLE (SLC, B12, 227)

#### CEJAS MONTE DE OCA

Francisca, native of Parish of Santa Ana in the city of the Canaries [sic], 31 yr., resident of New Orleans, m. Josef SUAREZ in this city, i. Feb. 13, 1792 (SLC, F2, 45)

**CELESTIN**

Juana Eulalia (Felipe and Margarita BEAUREPOS),  
b. Oct. 2, 1791, bn. Nov. 22, 1790, s. Enrique  
ROCHE, native of this parish, absent, p. Santi-  
ago LEMAIRE, and the proxy's sister, Eulalia  
LEMAIRE (SLC, B12, 265)

CENAS (cf. SENAS)

**CENTENO**

Agustin (Pedro and Chatarina FREYRE), native of  
Villaliz, jurisdiction of Palencia, 35 yr.,  
soldier of the seventh company of the first  
battalion of the stationary regiment of the  
province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 9,  
1792, d. Oct. 6, 1792, at Charity Hospital  
(RHNO, Fl, 118)

**CERESOL**

Pedro Dominguez (Juan Dominguez and Mariana  
LAMBERT), 3 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1792 (SLC, F2, 55)

**CEREZOLA**

Francisco (Juan, native of Genoa, and Mariana  
LAMBERT, native of Las Arcas [Arkansas]), b.  
Jan. 26, 1794, 2 yr., 4 mo., ppg. [o], mgp.  
Josef LAMBERT, of France, and Catalina  
LANDRONI, s. Antonio CARO and Francisca  
LAMBERT, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 296)  
[marginal note: d. Feb. 16, 1830]

**CESANO**

Juan (Agustin and Maria Francisca RIVERA), native  
of Queretaro in the Kingdom of Mexico, 22 yr.,  
convict of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 27,  
1791, d. Feb. 27, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 95)

**CEULINO**

Antonio (Juan, native of Genoa, and Maria GON-  
ZALEZ, native of Antequera in Andalucia), na-  
tive of the Parish of el Sagrario in the city  
of Malaga, m. Ana Maria CASAUX, Oct. 8, 1792,  
w. Joseph DE ORUE Y GORVEA, Knight of the Royal  
Order of Charles III, accountant for the army  
and royal household in this province, commis-  
sioner for war, and his wife, Blanca PECENTI,



Luis DREUX, resident of this parish (SLC, M5, 82)

Joseph Phelipe (Antonio, native of Malaga, official of the administration of revenues in this city, and Ana Maria CASAUX, native of Oleron [Ile d'Oleron] in the Basse-Pyrenees), b. Aug. 29, 1793, bn. Jul. 10, 1793, pgg. Juan CEULINO, native of Genoa, and Maria GONZALEZ, of Antequera in Andalucia, mgp. Pedro CASAUX, native of Doleron, and Juana CASTAING, native of Bausi, s. Joseph DE ORUE Y GORVEA, Knight of the Order of Charles III, principal accountant for the army and royal household, commissioner for war, and Phelipa, Baroness DE CARONDELET, daughter of the governor of this province (SLC, B11, 276)

#### CHABEAU

Todos Santos (Juan Andres and Margarita ORANGE), native of Marseilles, 41 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)

#### CHABERT

Jose (Magdalena), 1 1/2 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1794 (SLC, F3, 87)

Josef (Magdalena), b. Feb. 11, 1795, bn. Jan. 31, 1795, s. Josef ALTE and Eulalia CAPUCIN (SLC, B13, 180)

#### CHACON

Gonzalo, convict, i. Dec. 19, 1795, d. Dec. 19, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 160)

#### CHALAN

Luisa, 25 yr., sp. Thomas FANGUE, i. Mar. 10, 1795 (SLC, F4, 22)

#### CHAMARI [@JANMARY]

Maria Josefa (Maria Luisa), b. Oct. 30, 1794, bn. Sep. 25, 1794, s. Alberto Bentura [o] and Maria Magdalena WILLS (SLC, B13, 161)

#### CHAPARRO

Pedro, soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Oct. 19, 1795, d. Oct. 19, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 158)

**CHAPE**

Bernardo (Juan Bautista and Juana MASA, natives of Genoa), native of Genoa, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 20, 1794 (SLC, F4, 15)

**CHAPELLET**

Jose (Juan Basilio and Luisa LAFLEURE, natives of Aucajiat in Illinois), 19 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1794 (SLC, F4, 18)

**CHAPERON [@CHAPERO]**

Eugenia (Josef and Naneta BUQUOIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1795, bn. Aug. 30, 1795, ppg. Santiago CHAPERO and Naneta LEON[ARD?], mgp. Bertran BUQUOIS and Maria Francisca LENOARD [sic], s. Antonio BENGUEREL and Felicite MORO (SLC, B11, 384)

Luis Gofrido (Joseph and Ana LEONARD), 3 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1792 (SLC, F2, 61)

**CHAPRON [@CHAPRAUNT]**

Luisa (Adelaida), b. Mar. 13, 1793, bn. Sep. 27, 1792, s. Carlos OLIBIE and Magdalena LACOSTA (SLC, B13, 35)

Pedro Honorato (Adelayda), b. Aug. 30, 1794, bn. May 29, 1794, s. Pedro PALAO and Celeste SEMAR (SLC, B13, 148)

**CHASTAN**

Andres (Santiago and Theresa GAS, natives of Nimes in Languedoc), native of Guarico or French Cape [sic], m. Magdalena Clotilde SOUBIE, Jan. 30, 1795, w. Juan SOUBIE, Miguel MEFFRE, Juan TRICOCHE (SLC, M5, 100) [marginal note: d. Nov. 21, 1828, in New Orleans]

**CHATELIER**

Theresa, native of La Rochelle, 72 yr., widow of Domingo BUNEL, i. Oct. 2, 1793, d. Oct. 1, 1793 (SLC, F4, 2)

**CHATELIN**

Manuel Enrique (Nicolas, native of this parish, and Isabel MALBERT, native of Natchitoches), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 6, 1793, bn. Oct. 31, 1792, ppg. Nicolas CHATELIN and Ana MORO, natives of this city, mgp. Juan Bautista

MALBERT, native of Franche-Comte in France, and Juana VERGES, of Natchitoches, s. Manuel CUELLAR and Maria Luisa METZINGUE (SLC, B11, 271)

Pedro Pablo (Nicolas and Catarina JUNON, natives of Pointe Coupee, residents in Avoyelles which has no fixed parish), b. conditionally May 26, 1793, bn. Jan. 1, 1789, pgg. Nicolas CHATELIN and Ana MORO, natives of Pointe Coupee, mgp. Claudio JUNON and Francisca LE MOINE, s. Pedro PAULUS and Maria Francisca ROBERT (SLC, B11, 263)

#### CHAUVIER

Antonio, native of [T/F]rocobusne, department of [T/F]iegeux, 34 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 10, 1792, d. Sep. 9, 1792 (SLC, F2, 52)

#### CHAUVIN

Antonia Theresa (Magdalena), i. Dec. 30, 1793 (SLC, F3, 83)

Theresa Antonia (Magdalena [o]), b. Mar. 16, 1793, bn. Feb. 22, 1793, s. Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Theresa DE FLOREZ (SLC, B13, 36)

#### CHAUVIN DELERY [@CHOVIN DELERY, DE LERI, DELERY]

Antonio (Francisco and Maria Marta BIENVENU), 7 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1793 (SLC, F2, 73)

Carlos Luis (Francisco, dec., and Maria DE LA CHAISSE, dec., natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria CORBIN, Aug. 19, 1794, w. Francisco Joseph LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS, Antonio and Sebastian FAZENDE, all of this parish (SLC, M5, 98)

Constanza (Francisco and Constanza LESACHIE [@LESACHIERE, LESASIE]), 3 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1794 (SLC, F4, 14)

Francisco Carlos (Nicolas and Maria Francisca Dorothea DE VILLIER, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 28, 1795, bn. Feb. 11, 1795, pgg. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, natives of this parish, mgp. Baltasar Ricardo DE VILLIER, native of Europe, and Francisca VOISIN, native of this parish, s. Carlos Augusto DE LA CHAISE and Magdalena BRASILLIER (SLC, B11, 351)

Lorenzo Feliz (Francisco and Constanza LESASSIER, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 24, 1794, bn. Aug. 10, 1794, pgg. Francisco CHOVIN DELERY and Maria LASHAISE, native of this parish, mgp. Carlos LESASSIER, native of Normandy, and Genoveva GALLARD CHAMYN, native of this city, s. Feliz TALA, infant's cousin, and Constanza TALA, Feliz TALA'S sister, infant's cousin (SLC, B11, 333) [marginal note: d. Feb. 19, 1840]

Maria Constanza (Francisco and Constanza LE SASSIER), b. Nov. 27, 1791, bn. Oct. 30, 1791, pgg. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria LACHAISE, mgp. Carlos LE SASSIER and Maria GALARD, s. Luis BOICLAIR CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria Luisa DELERY (SLC, B11, 172)

Nicolas (Francisco, dec., and Maria DE LA CHAISE, dec., natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria Francisca Dorothea DE VILLIER, May 20, 1794, w. Miguel FORTIER, captain of the militia artillery, Luis GIOVELINA, Francisco SIVEN, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 95)

#### CHAVAL

Mariana (Catalina), 3 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1793, d. Aug. 16, 1793 (SLC, F3, 70)

#### CHAVERT

Luis, 40 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1791, d. Mar. 6, 1791 (SLC, F3, 13)

#### CHEMITE

Maria (Pedro, dec., and Mariana DUPRE, dec., natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Martin SOIS, Feb. 1, 1791 (SLC, M5, 71)

Mariana (Christiano Carlos and Marie DEDRAPE), m. Francisco FEITE, Apr. 2, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 47)

Marie (Charls and Mariane TETRA), m. Jorge Jacob ALER, Jan. 30, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 50)

#### CHENE

Augusto (Juan and Maria Juana BADEAU), b. Nov. 27, 1794, bn. Nov. 3, 1794, s. Antonio BADEAU and Rosa Melani OCMANE (SJBED, B2, 27)

**CHENET** [**@CHENETE**]

Andres (Pedro and Susana LA VIGNA), 9 yr., i.  
Mar. 2, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 29)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista SENET, and Catherina  
FRANQUEUR), m. Marguerite TOUP, Jan. 2, 1794,  
w. Matthias FREDERIC (SJBED, M1, 59)

Manon (Alexandro and Margarita PANQUERNA), m.  
Etienne REINE [**@RENET**], Nov. 11, 1793 (SJBED,  
M1, 57)

Pedro (Pedro and Susana VICNE), b. Oct. 14, 1794,  
bn. Jun. 25, 1794, s. Antonio CLERO and  
Magdalena Charlot USOVER (SJBED, B2, 26)

**CHENO**

Juan Celestino (Juan and Julia DROUET), 1 1/2  
yr., i. Sep. 30, 1793, d. Sep. 29, 1793 (SLC,  
F4, 1)

**CHENNO**

Emeranta (Pedro and Maria ROMO), b. Jun. 1, 1794,  
bn. Jan. 1, 1794, s. Juan MILLET and Maria ROMO  
(SJBED, B2, 22)

**CHE[NN/MI]TE** [**@CHENETTE**]

Marcelina (Francisco and Charlota Juana [o]), b.  
Dec. 20, 1793, bn. Dec. 20, 1793, s. Paul  
SEXNEIDRE and Catherina ANDRADA (SJBED, B2, 17)

**CHESNEAU** [**@CHESSEAU, CHESNAU**]

[\*]no (Juan and Angelica ROULIER), native of St.  
Denis Hilles Dolerons [Ile d'Oleron] in France,  
19 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1793 (SLC, F2, 62)

Juan Celestino (Juan, native of Doleron [Ile-  
d'Oleron - dept. of Charente-Maritime], and  
Susana DROUET, native of New Orleans), b. May  
26, 1793, bn. Apr. 6, 1792, pgg. Juan Antonio  
CHESNEAU [sic] and Angela MOULLIEE, natives of  
Isle de Doleron [Ile-d'Oleron], mgp. Luis  
DROUET, native of Duman [Maine in France?], and  
Ana Maria RAFLAU, of this city, s. Nicolas  
DROUET and Rosa SENET (SLC, B11, 262)

Susana Eme (Juan, native of St. Denis, Ile  
d'Oleron, Saintonge in France and Susana DROIT,  
of this parish), b. May 10, 1791, 6 mo., pgg.  
Juan Antonio CHESNEAU and Angelica ROYE, both  
of St. Denis, Ile d'Oleron, Saintonge in  
France, mgp. Luis DROIT, of the parish of Duman

in the Diocese of Rouen, and Ana Maria RAFLO, of this parish, s. Santiago MOLON, native of France, San Marcelo Parish, Diocese of Domens [Amiens?], and Ana Maria DROIT, of this parish (SLC, B11, 135)

#### **CHESSE**

Carlos Francisco (Juan Carlos and Juana MARCHAND, natives of La Rochelle), native of St. Jean Parish in La Rochelle, m. Luisa Margarita PLAUCHE, May 28, 1793, w. Guillermo MARRE, Carlos and Andres PLAUCHE, Santiago CHESSE, all of this parish (SLC, M5, 88)

Juan Francisco (Juan Santiago, native of La Rochelle, and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, native of this parish), b. May 29, 1794, bn. Dec. 4, 1793, ppp. Juan Carlos CHESSE and Juana MARCHAND, natives of La Rochelle, mpp. Estevan PLAUCHE, native of Seine in Provence [Senas, dept. Bouches-du-Rhone?], and Margarita SELAM, of New Orleans, s. Carlos Francisco CHESSE, infant's uncle and Juana MARCHAND, infant's grandmother (SLC, B11, 315)

Juan Santiago, very young boy, i. Mar. 23, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)

Luisa Margarita (Carlos Francisco, native of La Rochelle in France, and Luisa Margarita PLAUCHE, native of this parish, residents in the parish), b. Aug. 17, 1795, bn. Dec. 26, 1794, ppp. Juan Carlos CHESSE and Juana MARCHAND, natives of La Rochelle, mpp. Estevan PLAUCHE, native of La Seine de Tolon, and Margarita SELAM, native of this parish, s. Juan Carlos CHESSE, paternal grandfather, and Margarita SELAM, maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 381)

#### **CHETE**

Maria (Jean and Marie Jean BADEAU), b. Nov. 5, 1792, bn. Mar. 5, 1792, s. Jean BADEAU and Catherine RATEL (SJBED, B2, 2)

#### **CHEVAL [CAVALLO]**

Carlos (Luisa), b. May 27, 1791, 3 yr., s. Bautista CHEVAL and Rosa [o], absent, p. Julia RANZOM (SLC, B12, 233)

Francisco, native of this city, 67 yr., bachelor,  
i. Jun. 15, 1793, d. Jun. 15, 1793 (SLC, F2,  
68)

Luisa (Luisa), b. May 27, 1791, 13 mo., s. Carlos  
[o] and Enriqueta PRIETO (SLC, B12, 233)

Luisa (Luisa), b. Apr. 21, 1793, bn. May 26,  
1792, s. Juan Luis Luisien [CAVALLO], child's  
brother and Delaida [CAVALLO], child's sister  
(SLC, B13, 48)

#### CHEVALIEZ

Marta Judy (Esteban and Marta MORAL), native of  
the Parish of St. Etienne, province of  
Saintonge in France, 60 yr., Widow BECAS, d. at  
Charity Hospital, i. Feb. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 45)

#### CHEVRE

Niclas, 66 yr., widower of Madame BARBARET, i.  
Mar. 1, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 31)

#### CHICO

Francisca (Ysabel [o]), b. Dec. 29, 1793, bn.  
Oct. 4, 1793, s. Pedro MALVIDO and Maria Luisa  
[o] (SLC, B13, 103)

#### CHINO

Juan (Dionicio Mauricio and Ursula Maria [o]),  
native of Las Amipas in New Spain, 37 yr.,  
convict, sp. Rafaela Juliana [o], i. Feb. 28,  
1794, d. Feb. 28, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 142)

#### CHIONDO

Betsame, masc. (Pedro and Marie ROMO), b. Nov.  
18, 1791, bn. Oct. 7, [1791], s. Adam ROMO and  
Catherine MARS (SJBED, B1, 139)

#### CHOF

Dorothea (Jorge and Margarita PICOU), b. Aug. 9,  
1795, bn. Apr. 18, 1795, s. Juan Bautista  
TREGRE and Luisa CHENETE (SJBED, B2, 33)

Jean Luis (Jorge and Margueritte PICOU), b. Sep.  
30, 1792, bn. Aug. 25, [1792], s. Antonio CHOF  
and Brigitte JACOB (SJBED, B2, 7)



**CHOITRE**

Francisco (Francisco and Dorothee VILIQUE), b. May 20, 1791, bn. Feb. 1, [1791], s. Piere CHENAITE and Civile VILIQUE (SJBED, B1, 133)

**CHOQUE**

Estevan, first corporal of the third company of the second Battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Aug. 1, 1794, d. Aug. 1, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 144)

**CHOURIAC**

Isabel (Lorenzo, native of Marseilles, and Magdalena DUCRET, of this parish), native of this parish, m. Mathias ALPUENTE, Oct. 25, 1791 (SLC, M5, 76)

Luisa (Antonio and Genoveva DECALOGNE), native of this city, m. Norberto BOUDUSQUIE, Nov. 19, 1795 (SLC, M5, 104)

Rosalia (Lorenzo and Magdalena DUCRET), native of this city, 22 yr., sp. Juan Bautista FRETE, i. Oct. 22, 1794 (SLC, F4, 18)

**CHRISTIAN LADENER (cf. LADINER)****CHRISTIANO**

Juan (Juan and Maria CHRISTIANO), native of Germany, 50 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 27, 1793, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 5)

**CISET**

Pedro (Carlos, native of Marseilles in France, and Cathalina JACOB, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast of this province), b. Oct. 13, 1793, bn. Oct. 9, 1793, pgg. Santiago CISET, native of Puetu [Poitou?] in France, and Maria BLOT, native of Ile d'Oleron, mgp. Miguel JACOB and Brigida JACOB, natives of Germany, s. Pedro LABATU and Cathalina JACOB (SLC, B11, 281)

**CLAIRMONT**

Pedro (Pedro, native of Detroit in Canada [sic], and Catarina DURCY, native of this parish), b. Oct. 26, 1794, bn. Sep. 6, 1794, pgg. Luis CLAIRMONT and Lizete BURON, natives of Detroit, mgp. Francisco DURCY, native of this parish,



and Francisca ALARIC, native of Illinois, s. Lorenzo DUPRE and Francisca DURCY (SLC, B11, 334)

#### CLAUSINE

Juan (Juan Federico, native of Breme [Bremen?] in Germany, and Maria TONELLIE, native of this city), b. previously, bcs. May 28, 1792, bn. Mar. 20, 1792, ppg. Daniel Enrrique CLAUSINE and Maria Isabel [o], natives of Breme, mgp. Santiago TONELLIE, native of Germany, and Maria LEGE, native of this city, s. Juan QUELEU[R/X] and Ana HEMBRE, natives of Germany, residents of the city (SLC, B11, 202)

Juan (Juan Federico and Maria TONELLIE, residents of this city), 1 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1793, d. Aug. 31, 1793 (SLC, F2, 72)

#### CLAVER

Juan Pedro (Agustin [o] and Maria [o]), native of this parish, corporal of the militia of free men of color, widower of Maria Theresa [o], m. Celeste HUGON, Oct. 8, 1794, w. Noel CARRIER, captain, Agustin FACENDE, lieutenant, Rafael BERNABE and Marcial DUREL, corporals, all of the militia of free men of color (SLC, M3, 12) [marginal note: d. Apr. 7, 1831]

Manuel (Juan Pedro and Maria Teresa, called Juana [o]), b. previously, bcs. Nov. 15, 1793, bn. Nov. 14, 1793, s. Antonio [o] and Cecilia [o] (SLC, B13, 96) [marginal note: died]

Manuel (Juan Pedro and Maria Teresa [o], dec.), 3 da., i. Nov. 16, 1793 (SLC, F3, 80)

Marie Theresa, called Juana, sp. Juan Pedro CLAVER, 40 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1793, d. Nov. 14, 1793 (SLC, F3, 80)

#### CLAVIER

Andres (Juan and Ana FILIPIER, natives of Bordeaux), native of Bordeaux, m. Luisa DEMORUELLE, Nov. 28, 1793, w. Renato CORCHAND, Bertrando BAREDA, Juan Bautista DEMORUELLE (SLC, M5, 90)

Luisa Marcelina (Andres, native of Bordeaux and Luisa DEMORUEL, native of this parish), b. Jan. 14, 1795, bn. Nov. 3, 1794, ppg. Juan CLAVIER and Ana PIC, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Huberto

DEMORUEL, native of Savoy and Susana LABERNI, native of this parish, s. Bertran BARADE and Susana LAVERNI, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 343)

#### CLEMENTE

Francisco (Francisco and Antonia GARNIDO), native of Betera, Archdiocese of Valencia, 51 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jan. 2, 1791, d. Jan. 2, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 90)  
Mariana (Francisco and Ana BARBET), m. Juan Adam JACOB, Dec. 28, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 58)

#### CLERMONT

Pedro (Luis and Liseta BURON, natives of Canada), native of the Parish of Santa Cathalina del Estrecho [Detroit], Diocese of Canada [Quebec], m. Cathalina DOURCY, Jul. 31, 1792, w. Francisco CHEVAL, Luis DREUX, residents of this city, Estevan DE QUINONES, ecclesiastical notary (SLC, M5, 81)

#### CLERO

Antonio (Francisco and Margueritte DELATRE), m. Marie LAVIGNE, Feb. 7, 1791, w. Jean TREGRE, Fransoi SELVESTRE, Jean Louis LAURAN (SJBED, M1, 45)  
Antonio (Antonio and Marguerite LA VIGNE), b. Jun. 7, 1793, bn. Feb. 15, [1793], s. Rober LAVIGNE and Marguerite CLERO (SJBED, B2, 13)  
Eulali (Antonio and Marie DAVID), b. Nov. 5, 1792, bn. Mar. 4, 1792, s. Francisco CLERO and Mannau LA VIGNE (SJBED, B2, 2)  
Francisco (Francisco and Margueritte DELATRE), m. Maria Manno LAVIGNE, Jul. 20, 1795, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 66)  
Josef Eugenio (Antonio and Marie LAVIGNE), b. Mar. 6, 1795, bn. Mar. 1, 1795, s. Antonio LAVIGNE and Susana VIGNE (SJBED, B2, 30)  
Ozithe (Francisco and Margarita DELATRE), m. Luis RODRIG [@RODRIGUES], Nov. 5, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 57)

COBOS (cf. DE MORUEL)

#### COCHE

Bartholome (Josef and Maria Barbe CHAVALIERE, both of this parish), b. Nov. 3, 1791, 1/2 yr., ppg. [o], mgp. Juan CHAVALIERE and Maria Barbe [o], natives of this parish, s. Bartholome BAROI and Maria NIVETE (SLC, B11, 168)

#### COFFINY [@COFINY]

Basilio Raphael (Maria), b. Feb. 3, 1792, 6 mo., s. Raphael CROQUER, native of Guatemala, alferez of the fixed regiment of this plaza, and Adelayda FORNBERNE (SLC, B12, 291)

Manuel Lorenzo (Maria), b. Apr. 8, 1794, bn. Sep. 5, 1793, s. Juan Bautista [o] and Francisca SIRO (SLC, B13, 123)

Manuel Lorenzo (Maria), 13 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1794, d. Oct. 14, 1794 (SLC, F3, 98)

#### COFI

Maria (Antonio and Luisa [o]), b. Dec. 22, 1793, bn. Sep. 28, 1793, s. Alexandro DIAPE, absent, p. Carlos PANQUINET, sacristan of this parish, and Maria CHENEIEN (SLC, B13, 102)

#### COIL

Juan, i. Oct. 10, 1794 (SLC, F4, 17)

#### COIMBA

Bernardo (Bernardo and Maria COIMBA), native of [Sillorby?] Cerdas in France, 30 yr., soldier of the first company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Nov. 10, 1792, d. Nov. 8, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 120)

#### COLAS

Bernardo Josef (Pablo, native of Torrelambar, Archdiocese of Tarragona in Spain, resident in this city, and Margarita GOYETE, of this parish), b. Sep. 24, 1791, bn. Aug. 20, 1791, ppg. Francisco COLAS and Madalena BLET, natives of Torrelambar, mgp. Exipere GOYETE and Margarita BONSAUN, both of this parish, s. Josef OCON, native of Zaragoza, resident of this city, and Cathalina ZUMASQUER, his wife, native of this city (SLC, B11, 163)

Maria Ana (Pablo, native of Catalonia and Margarita GOGUET, native of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1795, bn. Dec. 9, 1794, ppg. Francisco COLAS and Margarita BLET, natives of Catalonia, mgp. [o] GOGUET and Margarita BODECON, natives of Canada, s. Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Margarita LAFOREST (SLC, B11, 356)

#### COLLA

Juan Bautista Maria (Antonio and Ana PAULA, natives of Marseilles), native of St. Ferreol Parish in Marseilles, m. Adelaida MAROTEAU, Dec. 4, 1792, w. Antonio BONAVEL, Juan Bautista LABATHU, Juan DELHONDE, all residents and businessmen in this city (SLC, M5, 83)

#### COLLET

Maria Luisa (Luis, native of this parish, and Maria Rosa FEDERIC, native of St. Charles Parish in this province), native of this parish, m. Pedro BURAT, Jul. 30, 1793 (SLC, M5, 89)

Mariana (Luis, native of this parish, and Maria Rosa FEDERIC, native of St. Charles Parish in this province), native of this parish, m. Juan SILVE, Jul. 30, 1793 (SLC, M5, 89)

#### COLLIN

Maria Luisa ([Saly or Cecilia - sic],, native of Pointe Coupee, but without any fixed residence in this province), b. conditionally Aug. 5, 1793, bn. Jul. 18, 1793 in Charity Hospital in this city, mgp. [o] COLLIN and Margarita COLLIN, natives of North America, s. Juan Luis NICOLAS and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR (SLC, B11, 271)

#### COLON

Alexandro Francisco ([o] and Venus [o]), native of this parish, resident of St. James Parish (Cabaanoce), widower of Juana LAFONT, m. Margarita Henriqueta TUTAN, May 18, 1793, w. Manuel CARRIER, captain of the militia of free men of color, Bautista MAXENT, Bartholome GALVEZ, Roberto MOPLESIS (SLC, M3, 10)

Juan (Mate and Susana PRATE), native of Di[v/s]os in Bigorre, France [Diusse, dept. of Pyr-

Atlantiques?], 30 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

**COLOMBO**

Marguerite (Jacob and Marianne Thomas LEJIEUX),  
m. Esteban FOREN, Aug. 14, 1794 (SJBED, M1, 62)

**COMAGERE [@COMAGEIR]**

Luis (Pedro and Francisca FRILOU), b. Apr. 8,  
1791, bn. Feb. 10, 1791, ppg. Reynaldo COMAGERE  
and Maria CONTREE, mgp. Miguel FRILOU and  
Francisca FOCHE [@BAUCHE], s. Luis DUCHENE and  
Maria EDLAIRE (SLC, B11, 130)

Miguel (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Francisca  
FRILU, native of this parish), b. Mar. 8, 1794,  
bn. Sep. 15, 1792, ppg. Arnaud COMAGEIR and  
Maria CONTRE, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Miguel  
FRILU, native of Normandy and Maria Francisca  
[\*] [BAUCHE added in a later hand], s. Miguel  
FRILU and Ana FUETU (SLC, B11, 302)

**COMBELLE [@COMBEL]**

Bernardo (Juan Bautista Fuleren, native of  
Mompeller [Montpellier], and Maria Luisa  
FROMENTINT, native of New Orleans), b. Dec. 18,  
1793, bn. Oct. 6, 1793, ppg. Pedro Furleren  
COMBELLE, native of Toulouse, and Cathalina  
MOLNAC, of Toulouse, mgp. Nicolas FROMENTINT,  
native of Paris, and Maria Luisa DUVERNE,  
native of New Orleans, s. Bernardo TRAIMOULET  
and Maria Victoria SOUBIE (SLC, B11, 289)

Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa  
FROMENTIN), b. Sep. 10, 1791, bn. Aug. 25,  
1791, ppg. Pedro COMBEL and Catarina MONER,  
mgp. Nicolas FROMENTIN and Luisa Josefa  
DUVERNE, s. Luis LALANDE and Maria Luisa  
MEILLEUR (SLC, B11, 158)

Pedro Francisco (Juan Bautista Fulcar, native of  
Montpellier, and Maria Luisa FROMANTEN, native  
of this parish, residents of this parish), b.  
Nov. 3, 1795, bn. Aug. 23, 1795, ppg. Pedro  
COMBELLE and Catalina MOLNAC, mgp. Nicolas  
FROMANTEN and Maria Luisa DUBERNE, s. Pedro  
Francisco MIRINI and Maria ASUR DREUX (SLC,  
B11, 391)

COMEYA

Guillermo (Thomas, dec., and Pola MYS), very young boy, i. Sep. 19, 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)

CONAN

[o - masc. child] (Ysabel), i. Nov. 18, 1793 (SLC, F3, 81)

CONAND (cf. TOUYARAT)

CONDE (cf. FERNANDEZ-CONDE)

Juan (Manuel and Manuela BUSTAMANTE), native of La Escala, Diocese of Puebla, 39 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Jun. 24, 1795, d. Jun. 24, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 155)

CONGO

Maria, i. Aug. 10, 1794, d. Aug. 9, 1794 (SLC, F3, 92)

CONRAD [@CONRRAD, CONRRADO, CONRAT]

Andres Phelipe (Andres and Catherine VILIC), b. Feb. 19, 1792, bn. Jan. 9, 1792, s. Lissi CONRRAD and Marie CHOFÉ (SJBED, B2, 1)

Enrique Filipe, 36 yr., sp. Catharina JACOB, i. Jan. 23, 1793, d. Jan. 22, 1793 (SJBED, F1, 28)

Jacob (Miguel and Marguerite JACOB), b. Sep. 24, 1791, bn. Sep. 22, [1791], s. Jac. CONRRAD and Maria JACOB (SJBED, B1, 137)

Marguerite (Miguel and Marguerite JACOB), b. Feb. 14, 1795, bn. Jan. 26, 1795, s. Jacob LECHER and Ana Barbara CHOF (SJBED, B2, 28)

Marie (Enrique and Catherine JACOB), b. Feb. 19, 1792, bn. Feb. 18, 1792, s. Christiane JACOB and Marguerite PICOU (SJBED, B2, 1)

Piere (Henrique and Catarina VILIQUE), b. May 8, 1795, bn. Mar. 28, 1795, s. Pedro ARENDU and Manau LA VICGNE (SJBED, B2, 31)

CONSTANT

Santiago (Joseph, dec., native of Toulon, and Maria DECUZE, dec., native of Ollioules), native of town of Ollioules near Toulon in France, 53 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 11, 1792, d. Oct. 11, 1792 (SLC, F2, 56)

#### CONTRERAS

Francisco de Paula (Josefa), b. Dec. 28, 1794, bn. Dec. 19, 1794, s. Jose de MEDINA Y SALINAS and Rosalia GALO (SLC, B13, 170)

#### CONTUAR

Joseph (Joseph and Mariana CONTUAR), native of Cathedral of Canada [sic-Quebec?], bachelor, i. Nov. 3, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 59)

#### CONWAY

Mauricio (Mauricio, dec. and Maria CEASY, dec., natives of Limerick), native of the city of Limerick in Ireland, 50 yr., widower of Juana Francisca MACARTY, widow in prior marriage of Cezar LE BRETTON, i. Sep. 9, 1792 (SLC, F2, 51)

#### COQUET

Casimiro (Santiago Bernardo, native of Marseilles, and Maria DE LA HARPE, native of Bordeaux), b. May 23, 1793, bn. Apr. 13, 1793, ppp. Juan COQUET, native of Provence, and Maria ROBERTO, native of Marseilles, mpp. Jorge Federico DE LA HARPE, native of Switzerland in Germany [sic], and Maria DE L'ANGLE, native of Bordeaux, s. Joseph DE ORUE Y GORVEA, Knight of the Order of Charles III, principal accountant for the army and royal household of this province, and Maria Renee Anna POISERAN, sp. Juan Bautista RIVIERE (SLC, B11, 262) [marginal note: died]

Casimiro (Bernardo and Maria COQUET), 11 mo., i. Oct. 12, 1794 (SLC, F4, 17)

Maria Phelipa Ursula (Santiago Bernard, native of Marseilles, and Maria DEL HARPE, native of Bordeaux), b. conditionally Feb. 18, 1792, bn. Oct. 21, 1791, at sea, ppp. Juan COQUET and Maria ROBERTO, natives of Provence in France, mpp. Jorge Federico DEL HARPE, native of Germany, and Maria L'ANGLE, native of Bordeaux, s. Gilberto Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, colonel, and Baroness Phelipa DE CARONDELET, governor's daughter (SLC, B11, 183)

Maria Rosa (Santiago Bernardo, native of Daix [Aix] in Provence, and Maria DE LARGE, native of Bordeaux), b. Jul. 2, 1795, bn. May 25,

1795, pgg. Luis COQUET and Francisca ROBERTO, natives of Daix, mgp. Jorge DE LARGE and Maria DE LANGLE, natives of Bale in Switzerland, s. Josef CHEVALIER PORET and Maria Rosa RIVERA Y ZAPATA (SLC, B11, 375)

#### CORALES

Maria de Grazia, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, 21 yr., sp. Antonio Ciprian CORALES, i. Feb. 21, 1794, d. yesterday, Feb. 19, 1794 [sic] (SLC, F4, 9)

#### CORBIN

Maria (Francisco, dec., native of France, and Maria Modesta BARBIN, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Carlos Luis CHAUVIN DELERY, Aug. 19, 1794 (SLC, M5, 98)

Santiago Francisco (Juan Francisco, native of France, and Maria Modesta BARBIN, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Constanza PRADIER, Jul. 28, 1794, w. Pedro CHAUVIN DELERY DESILE, Juan Joseph BLACHE (SLC, M5, 97)

#### CORCHAN

Francisca Paulina (Renato, native of Rodes in France, and Isabel Brigida DE LILA, native of Marseilles), b. Jul. 9, 1795, bn. Jun. 28, 1795, pgg. Renato CORCHAN and Francisca BOUTONET, natives of Rodes, mgp. Nocolas Redon DELILA and Marta RAIMBER, natives of Marseilles, s. Nocolas Redon DELILA, infant's maternal grandfather, and Marta RAIMBER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 377)

#### CORDERO

Custodio (Luis and Escolastica Mira [o] [MIRA?]), native of Lima, dependency of the jurisdiction of Lima, 26 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Nov. 10, 1794, d. Nov. 10, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 148)

#### CORONA

Francisco, native of Dades, Province of Languedoc in France, bachelor, i. Sep. 4, 1791 (SLC, F2, 40)



#### CORTES

Rafael (Gervacio and Ana Manuela ABREGO), native of Guamantla [Guatemala?], 25 yr., resident of Talapa in New Spain, soldier of the third company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Dec. 19, 1793, d. Dec. 19, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 140)

#### CORTINAS

Rodrigo (Vicente and Josefa GARZIA), native of Colunga in the Diocese of Oviedo [Spain], 28 yr., m. M[\*] LERA in Madrid, i. Jan. 17, 1794, d. Jan. 16, 1794, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 8)

#### CORVIN

Constanza (Francisco and Constanza PRADIER, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 2, 1795, bn. Jun. 16, 1795, ppg. Francisco CORVIN, native of St. Malo in France, and Maria Modesta BARBIE[R/N], of this parish, mpp. Francisco PRADIER, native of Languedoc in France, and Julia PETIT, native of this parish, s. Manuel PEREZ and Maria Modesta BARBIE[R/N], paternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 375)

#### COSCOT

Maria (Clarisa), infant, b. simply, i. Jun. 26, 1793 (SLC, F3, 65)

#### COSE

Andres (Joseph Florant and Maria Teresa CAVALIER, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 6, 1795, bn. Jun. 12, 1794, ppg. Juan Florant COSE, native of Vannes [dept. of Morbihan], and Maria LISIN, native of Brest, mpp. Andres CAVALIER, native of Cahors [dept. of Lot], and Maria BARBE, native of this colony, s. Andres CLAVIER and Maria Luisa DUCAT (SLC, B11, 347)

Honorato (Jose and Maria Barb CAVALIE, natives of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1794, bn. May 10, 1794, ppg. Juan Jose COSE and Maria LISEN, natives of Brittany, mpp. Andres Barb CAVALIE, native of Quersi [Quercy, ancient district in Guyenne], and Maria RAIS, native of this city, s. Pedro BIGUES and Rosalia LESCA (SLC, B11, 332)

**COSTA**

Felis (Martiniano and Bernardina Santa Maria [o] [SANTA MARIA?]), native of Rome, 30 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Dec. 3, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 140)

**COSTE**

Antonio (Bernardo, native of the city of Barcelona, and Juana SERRA, of the city of Perpignan, capital of Rousillon), native of San Martin de Pineda Parish in Catalonia, m. Adelaida DEMORUELLE, Nov. 28, 1793, w. Renato CORCHAND, Bertrando BAREDA, Juan Bautista DEMORUELLE (SLC, M5, 90)

**COUDER**

Mariana (Juana), b. Oct. 20, 1792, bn. Jul. 3, 1792, s. Juan FERRER, native of San Felix de Guis[us?], and Ana Sofia [o] (SLC, B13, 4)

**COUIN**

Thomas (Nes and Catalina COUIN), native of Ireland, 43 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 9, 1792, d. Sep. 8, 1792, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 52)

**COULONG DE VILLIERS [DE VILLIERS]**

Francisco, native of Canada, Chevalier of the Royal Order of St. Louis, 91 yr., sp. Maria DE LIVAUDAIS, i. May 23, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

Jose (Francisco and Maria Isabel SAINTE ANGE), native of Illinois, 40 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1794, d. Nov. 9, 1794 (SLC, F4, 19)

Maria Genoveba Clara (Carlos, captain of the fifth company in the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, and Maria Luisa DE ACOSTA, natives of this province), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 11, 1792, bn. Oct. 3, 1790, ppg. Francisco DE VILLIERS DE COULON, native of Canada, and Genoveba LIVODE, of this city, mpp. Tomas DE ACOSTA, of Havana, captain of the second company of the second battalion of the same regiment, and Margarita GRONDEL, of Mobile, s. Santiago Benito DE FOSNE and Maria Genoveba LIVODE (SLC, B11, 193) [editor's note: March 28, 1804, certified copy of original from

baptismal register of the first battalion of the Louisiana Regiment]

Maria Genoveva Josefa (Luis, native of Illinois, knight, and Maria Genoveva DE FONTENETTE, of this parish), b. Apr. 11, 1792, bn. Jul. 22, 1788, pgg. Luis COULONG DE VILLIERS, native of Canada, Knight of the Order of St. Louis, and Joaquina Isabel ST. ANGE, of Illinois, mgp. Benigno DE FONTENETTE, native of Burgundy in France, and Maria Genoveva ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, native of this parish, s. Santiago Benigno DE FONTENETTE and Maria Genoveva ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 193)

Maria Ursula (Carlos, lieutenant of the first battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria Luisa DE ACOSTA, natives of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1795, bn. Oct. 21, 1795, pgg. Francisco DE VILLIERS and Genoveba LIVODE, mgp. Tomas DE ACOSTA, infantry captain and Margarita GRONDEL, s. Carlos COULON DE VILLIERS and Margarita GRONDEL (SLC, B11, 396) [editor's note: March 28, 1804, certified copy of original from baptismal register of the first battalion of the Louisiana Regiment]

#### COULY [COWLY]

Pedro (Josef Antonio COULY and Maria Isavel PRUDONNE), native of city of Havana, 41 yr., m. Pelagia FILIPOT in Cabanahoce [St. James Parish in Louisiana], i. Aug. 19, 1793, d. Aug. 19, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 72)

#### COURSIERE

Clara Adela (Agustin, native of Lyon in France, and Maria LE ROUX, native of Nantes), b. Jul. 17, 1794, bn. Apr. 6, 1794, pgg. Santiago COURSIERE and Margarita LUCAS, natives of Lyon, mgp. Francisco LE ROUX and Juana LE BERTON, natives of Nantes, s. Guilberto Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, retired colonel of the royal army, and Clara Eugenia LATILL (SLC, B11, 321)

#### COURTIN

Mathurina Oliva (Louis, native of Paris, and Maria MARTIN, native of Canada), native of

Bellile in France, widow of Juan RAMIREZ, m. Ignacio DE FLORES, Apr. 19, 1795 (SLC, M5, 100)

#### COUSIN

Maria Blanca (Juan and Julia GUILDRY), native of Louisbourg in Acadia, widow of Miguel DOUCET, m. Francisco DELONE, Nov. 19, 1793 (SLC, M5, 90)

#### COWPERTHWAIT

Enriqueta (Jacobo, native of Pennsylvania, in the United States of America, Quaker, and Carlota OBRIAN, native of Carolina in the United States of America, Catholic), b. Sep. 13, 1791, bn. Oct. 10, 1789, s. Josef DE HEVIA, captain of this port, defense commandant, and his wife, Francisca RUIZ (SLC, B11, 159)

Margarita (Jacobo, native of Pennsylvania, in the United States of America, Quaker, and Carlota OBRIAN, native of Carolina in the United States of America, Catholic), b. Sep. 13, 1791, bn. Jun. 21, 1791, s. Cayetano VALDEZ, secretarial official of the government, and Petrona HEVIA (SLC, B11, 159)

#### CREON

Juan (Pedro and Maria BRACHE), native of Bordeaux in France, m. Maria BESA, Sep. 5, 1795, w. Juan POL and Pedro BEZANZON (SLC, M5, 103)

#### CRESPO

Carlos (Jose, native of Galicia, and Maria Francisca MERSIER), b. Aug. 20, 1795, bn. Aug. 4, 1795, mgp. [o] and Maria Luisa [o], s. Carlos GUARDIELLA and Eulalia PEDRO (SLC, B13, 222)

Josef (Francisco and Leonor SAGUERA), native of district of the city of Badajoz, 38 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1792 (SLC, F2, 62)

Maria Josefa (Jose and Maria Francisca [o]), b. Dec. 1, 1793, bn. Nov. 12, 1793, s. Narciso Casar CATALAN and Maria Teresa CHABAL (SLC, B13, 99)

#### CRESTIANE (cf. LADINER)

Juan Bautista Basilio (Juan Bautista and Francisca LALATISETE, natives of this city,

residents of Bay St. Louis), b. Aug. 11, 1791, bn. Nov. 17, 1789, ppg. Juan Bautista CRESTIANE and Maria Luisa CRESTIANE, natives of this city, mgp. [o] LALATISETE and Maria Luisa FAYAR, natives of this city, s. Miguel CIVILOTE and Frosina LARDASE, natives of this city (SLC, B11, 154)

**CRIKQUER** [ @CRIKQUER ]

Enerique (German and Margarita WILZ), native of Jarnauve in Germany, 30 yr., soldier of the company of grenadiers of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 27, 1792, d. Sep. 25, 1792, at Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 116)

**CRILLON**

Juan (Juan and Mariana [o]), b. Jan. 3, 1793, bn. Dec. 28, 1792, s. Juan POL and Maria PEDRO THOMAS (SLC, B13, 18)

**CROCHRAN**

Maria Josefa Cayetana Monica Manuela (Pedro, Irishman, and Saly CROCHRAN), native, it is believed, of England, orphan educated in the Ursuline convent in this city, b. in this parish, m. Joseph SCHEMITE, May 10, 1794 (SLC, M5, 95)

**CRUZAT**

Maria (Maria de la Paz, native of the Illinois territory), b. Sep. 25, 1793, bn. Feb. 27, 1793, s. Thomas BILERO and Felicitas DAUTRIB (SLC, B13, 84)

**CUBERA** [ @CABERA ]

Francisco (German and Ana MAUBISSEN [ @MOUBISE ]), native of La Estela [ @Estela ] in the Kingdom of France, 21 yr., soldier of the first company of the eighth marine battalion, guard on His Majesty's packet boat San Francisco Borja, bachelor, i. Sep. 27 [ @25 ], 1792, d. Sep. 25, 1792, at Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 116, & SLC, F2, 55) [double entry]

#### CUEILLE

Alexo (Alexo, native of Agen in France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] and Maria DUPUIS, native of Acadia), b. previously, bcs. Jan. 7, 1793, bn. Dec. 28, 1790, pgg. [o], mgp. Ambrosio DUPUIS and Ana AUCOIN, both of Acadia, s. Juan Pedro [o] and Maria Francica SAVANT (SLC, B11, 232)

#### CUELLAR

Josefa Maria del Rosario y Concepcion (Manuel, native of Madrile[j/s]o, and Maria Luisa MEDEZINGUE, of this parish), b. May 7, 1792, bn. Apr. 21, 1792, pgg. Antonio CUELLAR and Ana Pascuela ZAPERO, both of Madrile[j/s]o, mgp. Enrique MEDEZINGUE, native of Germany, and [o], s. Joseph MENDEZ Y QUIROGA and Maria Josefa Lisa [o] [LISA?] (SLC, B11, 199)

#### CUEVAS

Joseph Mariano (Juan and Maria ARAMBULO), native of Toluca in New Spain, resident of Mexico, soldier of the fourth company of the first battalion of the infantry regiment of Mexico for nine years, i. Dec. 10, 1794, d. Dec. 10, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 150)

#### CUPELY [@CUPELI]

Lorenzo Bautista (Joseph and Rosa GRONDEL), b. Oct. 30, 1794, bn. Aug. 10, 1794, s. Juan Bautista VALIER and Catarina CHEVAL (SLC, B13, 162)

Maria Francisca (Joseph and Rosa [o]), b. conditionally, Feb. 22, 1793, bn. Mar. 10, 1792, s. Agustin BONIL and Francisca MAXAN (SLC, B13, 29)

#### CURDIDO

Bartholome (Nicolas and Isabel POSEN), native of Ferrol, Diocese of Mondonedo in Galicia, 20 yr., cabin boy of His Majesty's packet boat San Francisco Borja, bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1792, d. Oct. 11, 1792, at Charity Hospital (RHNO, Fl, 118)

#### CUSEM

Luisa (Francisco and Catalina PECHE), b. Oct. 20, 1792, bn. Feb. 1, 1790, pgg. Pedro CUSEM and

Francisca REINE, of this parish, mgp. Urvano PECHE and Mariana DUCHE, natives of France, s. Pedro SENAS, of France and Eulalia SARDE, of New Orleans (SLC, B11, 224)

#### CUVILIE

Felicidad (Josef and Sibila VILIC), b. Jun. 29, 1792, bn. Nov. 9, 1791, s. Jorge SENSIN and Chaterine VILIQUE (SJBED, B2, 6)

Maneau (Josef and Sivil VILIQUE), b. May 24, 1795, bn. May 3, 1795, s. Antonio CUVILIE and Luisa VILIQUE (SJBED, B2, 31)

Marie Manno [@Juan Bautista - sic] (Pedro and Marie Jos[\*] PICOU), b. Jan. 20, 1794, bn. Dec. 15, [1793], s. Antonio CUVILIE and Magdalena KERNA (SJBED, B2, 18)

#### CYRILL [@CYRILO, SERRET]

Antonio (Juan, of Bordeaux and Ana CYGU [@SIGUR], of Loren [Lorraine] in France, residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1791, 21 mo., ppg. Pedro CYRILO and Ana ROCHE, both of Bordeaux, mgp. Lorenzo CYGU [corrected to SIGUR] and Ana ROCHE, both of Loren [Lorraine], s. Gilverto Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, former militia colonel, and his wife, Isabel LAROCHE DE ST. MAXENT, both of this city (SLC, B11, 160)

#### DAIGLE

Maria (Eduardo, native of Morlaix in France, and Maria Ana HENRY, native of St. Malo in Brittany, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 5, 1795, bn. Oct. 3, 1793, ppg. Simon DAIGLE and Maria TERRIOT, mgp. Carlos HENRY and Margarita TERRIOT, s. Gaspar DEBUIIS and Maria DEJEAN (SLC, B11, 392)

#### DALVI

Pedro (Samar and Juana DUCODER), 13 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1791 (SLC, F3, 20)

#### DA[MA]RNON (cf. TREPAGNIER)

#### DANEL

Nimi (Reymundo and Rosalia DANEL), native of England, 27 yr., former Protestant who made her

abjuration, i. Nov. 11, 1794, d. Nov. 10, 1794,  
at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 19)

**DANGELOT**

Madalena Hypolita, native of Paris in France,  
resident of this city, 50 yr., Widow  
CASTAIGNETE [@CASTAIGNETTE], i. Feb. 5, 1792  
(SLC, F2, 45)

**DANOS**

Luis (Juan Bautista, native of Tarbes in Bigorre  
in France [dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], and  
Margarita LAURENT, native of this parish), b.  
Sep. 28, 1793, bn. Sep. 21, 1793, pgg. Juan  
Bautista DANOS and Catarina DU CAS, natives of  
Tarbes, mgp. Simon LAURENT and Margarita  
DERBER, natives of New Orleans, s. Juan  
LAURENT, infant's uncle, and Maria LAURENT,  
infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 280)

Luis, (Juan Bautista and Margarita LAURENT), 7  
da., i. Sep. 28, 1793 (SLC, F4, 1)

**DAPELO**

Antonio, native of [\*] in Genoa, 55 yr., sp.  
Petronilla PUERRO, native, it seems, of France  
[sic] and resident in Bordeaux, i. Sep. 23,  
1792, d. Sep. 22, 1792 (SLC, F2, 54)

**D'ARCANTEL**

Miguel Germelo (Henrique and Margarita SAN  
MARRE), b. Jul. 30, 1795, bn. May 25, 1795, s.  
Miguel FORTIER and Maria Renata Amada DOUEZAN,  
sp. RIVIERE (SLC, B13, 218)

Pablo (Nicolas and Margarita DE SAN MAXENT,  
natives of Thionville), native of Thionville in  
Lorraine, m. Maria Basilisa LEDUC, Apr. 29,  
1794, w. Antonio Gilberto DE SAN MAXENT,  
colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic  
Majesty, Henrique D'ARCANTEL, groom's brother,  
chief official for the accounting office of the  
army and royal household, Fr. Joaquin DE  
PORTILLO, pastor of St. Louis Church (SLC, M5,  
95)

**DARDENNE**

Maria Juana (Carlos, native of Burgundy, and  
Luisa LAGE, native of Natchitoches), native of



Natchitoches in this province, widow of Antonio ARREBOLA DEL AQUILA, m. Thomas ARCHER, Jul. 9, 1791 (SLC, M5, 75)

**DARK**

Sarah, native of [\*] England, 36 yr., unmarried, i. Oct. 18, 1792 (SLC, F2, 57)

**DAUBAR**

Celestina (Eloi, native of Burgundy and Rosa CARLOS, of this parish), b. Dec. 26, 1792, bn. Mar. 20, 1792, s. Francisco MARTINEZ and Maria Luisa DAUBAR (SLC, B11, 231)

**DAUBROUILL** [@DOUBREVUL]

Maria Rosa (Juan Bautista DUBROUILL and Mariana BURAN, residents of this city), 1 yr, 4 mo., i. Sep. 30, 1794 (SLC, F4, 16)

**DAUGUEMENIL DE MORANT**

Maria Luisa ([o], pere, and Maria Francisca DE-COUDREAU), b. Dec. 4, 1793, bn. Sep. 22, 1793, s. Celestino BOUDOUSQUIE and Maria Luisa DE MORANT (SLC, B13, 100)

**DAUNOY** [@DAUNOY FAVRE] (cf. FAVRE D'AUNOY)

**DAUPHIN**

[o - fem. child] (Margarita), i. Oct. 25, 1791 (SLC, F3, 28)

Leon (Martha), b. Dec. 18, 1792, b. [o], s. Juan Bautista DAUPHIN, child's brother, and Margarita DAUPHIN, child's first cousin (SLC, B13, 14)

Maria Josef (Margarita), b. Jan. 6, 1791, 2 mo., s. Pedro LAVIGNE and Maria DAUPHIN (SLC, B12, 199)

Pelagia (Marta), b. Jan. 11, 1795, bn. Sep. 16, 1794, s. Estevan SAULET and Perina LA MASILIERE (SLC, B13, 174) [marginal note: d. Feb. 10, 1842]

**DAUTREUIL**

Carlos (Juan Bautista, native of San Pedro de Royan in Santogna [Royan, dept. of Charente-Maritime, former province of Saintonge], and Mariana BURAT, native of this parish), b. May

29, 1795, bn. Mar. 6, 1795, pgg. Juan DAUTREUIL and Catalina LAUNAI, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Juan Pedro BURAT, native of Mobile, and Margarita FREDERIQUE, native of this parish, s. Carlos URBINA and Celeste BURAT (SLC, B11, 370)  
Luis (Juan Bautista, native of Royan in France, and Maria Ana BURAT, of this parish), b. May 5, 1792, bn. Nov. 14, 1791, pgg. Juan DAUTREUIL and Catarina LAUNAI, both of Bordeaux, mgp. Juan Pedro BURAT, of Mobile, and Margarita FREDERIC, of this parish, s. Luis ROBEAU and Margarita FREDERIC (SLC, B11, 198)  
Maria Rosa (Juan Bautista, native of Royan in France, and Maria Ana BURA, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 25, 1794, bn. Mar. 10, 1793, pgg. Juan DAUTREUIL and Catalina LAUNE, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Juan Pedro DURA [sic], native of Mobile, and Margarita FEDERIC, of this parish, s. Uberto BURA, absent, p. Sebastian BURA, and Maria Luisa BURA (SLC, B11, 329)

#### DAVIGNY

Joseph Ficher, native of Paris, i. Dec. 12, 1792, d. Dec. 11, 1792 (SLC, F2, 61)

#### DEALCOUR (cf. LALANDA-DEALCOUR)

#### DE ALEMAN [@ALEMAN]

Juan (Juan and Antonia ALONSO, natives of the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1795, bn. Aug. 23, 1795, pgg. Jose ALEMAN and Antonia ESPINO, mgp. Juan ALONSO and Beatriz DE SOSA, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Maria ESTEPINAN (SLC, B11, 382)

#### DE ALPUENTE [@ALPUENTE]

Eduardo Ciriaco (Matias, native of Requena in Old Castille, and Isabel CHURIAC, native of this parish), b. May 8, 1794, bn. Mar. 16, 1794, pgg. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIS, natives of Requena, mgp. Lorenzo CHURIAC, native of Mariella in France, and Maria Teresa DUCRE, native of this city, s. Juan Fernando CASTANEDO and Feliciano DUCRE (SLC, B11, 314)  
Isabel Adelaida (Matias and Isabel CHOURIAC), 8 mo., i. Aug. 23, 1793 (SLC, F2, 72)

Isabel Adelaida Damiana (Mathias, native of Requena in Castille, and Isabel CHOURIAC, native of this parish), b. Mar. 25, 1793, bn. Dec. 16, 1792, ppg. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIZ Y ARANGURI, natives of Requena, mgp. Lorenzo CHOURIAC, native of Marseilles in Provence, and Magdalena DUCRET, native of this parish, s. Lorenzo CHOURIAC, infant's maternal grandfather and Magdalena DUCRET, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 251)

Margarita de la Concepcion (Mathias, native of the town of Regusna in the Diocese of Valladolid in Spain, resident of this city, and Margarita AMIRO DUPLESIS, of this city), b. May 18, 1791, bn. Dec. 8, 1790, ppg. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIZ, both of the town of Regusna in the Diocese of Valladolid in Spain, mgp. Francisco AMIRO DUPLESIS, of the town of T[\*]r [Tours?] in France, and Maria SOTIE, of this city, s. Martin DUPLESIS and Maria DUPLESIS, both of this parish (SLC, B11, 138) [marginal note: d. Dec. 12, 1836, widow of Jacques VIENNE]

Mathias (Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIZ, natives of Requena), native of Requena in the Kingdom of Castille, widower of Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESIS, m. Isabel CHOURIAC, Oct. 25, 1791, w. Fr. Josef DE VILLAPROBEDO, chaplain of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of this city, Rodulfo Josef DUCROT, permanent regidor and general treasurer in this city, Antonio MENDEZ, public attorney in this city (SLC, M5, 76)

DE ARGOTE (cf. MARIN DE ARGOTE)

DE ARMAS [@ARMAS, DE ARMAS ARCILA] (cf. RODRIGUEZ)

Francisca Maria (Antonio and Juana RODRIGUEZ), infant, i. Jan. 23, 1792 (SBSB, Fl, 11)

Pedro Carlos (Christoval, native of Santa Cruz de la Palma in the Canary Islands, militia lieutenant in this city, and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESIR, native of this parish), b. Mar. 24, 1795, bn. Nov. 5, 1794, ppg. Miguel DE ARMAS and Petronila DE SALAZAR, natives of Santa

Cruz, mgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESIR, native of Bour in Touraine in France [Bourg, dept. of Indre?], and Maria SAUTIER, of this city, s. Pedro BELLY, retired militia second lieutenant (SLC, B11, 357) [marginal note: d. Jan. 20, 1836]

Teodosio Maria Higinio (Cristoval, native of Santa Cruz de la Palma in the Canary Islands, and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, native of this city), b. May 19, 1791, bn. Jan. 11, 1791, pgg. Miguel DE ARMAS and Petronila DE BRITO, mgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS and Maria SAUTIER, s. Mathias DE ALPUENTE and Genoveva MASICOT, both of this city (SLC, B11, 138)

Victorina Maria Josefa (Christoval, native of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma in the Canaries, second lieutenant in the militia, and Maria AMIRAU DUPLESIS, of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1792, bn. Mar. 23, 1792, pgg. Miguel DE ARMAS ARCILA and Petronila DE BRITO SALAZAR, both of Santa Cruz de la Palma, Canary Islands, mgp. Francisco AMIRAU DUPLESIS and Maria SAUTIER, natives of this parish, s. Vizente Sebastian PINTADO, native of Santa Cruz de la Palma, and [o] (SLC, B11, 197)

DE ARROYO (cf. GUTIERREZ DE ARROYO)

DEASPI

Ageda Roseli (Alexandro and Margarita ZERINGUE, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1794, bn. Oct. 30, 1793, pgg. Pedro DEASPI and Mariana DE ARNOUS, natives of this parish, mgp. Jose ZERINGUE and Ageda HUBER, natives of this parish, s. Daniel SERENGUE and Agueda HUBER (SLC, B11, 310)

DE ASSERETO [@ASSERETO]

Juan Bautista Antonio Felix (Julio Domingo, native of Genoa, nobleman, and Barbara Josefa MORO, of Flanders), b. previously, bcs. Dec. 10, 1791, bn. Jun. 24, 1791, pgg. Tomas DE ASSERETO and Julia GAN[V/U]ALDI, mgp. Carlos MORO and Maria Juana MEURE, s. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT and Maria Felicitas BOISDORE, sp. [o] GILMARD, major of this city (SLC, B11, 173)

**DEBALL**

Carlos (Ricardo and Isabel ELLIS), 3 yr., i. May  
[sic - June?] 7, 1793 (SLC, F2, 68)

**DE BARRIOS**

Rafael (Rafael and Francisca QUINTANA), native of  
Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands,  
24 yr., soldier of the royal artillery corps of  
the province of Louisiana, sp. Petra PINERA, i.  
Oct. 18, 1791, d. Oct. 18, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 104)

**DE BERTON**

Juana (Josef Nicolas and Maria VERDO, both of  
this parish), b. Jan. 10, 1791, 3 1/2 mo., s.  
Santiago ENUL DUQUE, native of this parish and  
Juana Maria FLORIO, native of this parish (SLC,  
B11, 119)

**DEBLANC**

Maria Luisa Martha (Luis Carlos, native of Nat-  
chitoches, army lieutenant, captain of the  
cavalry militia, and Isabel Pomponne DERNE-  
VILLE, native of New Orleans), native of Nat-  
chitoches in this colony, m. Juan Valentin  
DUFORST, Jun. 16, 1794 (SLC, M5, 96)

**DE BOISBLANC** [@DE BOIS-BLAUE] (cf. HARDI DE BOIS-  
BLAUE)

**DEBON** (cf. DELAVAIIVRE-DEBON)

**DEBRIDE** [@DETRIDE]

Ana Chatarina (Juan and Ana YNGLITMA), b. Jan. 9,  
1794, bn. [o], s. Antonio ORY and Catherine  
WEBER (SJBED, B2, 17)

**DE BROUNNER**

Christina Juana Bautista (Baron Juan Rodulfo,  
dec., native of Berne in Switzerland,  
lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, former  
commandant of the German militia in this  
province, and Camila CARBONARA DE SPINOLA,  
native of Genoa), native of this parish, m.  
Cyrilo Honorato ARNOULT, May 8, 1794 (SLC, M5,  
95)

**DEBUYS**

Maria (Gaspar, native of Dunkirk in France, and Eulalia DEJEAN, native of this parish), b. Jun. 3, 1794, bn. Sep. 6, 1793, pgg. Pedro DEBUYS and Michaela LIOEN, natives of Dunkirk, mpp. Antonio DEJEAN, native of Bordeaux, and Angela MONGET, native of this parish, s. Huberto REMY and Maria DEJEAN (SLC, B11, 318)

**DE CALDAS**

Father Francisco, O.F.M. Capuchin, of province of Catalonia, commissioned by superiors and the King to work in missions of this province of Louisiana, served as chaplain of Louisiana Battalion, pastor of Natchitoches Parish, chaplain of Royal Hospital of this city, 60 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1793, in new parish church which is under construction, d. Sep. 12, 1793 (SLC, F4, 1)

**DECALOGNE [@DECALONGNE]**

Luis Antonio, native of Paris, 65 yr., sp. Maria Theresa CARRIERE, native of this parish, i. Dec. 6, 1794 (SLC, F4, 19)  
Valerio (Luis and Genovefa CARRIERE), 21 yr., bachelor, i. Jun. 21, 1793, d. Jun. 21, 1793 (SLC, F2, 69)

**DE CARO [@DE CAREAU]**

Juan (Francisco and Redine MAYER), m. Magdaleine HIMEL, May 1, 1795, w. Antony MILLER, Jean WEBER, Louis FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 65)  
Margarita, 28 yr., sp. Cristoforo MORIN, i. Jan. 3, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 31)  
Ursula (Francisco and Reguina MALLER), native of St. John the Baptist Parish, m. Juan Bautista VALE, May 27, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 47)

**DE CARRIEDO**

Father Diego, O.F.M. Capuchin, of the province of Castille, major sacristan and parish priest of St. Louis Church in New Orleans, 46 yr., 3 mo., i. Nov. 2, 1792, in the new Church which is under construction, d. Nov. 1, 1792 (SLC, F2, 58)

**DE CASTANEDO [ @CASTANEDO ]**

Julian Felix (Juan Fernando, native of Rubayo, Diocese of Santander, majordomo of the property of the Cabildo in this city, and Maria Josefa DE LISA, native of [\*]), b. Feb. 19, 1795, bn. Jan. 28, 1795, pgg. Joseph Felix DE CASTANEDO, native of Rubayo, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of Eras, Diocese of Santander, mgp. Christoval DE LISA, native of San Francisco Xavier in Murcia, and Maria Ignazia RODRIGUEZ, native of St. Augustine in Florida, s. Joaquin Joseph DE LISA, infant's uncle and Rosa RAMIS, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 350)

Juan Baptista Ciriaco (Juan, native of Rubayo, Diocese of Santander in Spain, and Maria Josefa DE LISA, native of Havana), b. Aug. 20, 1793, bn. Aug. 8, 1793, pgg. Joseph Felix DE CASTANEDO and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, natives of Rubayo, mgp. Christobal DE LISA, native of Murcia, and Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ, native of Florida, s. Joseph DE CASTANEDO, infant's uncle, and Maria Ignacia ORUETA, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B11, 274)

Juan Fernando (Joseph Felix, native of Rubayo, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of Eras in the Diocese of Santander), native of Rubayo, district of Trasmiera in the Diocese of Santander, m. Maria Josefa DE LISA, Nov. 7, 1792, w. Antonio RAMIS, majordomo of this church, Manuel PEREZ, native of Navarren, resident and businessman in this city (SLC, M5, 83)

**DE CAUE [ @DECAU ]**

Vicente Achilles ([o] and Carlota [o]), b. Apr. 28, 1794, bn. Feb. 24, 1794, s. Achilles [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B13, 128)

**DE CERDA Y HOLLOS (cf. MAGANA DE CERDA Y HOLLOS)**

**DE CHENE**

Celeste (Luis and [o]), b. May 8, 1793, bn. Dec. 14, 1792, s. Simon JACINTO and Sousana BOULET (SJBED, B2, 12)

Luis (Luis and Mariana JACIMA), b. May 8, 1793, bn. Feb. 11, [1793], s. Francisco BOULETE and Froisina FOLS (SJBED, B2, 12)



**DECLOUET**

Luisa (Luis and Clara PENA), b. previously, bcs.  
Jan. 25, 1795, bn. Dec. 21, 1794, s. Joseph LE  
BLANC and Maria Carlota DECLOUET (SLC, B13,  
177)

**DE CORDOVA [@DE CORDOBA]**

Bernardo (Joseph and Polonia DECIA), native of  
city of Estella in the Kingdom of Navarre, 32  
yr., soldier of the first company of the first  
battalion of the stationary regiment of the  
province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Mar. 3,  
1791, d. Mar. 3, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 96)

**DECOUDREAUX**

Agustin (Margarita Francisca), b. Jan. 5, 1793,  
bn. Jan. 12, 1792, s. Jacques AGUSTIN and  
Francisca DECOUDREAUX, child's grandmother  
(SLC, 313, 18)

**DE CUEVAS**

Rosa Antonia (Antonio and Rosalia RAMIREZ,  
natives of Granada), native of Granada in  
Spain, widow of Pedro GUERRERO, m. Antonio  
GONZALEZ, Jun. 21, 1791 (SLC, M5, 74)

**DE DIOS**

Josef, native of Oporto in Portugal, retired  
sergeant in the town regiment, sp. Maria del  
Rosario [o], i. Dec. 15, 1791 (SLC, F2, 43)  
Juan Joseph Candelaria (Joseph and Maria del  
Rosario GARCIA), infant, i. Feb. 13, 1792  
(SBSB, F1, 12)

**DE ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS (cf. LIVAUDAIS)****DE ESPIQUE [@ESPIQUE]**

Heme (Alegandro and Anna Margarita ZERENGE, na-  
tives of this parish), b. Jan. 26, 1791, bn.  
Mar. 31, 1790, ppg. [o] ESPIQUE and Mariana  
CHARMUS, both of this parish, mpp. Joseph  
ZERENGE and Agata LA CROIS, both of this  
parish, s. Miguel DE ESPIQUE and Catalina BELO,  
natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 121)  
Josepha (Alexandro, of this parish and Anna Mar-  
garita ZERENGE, of this parish), b. previously,  
bcs. Jan. 26, 1791, bn. Dec. 25, 1788, ppg. [o]



ESPIQUE and Mariana CHARMUS, both of this parish, mgp. Joseph ZERENGE and Agata LA CROIS, both of this parish, s. Pedro DE ESPIQUE and Francisca G[\*]EO, of the parish of Fu[x?]r (SLC, B11, 121)

#### DE FEUVRE

Carlos (Lodio Epiphanio, native of Caillouelle in Picardy [Caillouel-Crepigny, dept. of Aisne], and Rosalia Carlota GUZMAN, of Canada, of San Pedro de Mi[cl]on [St. Pierre-et-Miquelon]), b. Aug. 26, 1791, bn. Aug. 21, 1791, pgg. Lodio DE FEUVRE and Mariana TUILLIE, of Caillouelle, mgp. Juan GUZMAN, of Seville, and Rose BO[N/R]VILLE, of Canada, s. Carlos ZISETE, of Rosel [Rosel in Normandy or La Rochelle?], in France, and Maria DE VERCHERON, of Canada (SLC, B11, 156)

#### DE FLEYTAS [FLEYTAS]

Maria Rosa (Domingo, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, and Josefa GUENAR, native of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1791, bn. Jun. 8, 1791, pgg. Juan DE FLEYTAS and Juana VERA, both of Santa Cruz, mgp. Joseph GUENAR, native of the province of St. George in Bretana [Brittany], and Maria MERAN, of this parish, s. Josef Antonio DE HOA, of Guarrizo, Diocese of Santander in Spain, and Rosalia JORDAN, of this parish (SLC, B11, 151)

#### DE FLORES

Ignacio (Alberto, native of Antequera, and Rosalia RODRIGUEZ, native of Archiona), native of Antequera in Andalucia, second corporal of the first company of the second batallion of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Mathurina Oliva COURTIN, Apr. 19, 1795, w. Joseph RAFO, grenadier in the [Louisiana] Regiment, Maria Dolores FORMAYOR, Joseph TAQUINO, artillery soldier, Fr. Agustin LAMARE, chaplain of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 100)

#### DEFORGE

Pedro, native of Toulouse in France, 75 yr., sp. Christina MACLIN, native of Boston in North America, i. Feb. 19, 1795 (SLC, F4, 22)

**DEGLE**

Francisca (Francisco and Magdalena [o]), b. Oct. 31, 1791, bn. Aug. [o], 1791, s. Santiago RIVERA and Francisca [o] (SLC, B12, 273)

**DE GRAN-PRES (cf. GALLARD)**

**DE GRUY [@DEGRUIS, DEGRUYS, DUFFOUCHAR DEGRUYS, DUGRUIS]**

Julia Delphina (Josef and Mariana COUTURIER, both of this parish), b. Dec. 17, 1792, bn. Aug. 1, 1792, ppg. Juan Bautista DE GRUY and Maria Theresa AUFRENE, natives of Dauphine in France, mgp. Pedro COUTURIER and Francisca DUPONT, s. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Julia DURIEUX, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 230)

Maria de la Merced (Antonio, native of Illinueveses [Illinois], and Henrietta LAISSARD, Creole of this [city]), b. Jan. 13, 1793, bn. Dec. 6, 1792, ppg. Antonio DEGRUIS, native of Paris, and Maria Theresa AUFRENE, Creole of this [city], mgp. Esteban Gabriel LAISSARD, native of Rochefort in France, and Elena FAZENDE, Creole of this [city], s. Phelipe TRIVINIO, lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria DESSALLES RAGUET (SLC, B11, 235)

Maria Josepha (Antonio, native of Los Ilinuenes [Illinois], and Enriqueta LESARD, native of Las Arcas [Arkansas]), b. previously, bcs. May 16, 1793, bn. Jan. 6, 1788, ppg. Antonio DUGRUIS, native of Paris, and Maria Theresa OFRERE, native of New Orleans, mgp. Estevan LESARD, native of Rochefort in France, and Elena FASEND, native of New Orleans, s. Valentin LESARD and Juana DESAL (SLC, B11, 261)

Maria Josefa (Antonio, native of Illinois, and Anrieta LAISSARD, native of Arkansas), b. previously, bcs. July 20, 1794, bn. Jun. 24, 1788, ppg. Antonio Valentin DE GRUIS, native of Versailles, and Maria Teresa OFFRERE, of this parish, mgp. Estevan LAISSARD, native of Rochefort, and Elena FAZENDE, of this parish, s. Josef DUSAU DE LA CROIS and Maria Francisca DORIOCOURT (SLC, B11, 321)

Maria Josepha (Juan Bautista and Maria Josefa MONTEAU), 11 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 61)

Miguel (Antonio and Henriqueta LAISSARD, natives of this colony), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 3, 1795, bn. May 20, 1791, pgg. Juan Bautista DEGRUYS, native of Paris, and Maria Teresa OFFRAIRE, native of this parish, mgp. Estevan LAISSARD, native of Rochefort, and Helena FAZENDE, native of this parish, s. Miguel FORTIER and Maria Celeste TOMASSIN (SLC, B11, 353)

**DE JAN [DEJEAN] (cf. MONGET)**

Antonia (Antonio, native of Bordeaux, and Angela MONGET, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Huberto REMY, Jan. 19, 1792 (SLC, M5, 77)

Cenon (Bartolome, native of Toulouse in France, and Maria Theresa LAVIGNE, native of this parish), b. conditionally Nov. 1, 1793, bn. Jul. 22, 1790, pgg. Bartolome DE JAN and Agnes DE JAN, natives of Toulouse, mgp. Lorenzo VIGNE [sic], native of Genoa, and Rosa BARSERON, native of this parish, s. Cenon DEMORUEL and his sister, Luisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B11, 285)

Eduardo (Cathalina [o]), native of Martinique, m. Maria Theresa Luisa [o] ([o] and Francisca [o]), native of this parish, Sep. 10, 1794, w. Manuel CARRIER, captain of the militia of free men of color, Joseph VILLAR, Joseph [o] (SLC, M3, 12)

Nicolas Lorenzo (Bartolome and Maria Teresa Lo[ri?]ns LAVIGNE), b. May 17, 1791, bn. Feb. 5, 1791, pgg. Bartolome DEJEAN and Luisa Teresa [o], mgp. Lorenzo LAVIGNE and Rosa BERGERON, s. Nicolas TONNELIER and Maria Juana TONNELIER (SLC, B11, 137)

**DE KERNION (cf. HUCHET DE KERNION)**

**DE LA BARBA**

Pedro Luis Francisco (Joseph Maria, native of Cadiz, artillery warehouse guard in this city, and Luisa DE REGGIO, native of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1793, bn. Nov. 19, 1792, pgg. Felix DE LA BARBA, native of Madrid, and Ana CURTIDO DE BEDOYA, native of Cadiz, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Piedmont, and Helena FLEURIAU, native of this parish, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, postal administrator in this city,

and Sophia DE REGGIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 253)

**DE LA BARRE** [**@LABARRE, LAVARE**] (cf. PASCALIS DE LA BARRE)

Gil Guillermo (Joseph and Ana LEFORT, natives of St. Etienne in Normandy), native of St. Etienne Parish, Diocese of Lisieux, m. Maria Rosa BARBEAU, Mar. 29, 1795, w. Joaquin OSORNO, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, Nicolas DE LA MATTE, Fr. Luis DE QUINTANILLA, of the parish staff (SLC, M5, 100)

Luis Joseph Nicolas (Gil Guillermo, native of St. Etienne, Diocese of Lisieux in France [Saint-Etienne-la-Thillaye, dept. of Calvados, near Lisieux], and Maria Rosa BARBEAU BOISDORE, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 20, 1795, bn. Oct. 17, 1793, ppg. Jose DE LA BARRE and Ana LEFORT, natives of St. Etienne in the Diocese of Lisieux, mgp. Luis BARBEAU BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSIN, natives of Mobile, s. Nicolas LACOURT and Maria de la Merzed ST. MAGXANT (SLC, B11, 373)

**DE LABO** [**@DE LAVO**]

Antonio (Maren, native of Acadia, and Francisca RICHER, native of this province), b. previously, bcs. May 11, 1795, bn. Apr. 5, 1795, ppg. Antonio LABO and Ana BENSEN, natives of Acadia, mgp. Jose RICHER and Ines IVERT, natives of Acadia, s. Antonio SANCHEZ and Catarina SUMASQUE (SLC, B11, 367)

**DELACHAISE**

Pelagia, 46 yr., sp. Nicolas Miguel Edmundo FORESTAL, i. Jul. 11, 1793, d. Jul. 11, 1793 (SLC, F2, 70)

**DE LA COSTA**

Maria (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Ana [o]), b. Feb. 3, 1793, 1 mo., s. Juan Ypolito TAYE and Maria Cathalina [o] (SLC, B13, 25)

**DE LA CROIX** [**@DE LA CROIS**] (cf. DUSAU DE LA CROIX)

**DE LA CRUZ (cf. SUAREZ)**

Manuel (Juan and Maria Lorenza [o] [LORENSA?]), native of Valladolid in New Spain, 24 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Nov. 6, 1794, d. Nov. 6, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 148)

**DE LA E [sic]**

Maturen (Julian and Bertrande CUPE), native of the Parish of Tresensent de Guinan, 26 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 24, 1793, d. Jan. 24, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 63)

**DE LAFONTEIN [@LAFONTEIN, LAFONTENA]**

Antonio (Francisco and Barbara Madalena SIMON, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 3, 1791, bn. Aug. 2, 1791, ppg. Federico DE LAFONTEIN and Isabel [o], both of France, mgp. Nicolas SIMON, of Loran [Lorraine?] in Germany, and Madalena CUENTAR, of Rosail in France, s. Antonio ESTEVEZ, native of Fuente la Pena in Old Castille, and Margarita PICO, of this parish (SLC, B11, 163)

Josef (Francisco and Barbara Magdalena SIMON, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 23, 1794, bn. Sep. 18, [1793], ppg. Juan LAFONTENA and Maria Isabel [o], natives of this parish, mgp. Nicolas SYMON, of the Kingdom of Hungary, and Maria Magdalena QUENTAR, native of La Rochelle, s. Josef SAUVAGE and Margarita DELMAS (SLC, B11, 296)

**DE LALANDE FERRIER [@DE LALANDA FERRIER]**

Juana Cathalina Jacinta (Nicolas Luis and Maria Magdalena Jacinta ARNOUL, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1794, bn. Nov. 16, 1793, ppg. Luis Guillermo DE LALANDA FERRIER, native of Paris, and Juana Catalina DUBOIS, native of this parish, mgp. Juan ARNOUL, native of Nior in Poitou in France [Niort, dept. of Deux-Sevres], and Maria DE LILE DUPART, native of this parish, s. Francisco DE LILE DUPART and Juana Catalina DUBOIS, infant's grandmother, absent, p. Isabel Francisca PEREZ, her daughter (SLC, B11, 309)

Nicolas Luis (Luis Guillermo, dec., native of Paris, engineer and surveyor for the king in this city, and Juana Cathalina DUBOIS, native

of this parish), native of this parish, retired second lieutenant of the company of grenadiers in the regiment of this province, m. Maria Magdalena Jacinta ARNOUL, Feb. 4, 1793, w. Joseph MONTEGUT, surgeon for the Royal Hospital in this city, Francisco GODOY, ensign in the infantry regiment of this province, Luis DREUX, bandmaster of the same regiment (SLC, M5, 84)

**DE LAMONTAGNE** (cf. GILBERT)

**DE LAND**

Margarita (Santiago and Margarita PICO, natives of this city, residents of St. John Baptist Parish), b. Apr. 16, 1792, bn. Mar. [o], 1792, ppg. Estevan DE LAND, native of Normandy, and Maria BAY, of this city, mgp. Nicolas PICO and Mari Ana LAVINE, both of this city, s. Leon MEYEUR and Maria Josefa DE LAND, both of this city (SLC, B11, 194)

**DELANDE**

Maria (Francisco, native of Poitou, and Magdalena BOYE, native of La Rochelle), 60 yr., native of Mobile, widow of Joseph BOISDORE, m. Carlos LOREINS, surnamed TARASCON, Mar. 12, 1794 (SLC, M5, 93)

**DE LA OSSA**

Antonio (Balthasar and Magdalena DE LA OSSA), native of Osi[j/p?]lar in the Kingdom of Granada, 77 yr., sailor at the post of [La] Balize, bachelor, i. Oct. 11, 1791, d. Oct. 11, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 104)

**DE LA PAZ**

Bernardo (Bernardo and Baltasara CONREL), native of Kingdom of Galicia, 37 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 16, 1793, d. Nov. 15, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 5)

Luis (Alonzo and Maria CANDELARIA), native of town of Carrillo, jurisdiction of Jaen, 41 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. May 10, 1794, d. May 10, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 143)



#### DE LA PENA

Francisca Liberata (Joseph, native of Cadiz, and Rosalia BIERA, native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands), b. Oct. 11, 1792, bn. Oct. 5, 1792, pgp. Andres DE LA PENA, native of Cordova in Spain, and Maria Estefania BRABO, native of Xerez de la Frontera, mgp. Juan BIERA and Dominga ROMERO, natives of Aguimes, s. Francisco Ramon CANE, native of Ceuta and Maria Antonia NEA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife (SLC, B11, 223)

Francisca Liverata (Joseph and Rosalia BIERA, residents of this city), 8 da., i. Oct. 13, 1792 (SLC, F2, 56)

#### DE LA PLACE [@DE LA PLAZA]

Adrian Joseph, native of Kingdom of France, 78 yr., former councilor of Superior Council of this province in the time of French dominion, bachelor, i. Nov. 20, 1793, d. Nov. 19, 1793 (SLC, F4, 5)

#### DE LARA

Marcela (Agustin and Maria CARSALLA, natives of Tenerife), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canaries, widow of Hipolito PALACIOS, m. Domingo PARISSINI [@PARISINI], Sep. 2, 1793 (SLC, M5, 89)

#### DE LA ROSA

Josefa Antonia (Juan and Francisca Maria DE LA NAVAL, natives of Tenerife), native of Tenerife in the Canary Islands, m. Pedro LAMARQUE, Apr. 30, 1794 (SLC, M5, 95)

#### DE LA RUA

Josef Yldefonso (Francisco and Josefa FALCON, [former] residents of Pensacola, now residents in New Orleans), b. Mar. 25, 1791, bn. Jan. 24, 1791, pgp. Francisco DE LA RUA, king-at-arms and historian of His Most Catholic Majesty, and Ana RUIZ DE NAVEDA, mgp. Josef SUAREZ FALCON and Ysavel HYDALGO, residents of Pensacola, s. Ysidro YLLA, businessman (merchant) in this parish, and Cathalina SUAREZ FALCON, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 128)

#### DE LAS NIEVES

Antonio (Joaquin and Josefa HERNANDEZ, natives of Puerto del Principe), native of Puerto del Principe on the island of Cuba, soldier in the eighth company of the first battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Francisca GENERA, May 1, 1795, w. Christoval LOPEZ, Joaquin ROXAS, soldiers in the eighth company of the first battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, Fr. Agustin LAMARE, chaplain of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 101)

Juan Antonio (Maria, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, resident in Barataria), b. May 9, 1795, bn. Jan. 27, 1795, s. Lorenzo FERNANDEZ and Luisa LUBINA (SLC, B11, 366)

#### DELATRE [DELATTE]

Angelica (Juan Luis and Angelica RODRIGUEZ), b. Mar. 24, 1791, bn. Mar. 17, [1791], s. Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ and Pelaxie DELATRE (SJBED, B1, 132)

Antonio (Antonio and Marguerite LE JEUNE), m. Dorothee RODRIGUE, Jan. 7, 1791, w. Antony MILLER, Jean WEBERT (SJBED, M1, 44)

Antonio (Francisco and Catharina LORENZA), b. Feb. 24, 1793, bn. Feb. 16, 1793, s. Antonio DELATRE and Dorothea RODRIG (SJBED, B2, 10)

Catherine (Juan Louis and Angelique RODRIG), b. Jan. 22, 1794, bn. Jan. 5, 1794, s. Noel DELATRE and Catherine DELATRE (SJBED, B2, 18)

Francisco Martin (Antonio, native of this parish of St. Louis, New Orleans, and Cathalina CLERO, native of St. Charles parish), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast in this province, resident of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, m. Catalina LAURENT, May 15, 1792, w. Joseph NICOLA, Andres BLANCHARD, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 80)

Juan Francisco (Francisco and Catherine Simon LORENZE), b. Dec. 21, 1794, bn. Dec. 13, 1794, s. Juan Luis LORENT and Marguerite DELATRE (SJBED, B2, 27)

Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Angelique RODRIG), b. Oct. 31, 1795, bn. Oct. 6, 1795, s. Juan RODRIG and Dorothee RODRIG (SJBED, B2, 35)



Luis, native of this province of Louisiana, 62 yr., widower of Catarina STAIR, i. Dec. 11, 1793 (SLC, F4, 6)

**DE LAVAIVRE [@DELAIVRE-DEBON]**

Juan Bautista (Claudio, native of Burgundy, and Cathalina FENETO, native of this parish), b. Sep. 27, 1794, bn. Jul. 19, 1794, ppg. Antonio DELAVAIVRE-DEBON and Magarita Felicite DEBON, natives of Burgundy, mgp. Juan FENETO and Maria FRETILLIER, natives of Perigord, s. Juan Bautista PASAMAN and Maria Luisa PALLER (SLC, B11, 329)

Luis (Claudio and Catalina FENETO), 9 mo, b. previously, i. Aug. 19, 1793, d. Aug. 18, 1793 (SLC, F2, 72)

**DE LA VEGA (cf. LAZO DE LA VEGA)**

**DEL BALLE**

Joaquin (Diego and Rosa ROMERO), native of city of Malaga, 16 yr., soldier of the second company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Sep. 28, 1793, d. Sep. 28, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 136)

**DE LEIBA**

Francisco (Ignazio, native of Ossuna, and Ana FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA, native of Antequera), native of Antequera in Andalucia, m. Maria Eleonor LATILL, Mar. 19, 1794, w. Miguel GONZALEZ DE RUEDA, commissioner of admittances for the Royal Hospital, Joseph GONZALEZ DE RUEDA, his brother, officer for the royal revenues of this province, Fr. Estevan DE VALORIA, priest of St. Louis Parish (SLC, M5, 94)

**DELERY [@DE LERI] (cf. CHAUVIN DELERY, DESILINT)**

**DELFAU DE PONTALBA**

Celeste (Joseph and Juana Francisca Luisa LE BRETTON), 8 da., i. Feb. 20, 1793 (SLC, F2, 63)  
Josef Xavier Celestino (Josef Xavier, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, commandant of the militia of the two coasts, the German and that which extends to Iberville, and Juana Francisca Luisa LEBRETTON, natives of this parish), b.

Oct. 28, 1791, bn. Jul. 6, 1791, pgg. Josef DELFAU DE PONTALBA, native of Montauban in France, Knight of the Order of St. Louis and captain of a detached company at the service of His Most Christian Majesty in Louisiana, and Magdalena Margarita BROUTTIN, of this parish, mgp. Cesario LEBRETTON DES CHARMEAUX, musqueteer in the service of His Most Christian Majesty, and Juana Francisca MACARTY, natives of this parish, s. Bartholome Francisco LEBRETTON, infant's uncle, retired officer of His Most Christian Majesty, and Celeste MACARTY DE MIRO, infant's grand aunt, sp. Estevan MIRO, governor of Louisiana (SLC, B11, 166)

**DELGADO**

Vicente, native of the Canaries, 35 yr., sp. Mariana VELEZ, in his second marriage, i. Jan. 25, 1791 (SBSB, F1, 9)

**DELHONDE [DOLHONDE]**

Emilia Getrudis (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne de Vizcaya, and Getrudis DECALLOGNE, native of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1791, bn. Jan. 11, 1791, pgg. Juan DOLHONDE and Isabel DUCOS, natives of Bayonne, mgp. Luis Antonio DECALLOGNE, native of Paris, and Maria Theresa CARRIERA, native of this city, s. Juan DOLHONDE, infant's grandfather and Francisca CARRIERE (SLC, B11, 125) [marginal note: d. Oct. 17, 1832, sp. Magloire JAMBU]

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, and Getrudis DE CALONA, native of New Orleans), b. Mar. 16, 1793, bn. Nov. 29, 1792, pgg. Pedro DELHONDE and Isabel DUCOS, natives of Bayonne, mgp. Luis DE CALONA, native of Paris, and Maria DE CARRIERE, native of this city, s. Juan Bautista LABATUT, native of Bayonne, and Luisa SURIAC, native of New Orleans (SLC, B11, 250)

Pedro (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, and Gertrudis DECALOGNE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1795, bn. Oct. 28, 1794, pgg. Pedro DELHONDE and Isabel DUCOS, natives of Bayonne, mgp. Luis Antonio DECALOGNE, native of Paris, and Maria Teresa CARRIERE, native of

this parish, s. Luis Antonio DECALOGNE and Genoveva CHURIAC (SLC, B11, 364)

**DELILE SAUVAGIN [ @SAUVAGIN ]**

Maria Theotista (Felipe Huberto and Genoveva MIOTON, both of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1793, bn. Feb. 7, 1793, pgg. Pedro DELILE SAUVAGIN and Juana Ines LEONARD, mgp. Pedro MIOTON, native of Bordeaux, and Juana AUCLAIR, native of La Rochelle, s. Juan Honorato LANDREAU and Maria Genoveva SAUVAGIN (SLC, B11, 249)

**DE LISA [ @DE LISSA ]**

Christoval Pablo (Joaquin Joseph and Maria Francisca MORO, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 19, 1795, bn. Jan. 25, 1795, pgg. Christoval DE LISA, native of San Francisco Xavier in Murcia, and Maria Ignazia RODRIGUEZ, native of St. Augustine in Florida, mgp. Martin MORO and Julia DOSSAT, native of Pointe Coupee in this province, s. Juan Fernando DE CASTANEDO and Rosa RAMIS (SLC, B11, 350)

Jochain Joseph (Christoval, native of San Francisco Xavier, jurisdiction of Murcia, and Maria Ignazia RODRIGUEZ, native of St. Augustine in Florida), native of this parish, m. Maria Francisca MORO, Feb. 25, 1794, w. Fr. Luis DE QUINTANILLA, priest of this parish, Claudio TREME, Juan Luis BUCOIS (SLC, M5, 92)

Maria Josefa (Christoval, native of San Francisco Xavier, jurisdiction of Murcia, and Maria Ignazia RODRIGUEZ, native of St. Augustine in Florida), native of Havana, widow of Buena-ventura DE ORRUETA, second lieutenant in the stationary regiment of this province, m. Juan Fernando DE CASTANEDO, Nov. 7, 1792 (SLC, M5, 83)

**DELOMER**

Clemence (Francisco Joseph and Margarita DEREMSBURG, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 17, 1793, bn. Sep. 14, 1791, pgg. Carlos Joseph DELOMER, native of Flanders, and Lorin DELERY, native of this parish, mgp. Pedro DAREMSBOURG, native of this parish, and Isabel DESEL, native of Los Ilinueses [Illinois], s. Pedro DEREMSBURG, militia officer of this province, and

Margarita DELOMER, native of this parish (SLC, B11, 235)

**DELONDE**

Margarita (Jorge and Rosalia PICOU), b. Nov. 22, 1792, bn. Oct. 7, 1792, s. Etien DELONDE and Margarite LA VIGNE (SJBED, B2, 8)

Maria Josefa Emelia (Jorge and Rosalia PICOU), b. May 23, 1791, bn. May 6, 1791, pgg. Juan Bautista DELONDE and Ana Barbara BAILLY, mgp. Nicolas PICOU and Margarita LAVIGNE, s. Nicolas PICOU and Maria Josefa DELONDE (SLC, B11, 139)

**DELONE**

Francisco (Claudio and Juliana BREARD), native of St. Malo in Brittany, m. Maria Blanca COUSIN, Nov. 19, 1793, w. Estevan VIANT, Joseph TURCOTI (SLC, M5, 90)

**DE LORME (cf. HAZEUR)**

**DE LOS REYES**

Antonio, native of Los Adalles [Los Adayes] in the province of Tejas [Texas], 67 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 28, 1792, d. Nov. 27, 1792 (SLC, F2, 60)

Gaspar (Cayetano Miranda and Bernarda Antonia [o]), native of Mexico, 30 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Dec. 30, 1792, d. Dec. 28, 1792, at Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 123)

**DEL PINO**

Benito (Agustin and Josepha PORRAS), native of Porcuna in the jurisdiction of Jaen, 20 yr., soldier of the first company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 16, 1792, d. Oct. 15, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 119)

**DEL RIO**

Juan (Juan and Agueda GARCIA), native of Madrid, 27 yr., soldier of the royal artillery corps of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Aug. 4, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 132)

#### DEL ROSARIO

Pedro (Felipe ROSARIO and [o]), native of Adexo in Tenerife of the Canaries, 33 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Apr. 5, 1794, d. Apr. 5, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 143)

#### DELVAUX (cf. BELLET)

Lorenzo (Guillermo and Petronila BERGES), native of Lisier, Diocese of Couserant in France, [resident] of this parish, m. Maria BELLET, Feb. 4, 1791, w. Luis TUTAN, alcalde provincial in this city, Basilio XIMENEZ, native of Chile, comptroller of the Royal Hospital of this city (SLC, M5, 71)

#### DEMARETSZ [@DEMARESZ, DEMAREZ, DEMARRETSZ]

Gilberto Ursino Pedro (Luis Jorge, native of Dunquerque [Dunkirk], and Adeleida NAVARRO, native of this parish, residents of Attakapas), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 7, 1791, bn. Aug. 29, 1789, in Attakapas, s. Gilberto LEONARD and Sofia Petrona DE REGIO (SLC, B11, 126)

Josefa Sinforosa (Luis Jorge and Adelaida NAVARRO, residents of Attakapas), b. Jan. 13, 1792, bn. Aug. 31, 1791, ppp. Andres DEMARRETSZ and Maria Juana BOURDON, mpp. Martin NAVARRO and [o], s. Joseph Zamora and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B11, 176)

Miguel Adelar (Jorge Luis, native of Dunkirk, and Adelaida BLANCO NAVARRO, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Jan. 22, 1794, bn. Jul. 30, 1793, ppp. Andres DEMARETSZ, native of Dunkirk, and Maria Juana BOURDON, native of the town of San Pablo in France, mpp. Martin NAVARRO, of this colony, and Genoveva BLANCO, native of Galicia, s. Miguel FORTIER and Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B11, 295)

#### DE MARQUETE

Juan Luis Bernardino (Luis DE MARQUETE, Chevalier of St. Louis, and Maria Catalina SARAZIN DE MARQUETE), native of Valencia [Valence] in Dauphine Parish of Santa Polinaria [Sainte Apollinaire], Kingdom of France, 25 yr., lieutenant of the regiment of Rouerque, bachelor,

i. Oct. 27, 1794, d. Oct. 27, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 162)

**DE MATA**

Josef Mariano (Josef and Manuela BROZENO, residents of Mexico City), native of the town of Atrisco in Mexico, 40 yr., soldier for past 7 years in the dragoons of this city, bachelor, i. Jul. 7, 1792 (SLC, F2, 48)

**DE MENDOZA** (cf. MAGANA DE CERDA Y HOLLOS)

**DE MONTAULT**

Francisco Agustin (Vicomte Enrique Elisabet Eme, native of Quissac in Languedoc, and Francisca Lo[\*]za LEBLANC, native of St. Servant in Brittany), native of this parish, Chevalier of the Royal Order of St. Louis, lieutenant colonel of the infantry in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty at French Cape [Cabo Frances], widower of Genoveva Renne BRUYER DE WARVILLERS, m. Maria Claudia DE PLANCHARD, Feb. 26, 1794, w. Gilberto LEONARD, principal treasurer of the army and royal household in this province, Pedro MARIGNY, Chevalier of the Order of St. Louis, captain of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, Jayme JORDA, captain of the city militia, Joseph VALIER, captain of the infantry of the Louisiana Regiment, Francisco MERON (SLC, M5, 92)

Luis Josef (Francisco Agustin, Knight of the Order of St. Louis, colonel of the infantry of His Most Christian Majesty, and Maria Claudia DE PLANCHARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1795, bn. May 31, 1795, pgg. Henrique Elizaveth Aime DE MONTAULT and Lorenza LE BLANC, mpp. Antonio Francisco DE PLANCHARD and Perina DE LA LOIR, s. Luis Planchard and Isabel Savina Josef DE MONTAULT (SLC, B11, 385)

**DE MORANT** [@DE MORAN, DE MORAND, MORAN, MORAND, MORANT] (cf. DAUGUEMENIL DE MORANT)

[o - masc.] ([o], militia major), 2 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1793 (SLC, F4, 4)

Bernardo (Francisco and Teresa POIVRE, both of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1791, bn. Jul. 12, 1791, pgg. Juan MORANT and Maria GAGNET, both of this

city, mgp. Liole Pablo POIVRE and [o], both of this city, s. Bernardo GENUA, of this city and Catalina MORANT, of this city (SLC, B11, 169)

Bernardo (Francisco and Maria Theresa POIVRE), 1 yr. 7 mo., i. Dec. 20, 1792 (SLC, F2, 62)

Carlota Matilde (Vicente and Margarita DESILET), b. Feb. 13, 1793, bn. Nov. [o], 1792, pgg.

Carlos DE MORANT and Maria DE LA CHAISE, mgp. [o], s. Juan LANDRIER and Constanza MORANT (SLC, B11, 239)

Constanza (Vicente and Maria Martha Constanza DE VOLANT, natives of this city), native of this parish, m. Juan LANDIER, May 7, 1792 (SLC, M5, 79)

Francisco (Carlos, chief veteran of the militia of this city, and Juana AMELOT, natives of this parish), b. conditionally Nov. 10, 1794, bn. Dec. 17, 1788, pgg. Carlos DE MORANT, native of Dieppe in Normandy, and Maria Felicitas DE LA CHAISE, native of Paris, mgp. Ipolito AMELOT, native of Paris, chief engineer in this colony, and Margarita Maria Felicitas DUBREUIL, native of this parish, s. Francisco REANO and Maria Luisa DE MORANT (SLC, B11, 336)

Guido (Vicente and Margarita CHAUVIN DESILET, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 13, 1795, bn. Aug. [o], 1794, s. Guido DREUX and [o] DREUX (SLC, B11, 349) [marginal note: d. soon after baptism]

Guido (Vicente and Margarita CHAUVIN DESILET), 6 mo., i. Feb. 14, 1795 (SLC, F4, 21)

Josef ([\*] and Teresa POIBRE), 5 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1793 (SLC, F2, 73)

Josefa Juana Margarita (Vicente and Margarita Francisca CHAUVIN DESILETS, both of this parish), b. Jun. 30, 1791, bn. Dec. 4, 1790, s. Santiago Francisco LIVAUDAIS, of this parish and Cathalina MACNEMARA, of this parish (SLC, B11, 146)

Luisa Eugenia (Francisco, surnamed TOULUSE, and Maria Theresa LEOPOLPOIVRE), native of this city, m. Antonio BENGUEREL, Nov. 3, 1795 (SLC, M5, 104)

Maria Adelaida Josefina (Carlos, adjutant veteran of the militia of this city, and Juana Catarina AMELOT, natives of this parish), b. Nov. 10, 1794, bn. Jun. 7, 1794, pgg. Carlos DE MORANT,

of Dieppe in Normany, and Maria Felicitas DE LA CHAISE, of Paris, mgp. Ipolito AMELOT, of Paris, chief engineer in this colony, and Maria Margarita Felicitas DUBREUILLE, of this parish, s. Santiago Ipolito BOIRECART DE MORANT and Maria Adelaida DUTILLET (SLC, B11, 336) Vicente (Chevalier Vicente and Margarita DE SILAY, residents of this parish), 9 - 10 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1793 (SLC, F2, 72)

DE MOREL DE [\*]ANCO

Pedro (Ylenes, native of this city, and Juana MAROTO), b. Jun. 29, 1791, bn. Aug. 13, 1790, s. Antonio RAVI and Juana DUCODER (SLC, B12, 246)

DE MORUEL [@DEMOROUELLE, DEMORUELE, DE MUREL, MORUEL]

[o - masc.] (Juan Bautista), 4 da., b. simply, i. Mar. 15, 1795 (SLC, F4, 22)

[\*] (Humberto and [\*] LAVERGNE), native of this parish, 31 1/2 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 26, 1792, d. Nov. 25, 1792 (SLC, F2, 60)

Adelaida (Humberto, native of San Marin in Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, native of New Orleans), native of this parish, m. Antonio COSTE, Nov. 28, 1793 (SLC, M5, 90)

Antonio Omber (Bernardo Omber and Luisa Antonia NOGUES, natives of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1793, bn. Aug. 8, 1793, pgg. Bernardo Omber DE MORUEL, native of Savoy, and Susana LAVERNE, native of this parish, mgp. Antonio NOGUES, native of Bayonne in France, and Luisa SEGEIN, native of Civre in Poitou [Civray - dept. of Vienne?] s. Antonio ACOSTA and Adelaida DE MORUEL (SLC, B11, 275)

Francisca (Humberto and Susana LAVERGNE), native of this parish, 37 yr., sp. Francisco Xavier COBOS, i. Jul. 23, 1792 (SLC, F2, 49)

Francisco Humberto (Humberto, dec., native of Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Luisa Antonia NOGUES, Oct. 10, 1792, w. Pedro DUBOIS, Henrique BROYARD, natives of this parish (SLC, M5, 83)



Henriquetta (Alain and Juana [o]), b. Feb. 17, 1793, bn. Dec. 24, 1792, s. Hennrique MEDIA VILLA and Adelaide DEMORUEL (SLC, B11, 240)

Jose (Amber and Luisa NOGUES, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1795, bn. Feb. 10, [1795], pgg. Amber DE MORUEL, native of Savoy, and Susana LANVERGNE, native of this parish, mgp. Antonio NOGUES, native of Bayonne, and Luisa SEGUIER, native of La Rochena, s. Pedro MALE-CHAO and Jenoveba DE MORUEL (SLC, B11, 356)

Juan Luis (Juan Bautista and Felicitas BROYAT, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 24, 1791, bn. Feb. 28, 1791, s. Luis RIEUX and Margarita MEILLEUR, both of this parish (SLC, B11, 128)

Juan Luis (Juan Bautista and Felitas BROJAR), 2 1/2 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1793, d. Feb. 25, 1793 (SLC, F2, 63)

Luisa (Humberto, native of San Marin in Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, native of New Orleans), native of this parish, m. Andres CLAVIER, Nov. 28, 1793 (SLC, M5, 90)

Perina Enriqueta (Juan Bautista and Felicitas BROYARD, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 17, 1793, bn. Feb. 19, 1793, pgg. Humberto DEMORUEL, native of Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, of this parish, mgp. Estevan BROYARD, native of St. Quentin in France, and Luisa BUQUOY, of New Orleans, s. Pedro Bernabe CESSE and Enriqueta CARABY (SLC, B11, 250)

Zenon (Urbano and Susana LAVERGNE, residents of this city), 15 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1795 (SLC, F4, 25)

#### DEMOUILLE [ @MULL ]

Juan Antonio (Jazinto and Gertrudis [o]), b. Aug. 7, 1795, bn. Jun. 9, 1795, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Margarita Anastasia PERDOMO (SLC, B13, 219)

#### DEMOUSEAU [ @DEMOSSEAU, DEMUSSUAUX ]

Andres Santiago (Santiago, native of Bousman Berruy, in France, and Genoveva LISTINE, native of this parish), b. Nov. 16, 1791, bn. Oct. 11, 1791, pgg. Andres DEMOSSEAU and Magdalena LUMIES, natives of Bousman Berruy in France, mgp. Josef LISTINE, of Bio Brisaqua, in Germany, and Marie GOTIE, of this parish, s. An-

dres FERNANDEZ, majordomo of the Royal Hospital, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT (SLC, B11, 170)  
Eulalia (Santiago, native of Isudin [Issoudon] in the province of Berry in France, Diocese of Bourges, and Genoveva LESTINE, native of this parish), b. May 20, 1793, bn. Feb. 23, 1793, pgg. Andres DEMOUSEAU and Maria Magdalena LUME, mgp. Joseph LESTINE, native of Germany, and Maria GOTIER, native of New Orleans, s. Arnaudo BORDYEUX and Eulalia DAUPHINE (SLC, B11, 262)  
Juan Andres (Santiago, resident of this city, and Genoveva LESTINE, native and resident of this city), 2 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1792 (SLC, F2, 54)

**DEMOUY**

Luisa, 38 yr., unmarried, i. May 18, 1795, d. May 18, 1795 (SLC, F3, 109)

**DE MUIS**

Lorenzo, 75 yr., widower, i. Oct. 7, 1792 (SLC, F2, 56)

**DENESSE [@DENEES]**

Celestina (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 11, 1795, bn. Nov. 23, 1794, pgg. Juan DENESSE and Maria Josefa SAUVAGE, mgp. Francisco MARTIN and Margarita DENESSE, s. Geronimo DEL VALLE and Genoveva VINETTE (SLC, B11, 388)

Eugenia (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 8, 1794, bn. Aug. 6, 1792, pgg. Juan DENESSE and Josefa SAUBAGIN, both of this parish, mgp. [o], s. Josef PERRIALLT and Maria Luisa MARTIN (SLC, B11, 299)

Maria Modesta Eufrosina (Juan and Maria Josefa DELILE SOVAGIN, natives of this parish, now residents 12 leagues distant on the lower river), b. conditionally, Apr. 26, 1794, bn. Jun. 12, 1790, pgg. Guillermo DENEES, native of Ireland, and Christina DELERY, native of this parish, mgp. Pedro DELILE SOVAGIN, native of Namur, and Maria Ines LEONARD, native of Luxembourg, s. Gabriel TISERAND, absent, p. Humberto DENEES, child's brother, and Celeste DENEES, child's sister (SLC, B11, 310)

**DENIS**

Carlos (Carlos Antonio, native of Brussels, and Ana CAOSI, native of Ala), native of Brussels in Flanders, soldier in the fifth company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Antonia MOREL FREDEL, May 7, 1792, w. Simon MESOGNIE, Juan LACOMBE, soldiers of the [Louisiana] Infantry Regiment (SLC, M5, 79)

**DENOYE**

Emerente (Juan and Luisa FONTENEUX), m. Jac TROXLER, Feb. 8, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 45)

**DE NUISEMENT** (cf. VAUGINE DE NUISEMENT)**DENZA**

Juan (Juan and Ana Barbara JACOB), b. Jun. 3, 1792, bn. May 24, 1792, s. Miguel JACOB and Brigitte MONS (SJBED, B2, 5)

**DE OJEDA** [@OJEA]

Geronimo (Manuel, native of Porcuna, and Maria RUIZ, native of Lope[\*]ce, towns in the Diocese of Jaen), native of Andujar in Andaluzia, drummer in the eighth company of the second battalion of the stationary Louisiana Regiment, m. Antonia FRANQUIS, Mar. 3, 1794, w. Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Jayme ARNAUD, first and second corporal of the grenadiers, Celedonio HIJONA, grenadier, all grenadiers of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 93)

Geronimo (Manuel and Maria RUIS), native of Andujar in Andalucia, 25 yr., drummer of the eighth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, former sp. Nicolasa Antonia FRANQUIS, i. Oct. 19, 1794, d. Oct. 19, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 147)

**DE ORTEGA** [@ORTEGA]

Juana Nepomuceno Francisca Agustina (Joseph, native of Velez Malaga in Andalucia, councilor of the royal courts in all the dominions of His Most Catholic Majesty in America, and Maria Ignacia ALFUNCIN, of Navalcarnero in the Archdiocese of Toledo), b. May 28, 1792, bn. May 16, 1792, ppp. Francisco ORTEGA and Maria DIAZ, both of Velez Malaga, mpp. Agustin ALFUNCIN,

native of Santa Maria Mahamonde in Galicia, and Maria Ignacia GARCIA, native of Navalcarnero, s. Juan Ventura DE MORALES, principal accountant-elect for the army and royal household, and Blanca Pesenti DE ORUE Y GORVEA, sp. Josef DE ORUE Y GORVEA, Knight of the Royal Order of Charles III, principal accountant for the army and royal household, commissioner of war in this province (SLC, B11, 203)

**DEPE**

Isabel ([o], native of France, [resident] of this parish, and Sofi [o]), b. Apr. 1, 1791, 1 mo., s. Alesandro [o] and Ysabel [o] (SLC, B12, 217) [marginal note: d. Apr. 1, 1791]

**DE PELLEGRUE** (cf. FOUIGNET)

**DE PLANCHARD**

Maria Claudia (Antonio, native of Nolay in Burgundy, former infantry captain, and Petrona Youssette LALOIR, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Francisco Agustin DE MONTAULT, Feb. 26, 1794 (SLC, M5, 92)

**DE PLANTIVE**

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Francisca Josefa JENECHARLS), b. Apr. 30, 1792, bn. Apr. 6, 1792, s. Andres PORTIE and Maria CHENECHARLS (SJBED, B2, 4)

**DE PLOEY**

Cornelio (Gerardo, native of Ambers, and Cornelia VANMALBOURD, native of Bergonzon [Bergen-op-Zoom?] in Holland), native of Ambers in Brabant, m. Margarita DESBORDES, Feb. 3, 1795, w. Antonio BOUDOUSQUIE, Juan Pedro BARON, Pedro MARCHAND, Pedro COUTOURIER, all residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 100)

**DE PONTALBA** (cf. DELFAU DE PONTALBA)

**DE REGGIO**

Augusto Patricio David (Carlos, retired army lieutenant, and Carlota OLIVIER, both of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1793, bn. Dec. 31, 1792, ppp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Pied-

mont, and Helena FLEURIAU, native of this parish, mgp. Pedro OLIVIER, native of Champana in Lorraine, and Josefa DUPLEISIS, native of Canada, s. David FITZGERALD, native of Ireland, and Adeleida DE REGGIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 252) [marginal note: d. Jul. 30, 1811]

Constanza (Francisco Maria, dec., native of Alba in Piedmont, regidor and alferez real in this city, and Helena FLEURIAU, native of this city), native of New Orleans, m. Jayme JORDA, Aug. 17, 1793 (SLC, M5, 89)

Judiht Helena Antonia (Luis Carlos and Luisa Judiht OLIVIER, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 8, 1794, bn. Sep. 12, 1793, pgg. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Alba in Piedmont, and Helena FLEURIAU, native of this parish, mgp. Pedro OLIVIER DE VESIN, native of Turena, and Maria Ana Josefa DUPLAISIS, native of Canada, s. Antonio ARGOTE and Helena DE REGGIO (SLC, B11, 298)

Luis Antonio Joseph (Luis Carlos and Luisa Judiht OLIVIER, both of this parish), b. Apr. 28, 1792, bn. Mar. 14, 1792, pgg. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Alba in Piedmont, and Elena FLEURIAU, of this parish, mgp. Pedro OLIVIER DE VESIN, native of Touraine, and Maria Ana Josefa DUPLAISIS, native of Canada, s. Carlos DE REGGIO and Carlota OLIVIER (SLC, B11, 198)

Petrona Sophia (Francisco Maria, native of Piedmont, knight, former regidor and alferez real in this government, and Elena FLEURIAU, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, Jun. 22, 1793 (SLC, M5, 88)

Similiano Carlos Maria (Luis Carlos and Luisa Judiht OLIVIER DE VESIN, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1795, bn. Jan. 12, 1795, pgg. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Alba in Piedmont, and Elena FLEURIAU, of this parish, mgp. Pedro OLIVIER DE VESIN, native of Touraine, and Maria Ana Josefa DUPLAISIS, native of Canada, s. Carlos Federico OLIVIER DE VESIN, infant's uncle, and Vicenta Adelaida OLIVIER DE VESIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 354)

**DE ROCHE**

Margarita (Simon and Margarita ROBERT, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1795, bn. Jul. 26, 1795, pgg. Pedro DE ROCHE and Margarita GUICHAR, mgp. Bartolome ROBERT and [o], s. Juan Bautista OLIBIER and Margarita MARTIN (SLC, B11, 390)

**DE ROSON [ROCHON TOUTANT, TUTAN]**

Margarita (Roseta), b. Mar. 17, 1793, bn. Aug. 4, 1792, s. Henrique POPULUS and Margarita TUTAN (SLC, B13, 37)

**DE RUEDA (cf. GONZALEZ DE RUEDA)**

Ana Maria Thomasa Laureana (Miguel, native of Malaga, registrar for the Royal Hospital in this city, and Clara Eugenia LATILL, native of this parish), b. Jul. 23, 1795, bn. Jul. 3, 1795, pgg. Joseph GONZALEZ DE RUEDA [sic], native of Macharaviaya, and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, native of Malaga, mgp. Alejandro LATILL, native of Sisteron in France [Sisteron, dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], and Juana GRONDEL, native of Mobile, s. Thomas DE ACOSTA, captain in the Louisiana Regiment, and Ana Maria DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, infant's grandmother (SLC, B11, 378)

**DE SALAS**

Pedro (Juan and Juana DE SALAS), native of Ogeo, Diocese of Santa Maria in the province of Bearn in France, 30 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jan. 4, 1791, d. Jan. 4, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 91)

**DE SAMACONA**

Juan (Antonio and Maria Antonia [o]), native of Y[?]ar, Diocese of Calabra in Vizcaya, 36 yr., convict of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Mar. 6, 1792, d. Mar. 6, 1792 (RHNO, Fl, 107)

**DE SAN JOSE**

Isidoro (Andres DE SAN JOSE and Francisca CABELLO, natives of Valladolid in Old Castile), 30



yr., grenadier soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Maria NIETO MANZILES in Valladolid, i. Nov. 8, 1794, executed Nov. 8, 1794 (SLC, F4, 18)

**DE SANTEMENT**

Maria Francisca (Francisco and Madalena [o]), b. Apr. 16, 1792, 14 da., s. Noel [o] and Carlota [o] (SLC, B12, 310)

**DESBORDES**

Margarita (Claudio and Margarita QUIRTREN), native of Opelousas in this province, widow of Francisco TORUNETE, m. Cornelio DE PLOEY, Feb. 3, 1795 (SLC, M5, 100)

**DES CHANELLE** [@DES CHAPELLE] (cf. LE BRETTON DES CHANELLE)

**DE SESTIERE** (cf. PASCALIS LA BARRE DE SESTIERE)

**DESGRANGES**

Geronimo (Juan Bautista and Maria Francisca ROUX, natives of Clermont), native of the city of Clermont in France, m. Maria Julia CARRIERE, Dec. 2, 1794, w. Guillermo MARRE, Antonio BOUDOUSQUIE, Siphoriano CAILLABET (SLC, M5, 99)

Luis (Geronimo, native of Clermont, and Maria CARRIER, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1795, bn. Sep. 13, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista DESGRANGES and Francisca ROUX, mgp. Pedro CARRIER and Maria CHOF[I/E]N, s. Juan LASABE and Maria LASABE (SLC, B11, 386)

**DE SIERRA**

Juan (Antonio and Josepha MORALES), native of Santa Maria del Puerto, 22 yr., first corporal of the first company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Oct. 19, 1795, d. Oct. 19, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 158)

**DESILE** [@DELERY DESILINT, DESILINT]

Jacinta Melania ([o] DELERI DESILE and Victoria BIENVENU), very young girl, i. Jul. 16, 1791 (SLC, F2, 37)

Margarita (Francisco and Maria Victoria VIEMBENU, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs.

Feb. 18, 1795, bn. May 4, 1791, pgg. Antonio CHOUVIN DESILINT, native of this city, and Carlota FAUCON, native of Brittany, mgp. Antonio BIENVENU, native of Brittany and Maria DEVIN, native of Mobile, s. Vicente CAVALLERO DE MORANT and Margarita CHAUVIN DESILINT (SLC, B11, 349)

**DESLANDES**

Santiago, native of the Germans [German Coast] of this colony, 43 yr., sp. Henriqueta PICOU, native of this parish, i. May 2, 1793, d. May 1, 1793 (SLC, F2, 67)

**DESLON**

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Getrudes DE CALOY, natives of this city), very young boy, i. Jan. 25, 1792 (SLC, F2, 45)

**DESLONDE**

Maria Josefa, native of German Coast in this province, 50 yr., sp. in second marriage Bertrand GRAVIER, resident and merchant in this city, i. Nov. 19, 1792, d. Nov. 18, 1792 (SLC, F2, 60)

Rosalia (Jorge and Rosalia PICOU, natives of the German Coast in this province), b. Aug. 2, 1794, bn. Jul. 17, 1794, pgg. Juan Bautista DESLONDE, of the German Coast, and Ana BARBA of Germany, mgp. Nicolas PICOU and Margarita LAVINA, both of the German Coast, s. Beltran GRAVIER and Maria PICOU (SLC, B11, 322)

**DESPAUT**

Geronimo (Guillermo, native of Libourne in Guyenne in France [dept. of Girondel], and Maria CARRIER, native of this parish), b. Feb. 15, 1795, bn. Mar. 16, 1794, in the parish of Opelousas in this province, pgg. Juan DESPAUT and Maria CIGALAS, natives of Libourne, mgp. Juan CARRIER, native of Libourne and Maria CHOFFERD, native of Bordeaux, s. Geronimo DESGRANGES and Maria CARRIER, child's aunt (SLC, B11, 349) [marginal note: d. Feb. 9, 1842]



**DESPRAUX [@DESPAUX]**

Isabel Manuela (Carlos, native of Flanders, and Nansi [o], native of Quintoque [Kentucky], residents in this city,), b. Jun. 21, 1793, bn. Jun. 17, 1793, s. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOA, his wife (SLC, B11, 267)

Isabel Manuela (Carlos and [\*]), 5 da., i. Jun. 22, 1793 (SLC, F2, 69)

**DESSALLES**

Santiago (Luis, officer of the fixed regiment of Louisiana, and Francisca COUPRY,), b. Jun. 22, 1791, bn. Nov. 4, 1789, s. Santiago BASSEMAIN and Maria DESALLES, residents of this parish (SLC, B12, 244)

**DESTREHAN [@DETREAN]**

Emerita (Felicitas), b. Jun. 25, 1793, bn. Feb. 25, 1793, s. Juan REGIS and Catarina DESTREHAN (SLC, B13, 65)

Yvon (Honorato and Maria Feliciana [o], natives of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1792, bn. Nov. 5, 1791, s. Yvon CAPSEG, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and Maria Feliciana LABATHUT, of this city (SLC, B12, 290)

**DE TEXADA [@DE TEJADA, TEJADA, TEXADA]**

Manuel Gregorio (Francisco Xavier and Micaela DE TRIBISANO, natives of Madrid), native of Madrid, accountant for the royal customhouse, m. Josefa PERDOMO, May 7, 1791, w. Manuel SERRANO, general assessor for this province, Ignacio Jose LOVIO, pensioned officer's mate in the navy, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 73)

Maria de los Dolores Josefa Epifania (Manuel Pablo Gregorio, native of the town and court of Madrid, customs accountant in this city, and Josefa de la Luz Francisca de Paula PERDOMO, native of Havana), b. Jul. 3, 1792, bn. Apr. 7, 1792, pgg. Francisco Xavier Gregorio DE TEJADA, native of Priadillo Sierra de Cameros, Diocese of Calahorra, and Micaela TREVISANO, native of the town and court of Madrid, mgp. Rafael PERDOMO, native of Puerto Principe, and Maria Dolores XENES, native of Havana, s. Josef DE HOA, general administrator of the royal reve-

nues of this province, and Maria Dolores XENES, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 208)  
Rosa Cecilia (Manuel Gregorio, native of Madrid, and Josefa PERDOMO, native of Havana), b. Jan. 21, 1794, bn. Nov. 22, 1793, pgg. Francisco Xavier Gregorio DE TEXADA, native of Priadillo, Sierra de Cameros, Diocese of Calahorra, and Micaela TREVISANO, native of Madrid, mgp. Rafael PERDOMO, native of Puerto Principe, and Maria Dolores XENES, native of Havana, s. Ignacio DE LOVIO and Mariana VILLEGAS (SLC, B11, 295)

**DE TORRES**

Pasqual (Miguel and Josefa PASQUAL), native of Lorparsano, jurisdiction of Guesca, 37 yr., second sergeant of the seventh company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Aug. 5, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 132)

**DETREAN**

Luis, 60 yr., sp. Maria DETREAN, i. Aug. 18, 1794, d. Aug. 18, 1794 (SLC, F3, 93)

**DETREHAN**

Catarina, 45 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1794, d. Aug. 7, 1794 (SLC, F3, 92)

**DEUDON**

Thomas, native of Marseilles in France, 57 yr., b. at the Cathedral in Marseilles, widower of Maria AIMAR, i. Oct. 13, 1791, d. Oct. 12, 1791 (SLC, F2, 42)

**DEVALL**

[o], (Ricardo and Isabel ELLIS), young boy, i. Jul. [sic - Aug.] 6, 1791 (SLC, F2, 38)

**DEVERGER (cf. LOUBIERE)**

Pedro, i. Sep. 24, 1791, d. Sep. 24, 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)

**DE VESIN (cf. OLIVIER DE VEZIN)**

**DE VESCOCHEA**

Joseph (Vicente VESCOCHEA and Juana IDURIAGA, natives of Bilbao), native of the town of Bilbao in Spain, resident of New Iberia in this province, where there is presently no pastor, widower of Theresa DE PRADO, m. Maria Monica GUEYTHE, Jan. 7, 1792, w. Enrique MENTSENGER, adjutant of this city, Pedro VILLAMIL, former major-domo of the Royal Hospital (SLC, M5, 77)

**DEVIILL**

Marta, 50 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1795 (SLC, F3, 110)

**DEVILLE**

Isabel Carmelita (Santiago, native of France, resident of Iberville, and Isabel FRANSBUA, native of this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1794, bn. Dec. 28, 1792, pgg. Baltasar VILLE, native of France, and Maria Francisca BOASE[N/R], of this parish, mgp. Juan Francisco BOA [sic], native of France, and Luisa LASE, native of New Orleans, s. Juan Bautista DE GROU and Isabel MONTO (SLC, B11, 308)

**DE VILLENUEVE (cf. LE BLANC)**

**DE VILLIER**

Maria Francisca Dorothea (Balthasar Ricardo, dec., European, and Francisca VOISIN, native of this parish), native of this parish, widow of Joseph PRADIER, m. Nicolas CHAUVIN DELERY, May 20, 1794 (SLC, M5, 95)

**DE VILLIERS (cf. COULONG DE VILLIERS)**

**DEVINCE (cf. BIENVENU)**

Carlos (Maria Marta), b. Feb. 12, 1793, bn. [o], s. Antonio MUZAT, second lieutenant of the fixed regiment of this plaza, and Pelagia [o] (SLC, B13, 27)

**DEXEA**

Juana (Vicente, native of Barcelona, second lieutenant in the Light Infantry, and Petrona DE SEIJ, native of Havana), native of Havana, 19 yr., sp. Juan LOPEZ (Ignacio LOPEZ Y ARMENTER, native of Eraxell and second lieutenant in the

light infantry companies, and Maria LOPEZ Y ARMENTER, native of Palamos), native of Vistal, alferez of the light infantry companies, i. Aug. 3, 1792, d. Aug. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 50)

**DIAX**

Juan (Juan and Rosa CAREL), native of Ireland, 56 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1791, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 37)

**DIAZ [DIAZ]**

Josef (Maria Santos, native of this city), very young boy, i. Aug. 8, 1791 (SLC, F2, 38)

Juan Josef (Josef and Placida Teresa FAJARDA, natives of the town of La Laguna in the Canary Islands), b. Apr. 28, 1793, bn. Apr. 20, 1793, pgp. Josef DIAZ and Maria PERERA, natives of the Canary Islands, mgp. Domingo GONZALEZ [sic] and Francisca XIMENEZ, natives of the Canary Islands, s. Juan CA[R/S]OLA and Angela Maria TOLENTINO (SLC, B11, 258)

Juan Josef (Josef and Placida Teresa FASARDA), 4 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1793 (SLC, F2, 72)

Lucas (Pablo and Andrea VIERA, natives of Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Oct. 25, 1795, bn. Oct. 18, 1795, pgp. Juan DIAS and Francisca SUARES, natives of Grand Canary Island, mgp. Salvador VIERA and Maria BENITES, natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Antonio RODRIGUES and Maria NAVA[I?]RO (SLC, B11, 390)

Maria (Josef and Placida FAJANDE, natives of Laguna in the Canary Islands), b. Feb. 4, 1795, bn. Jan. 29, 1795, pgp. Josef DIAZ and Maria PAREDES, natives of Laguna in the Canaries, mgp. Domingo GONZALEZ [sic] and Francisca XIMENEZ, natives of Laguna in the Canaries, s. Servando DE GOITIA and Mathea CANIEGO (SLC, B11, 346)

Prudencia Maria (Pedro Pablo and Andrea BIERA, natives of the Canary Islands), b. May 26, 1793, bn. May 19, 1793, pgp. Juan DIAZ and Francisca SUAREZ, natives of the Canary Islands, mgp. Salvador BIERA and Maria BENITES, natives of the Canary Islands, s. Eudaldo CASTELL, first sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria de los Santos DIAZ [DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ?] (SLC, B11, 263)

**DIONICIO**

Vicente, convict, i. Oct. 27, 1795, d. Oct. 27, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 158)

**DOBAR**

Carlos (Elois and Roseta CHARLE, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 28, 1791, bn. Mar. 18, 1790, s. Carlos DOBAR and Francisca TASSINT, both of this parish (SLC, B11, 122)

**DOBREN**

Lamberto (Pedro and Isabel GUERTA), native of San Sebastian, jurisdiction of San Sebastian, resident of city of Zaragoza, 28 yr., second corporal of the eighth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. May 22, 1794, d. May 22, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 144)

**DOFINE**

Maria Ursula ([\*] and Juana CECIL), native of settlement of Aquithoche [Natchitoches], sp. Joseph MODEN, i. Dec. 30, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 62)

**DOFRER**

Pedro, native of Marseilles, 50 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1791, m. in France, d. Feb. 27, 1791 (SLC, F2, 33)

**DOITTE**

Luis Agustin (Guillermo, native of Savoy, and Margarita BOURG, native of St. Malo in Brittany), b. Jan. 24, 1793, bn. Oct. 27, 1792, ppg. Juan DOITE, of Paris, and Francisca TACHE, of Savoy, mgp. Juan BOURG, of Isle St. Jean, and Maria DUPUIS, of Acadia, s. Luis PLANCHARD and Maria Magdalena FORQUEUE (SLC, B11, 235)

**DOLAS**

Santiago (Miguel, native of Barcelona, artillery soldier in this city, and Francisca DIAZ, native of Realeso in the Canary Islands), b. Aug. 5, 1792, bn. Jul. 25, 1792, ppg. Agustin DOLAS and Clara DOLAS, natives of Barcelona, mgp. Bartolo DIAZ and Josefa DE AVILA, natives of Realeso, s. Miguel LOPEZ, soldier in the com-

pany of Fusiliers for Havana, and Josefa ELARE, native of Havana, residents in this city (SLC, B11, 213)

#### DOLI

Jose (Bautista and Ana BRUNET, natives of Provence in France), 28 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 17, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 16)

#### DOLINO

Santiago (Andres and Maria LOPES), native of Castrillon in Castille, 35 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Nov. 22, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 139)

#### DOME

Genoveva (Pedro and Maria Juana DU VIEUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 13, 1795, bn. Dec. 2, 1795, pgp. Carlos DOME and Maria CHRISTIAN, mgp. Juan DU VIEUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Pedro MALECHADO and Genoveva DEMORUEL (SLC, B11, 403)

Juan (Pedro and Maria DUVIEUX), 3 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1794 (SLC, F4, 14)

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Maria Juana DUVIEUX, both of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1792, 1 mo., s. Juan DE BROALL and Maria ORDONEZ, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 182)

Luisa (Pedro and Maria DUVIEUX, natives of this parish), b. Nov. 22, 1793, bn. Nov. 12, 1793, pgp. Carlos DOME, native of Paris, and Maria CHRISTIAN, native of Alsace in Germany, mgp. Juan DUVIEUX, native of Havre de Grace in France, and Maria LAVERGNE, native of New Orleans, s. Andres ELAVIER and Luisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B11, 287)

#### DOMINGUES

Juan (Pedro and Xaviera GARCIA), native of Cordoba in Spain, first corporal of the battalion of militia of this city, m. Francisca LOPES, Aug. 31, 1795, w. Gregorio YNESTA, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 103)

**DOMINGUEZ**

Pedro, native of Seville, resident of St. Gabriel Parish in Iberville, 40 yr., m. to an Acadian woman, i. Jun. 30, 1794, d. Jun. 29, 1794 (SLC, F4, 12)

**DOMMA**

Margarita, native of this parish, 24 yr., sp. Valdirio THOMAS, native of [\*] in Catalonia, i. May 18, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

**DONAFORT**

Francisco (Gil and Maria PIQUET), native of Givet in France, 29 yr., soldier of the artillery company of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jan. 25, 1795, d. Jan. 25, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 151)

**DONSISIL [@DON CICILIO]**

Luisa (Margarita), b. Jun. 2, 1794, bn. Nov. 21, 1793, s. Juan Bautista BALIER and Constanza SIMON (SLC, B13, 135)

**DOREOCURT**

[o - masc.], 6 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1794 (SLC, F4, 20)

**DORGENOIS (cf. HARANG, LEBRETTON DES CHANELLE)**

**DORIOCOURT [@DORIOCOUR, DORIOCURT] (cf. BELLILE)**

Francisco (Francisco and Felicite BERNUDY, natives of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1793, bn. Apr. 3, 1793, pgp. Francisco DORIOCOURT, native of Champagne, and Francisca SINAR BELILE, native of this parish, mgp. Francisco BERNUDY, native of Mobile, and Naneta DREUX, native of this parish, s. Francisco BERNUDY and Maria BERNUDI, infant's relatives (SLC, B11, 291)

Maria Francisca, native of this parish, 21 yr., sp. Baltasar DUSAU DE LA CROIS, native of St. Charles Parish, i. Aug. 19, 1794 (SLC, F4, 14)

**DORVILLE (cf. LA MOLERE DORVILLE)**

Miguel (Maria NARD), b. Aug. 16, 1795, bn. Jun. 6, 1795, s. Bautista DE SAN JUAN and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B13, 222)



**DOUCET** [**@DOUCETO**]

Maria ([\*] and Margarita MOLESON), native of Havre de Grace in [\* -France], sp. Ren[\*] ARNAUD, i. Feb. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 45)

Miguel (Miguel and Angelica PYE), native of Lacadia [Acadia], resident of this city, 54 yr., sp. Maria Blanche COUSIN, i. Sep. 20, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 53)

**DOUDON**

Maria Cathalina (Thomas and Maria HEIMA, natives of Marseilles), native of Marseilles, m. Andres VIEUX, Mar. 4, 1793 (SLC, M5, 86)

**DOUGHERTY**

Jorge (Dionisio, native of Ireland, and Margarita ARNOLD, native of Philadelphia), native of Philadelphia in North America, m. Maria ROBERT, Jun. 3, 1791, w. Carlos LUBIES, Phelipe LANAU, Juan Bautista HORS, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 74)

**DOULAS**

[o] (Miguel), very young girl, i. Jul. 9, 1791 (SLC, F2, 36)

**DOURBIAN**

Francisco (Francisco and Margarita PION), native of Parish of Miscorin, province of Dupenquere, Cor[\*], [\*] yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 13, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 56)

**DOURCY**

Cathalina (Francisco, native of this province, and Francisca ALARY, native of the Parish of the Immaculate Conception of Kaskaskia in the region under English control and contiguous to Illinois), native of this parish, m. Pedro CLERMONT, Jul. 31, 1792 (SLC, M5, 81)

**DOURIAU**

Maria Juana, native of this city, 56 yr., widow of Francisco TUDAU, i. Oct. 20, 1792 (SLC, F2, 57)



DREUX (cf. GENTILLY DREUX)

Didier (Francisco and Constanca AZEUR), native of this city, 20 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 19, 1791, d. at English Turn (SLC, F2, 37)

Edmundo (Guido and Genoveva Felicitas TRUDEAU, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 19, 1795, bn. Feb. 10, 1793, ppg. Maturin DREUX, native of Anjou in France, and Francisca HUGO, native of St. Malo in France, mgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Juana Felicitas VILLAR, natives of this parish, s. Juan TRUDEAU and Maria Cesaria DREUX (SLC, B11, 344)

Francisca Constanca (Francisco, dec., retired officer, and Maria Constanca HAZEUR DEL'HOME, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Thomas DE VILLANUEVA BARROSO, Apr. 28, 1794 (SLC, M5, 94)

Francisco (Luis Francisco and Maria HAZUR), native of this city, m. Emeritte OLIVIER DE VEZIN, Oct. 20, 1795, w. Pedro MARIGNI, Luis Francisco Xavier HAZUR DELORME (SLC, M5, 103)

Hortensia Pelagia (Francisco, dec., retired officer, and Maria Constanca HAZEUR DEL'HOME, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Pedro Robin LA COSTE, Apr. 28, 1794 (SLC, M5, 94)

Luis Guido (Guido and Genoveva Felicitas TRUDEAU, both of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1792, bn. Dec. 19, 1788, ppg. Maturin DREUX, of Anjou in France, and Francisca HUGO, of St. Malo in France, mgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Juana Felicitas VILLAR, both of this parish, s. Juan Luis TRUDEAU, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Claudina BERNOUDY (SLC, B11, 189)

Santiago Julio (Guido and Genoveva Felicitas TRUDEAU, both of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1792, bn. Dec. 24, 1790, ppg. Maturin DREUX, of Anjou, and Francisca HUGO, of St. Malo, mgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Juana Felicitas VILLAR, both of this parish, s. Santiago DREUX, infant's brother, and Juana Felicitas VILLAR, infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. Maria Claudina BERNOUDI (SLC, B11, 190)

#### DUBOIS

- Carlos, native of Illinois, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 6, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 14)
- Deufrosina (Pedro and Magdalena ARDI, natives of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1792, bn. Apr. 9, 1792, pgg. Antonio DUBOIS, native of Mobile, and Juana MARTIN, native of the Missisipi [sic], mgp. Francisco ARDI, native of Burgundy, and Teresa BENOIT, native of this city, s. Francisco BICHE, native of Matero in Catalonia, and Juana MARTEN, of this city (SLC, B11, 214)
- Joseph Antonio (Olivero and Maria Magdalena MICHEL, natives of Nantes in France), b. previously, bcs. Nov. 10, 1792, bn. Sep. 8, 1792, pgg. Olivero DUBOIS and Margarita VALOIS, both of Acadia, mgp. [o] MICHEL and Maria Magdalena [o], both of Acadia, s. Joseph TUBANAS and Maria Francisca ROBERT (SLC, B11, 226)
- Maria (Pedro and Magdalena ARDI, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 14, 1794, bn. Oct. 8, 1794, pgg. [o], natives of France, mgp. Pedro ARDI and Theresa BENOIS, natives of France, s. Josef BERTRAN and Maneta GRAVELE (SLC, B11, 331)
- Maria Henriqueta (Olivero, native of Cherbourg in France, and Maria MICHEL, native of St. Malo in France), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 6, 1795, bn. Nov. 4, 1794, pgg. Olivero DUBOIS and Margarita VALOIS, mgp. Francisco MICHEL and Ana DAIGRE, s. Pedro PERSIL and Maria RICHARD (SLC, B11, 384)

#### DUBORD

- Celeste (Josef and Luisa CARAMUCHA), 19 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1791, d. Mar. 26, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)
- Eugenia (Joesph, native of Champlain in the Archdiocese of Canada [Quebec], and Luisa CARMOUCHE, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Juan Bautista TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, Apr. 23, 1793 (SLC, M5, 87)

#### DUBOURG (cf. SUQUIN)

- DUBREVILLE [@DEVREUIL, DUBREI, DUBREVIL, DUBREUILL, DUBRIS, DUBROIY, DUBROILL]
- Estevan (Nanneta), gravely ill, m. Francisca BRANTAN, Sep. 13, 1792, w. bride's father

[Francisco BRANTAN], Manuel CARRIER, captain of the company of free men of color, Pedro CLAVER, soldier, Juan Francisco DURAND, soldier (SLC, M3, 9)

Francisca (Estevan and Francisca BREMTE[N/R]), b. Nov. 2, 1791, bn. Aug. 29, 1791, s. Estevan [o] and Adelayda [o], infant's brother and sister (SLC, B12, 274)

Francisco (Maria Luisa), b. Dec. 24, 1795, bn. Dec. 15, 1795, s. Francisco ROCHE and Constanza DUBROILL (SLC, B13, 250)

Joaquin (Maria Luisa), b. Apr. 26, 1793, bn. Feb. 15, 1793, s. Sebastian BOSQUE and his wife, Catarina PASCAL (SLC, B13, 50) [marginal note: died]

Maria (Esteban and Francisca [o]), b. Feb. 23, 1794, bn. Feb. 18, 1794, s. Henrique PANQUINET and Adelaida [o] (SLC, B13, 114)

Maria (Estevan and Francisca [o]), 6 da., i. Apr. 24, 1794, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F3, 86)

Pedro (Maria Luisa), b. Aug. 17, 1794, bn. Jul. 15, 1794, s. Pedro ROCHE and Ysabel DOUBROULL (SLC, B13, 146)

#### DUBUISSON

Agustin Francisco Manuel (Francisco and Ana Sarite KRESP, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 6, 1792, bn. Aug. 28, 1790, ppg. Guillermo DUBUISSON, native of Paris, and Ursula TREPANE, native of Mobile, mgp. Ugo Ernestus KRESP, native of Germany, and Mariana SOBEN DE SOYOSS, native of Islas Negras [Illinois] in this province, s. Francisco BORRAS, second lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Theresa Eulalia BALDERAS (SLC, B11, 205)

Basilio Silvano (Francisco and Ana Sarite KRESP, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 6, 1792, bn. Mar. 14, 1788, ppg. Guillermo DUBUISSON, native of Paris, and Ursula TREPANE, native of Mobile, mgp. Ugo Ernestus KRESP, native of Germany, and Mariana SOVEN DE SOYOSS, native of Islas Negras [Illinois] in this province, s. Basilio KRESP and Maria Francisca CROS (SLC, B11, 204)

**DUCHENE**

Luis, native of Normandy in France, resident of this city, 78 yr., widower, i. Aug. 3, 1791, d. Aug. 3, 1791 (SLC, F2, 38)

**DUCOIS**

Maria Luisa (Pablo and Maria Luisa FREDERIC, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Lorenzo GUENARD, Feb. 14, 1792 (SLC, M5, 78)

**DUCLOSLANGE**

Agata (Eulalia), b. Apr. 11, 1791, 6 mo., s. Joseph CABARET and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B12, 219) [marginal note: died]

**DU COURNAU**

Juan (Simon and Maria ROI VILLERE, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1791, bn. Feb. 17, 1791, s. Juan SENAC, of this parish, surgeon, and Cathalina [o], Widow DAUNOI, of this parish (SLC, B11, 128)

**DUCRET**

Leandro (Nicolas and Francisca DUROCHER, both of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Jul. 13, 1791, bn. Mar. 12, 1788, ppg. Nicolas DUCRET and Magdalena ROY, residents of this parish, mpp. Pedro DUROCHER and Catalina JOSEPH, residents of this parish, s. Francisco RIAU and Ana PECHE, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 149)

**DUCROS [DUCROS Y REGGIO]**

Emilia (Rodulfo DUCROS, permanent regidor of this administration, and Maria Lucia DE REGGIO), 4 1/2 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1793, d. Dec. 25, 1793 (SLC, F4, 7)

Filogeno Luis (Rodolfo Joseph, permanent regidor, general treasurer of the province, and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO), b. Jun. 24, 1791, bn. Apr. 18, 1791, ppg. Joseph DUCROS and Margarita WILTZ, residents of this parish, mpp. Francisco DE REGGIO and Helena FLEURIAU, residents of this parish, s. Luis Carlos DE REGGIO and Victoria Maria DUCROS, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 144)

Theophilo Juan Jayme (Rodulfo Jose, native of this parish, regidor, general treasurer of

this parish, and Lucia DE RESSIO, of this parish), b. Apr. 21, 1794, bn. Mar. 10, 1794, ppg. Jose DUCROS, native of Sabolla [Savolles - dept. of Cote d'Or?], and Margarita WILTZ, native of this city, mgp. Francisco REGIO, native of Piedmont, and Elena DUFLEURIO, native of this city, s. Santiago Jayme JORDAN and Juana REGIO (SLC, B11, 308)

**DUE**

Urbino (Luis and Chatarina DERVIN), b. May 18, 1793, bn. Mar. 30, [1793], s. Urbino ENE and Constanca ROBO (SJBED, B2, 13)

**DUETE**

Juan (Guion, native of this parish, and Margarita BURQUE, of St. Malo in France), b. Aug. 25, 1791, bn. Jun. 26, 1791, ppg. Juan DUETE and Francisca ERTUARE, natives of France, mgp. Juan BURQUE and Maria DE DUPUIS, natives of France, s. Juan NIVETTE and Xaviera VINETTE, both of this parish (SLC, B11, 156)

DUFFOSSAT [@DUFOSAT, DUFFOSSAT] (cf. SOGNAC DUFFOSSAT)

DUFFOCHAR (cf. DE GRUY)

**DUFLANDRE**

Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, 63 yr., sp. Maria Juana MITSEH, native of Mobile, i. Feb. 28, 1793, d. Feb. 28, 1793 (SLC, F2, 63)

**DUFOREST**

Juan Valentin (Juan Joseph, native of Bordeaux in France, retired militia captain, and Maria Angelica REVOIL, of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria Luisa Martha DEBLANC, Jun. 16, 1794, w. Juan Bautista MERCIER, Pedro Francisco ROSE, Luis BROSNIER DECLOUET, Luis GEOVELINA (SLC, M5, 96)

**DUFRESNE**

[\*], native of Bordeaux in France, bachelor, i. Jul. [\* -13?], 1791 (SLC, F2, 36)

**DUGAT**

Olivero Ambrosio (Ambrosio and Maria PITRE, natives of Isle St. Jean in France, b. previously, bcs. Mar. 13, 1792, bn. Aug. 20, 1791, ppg. Ambrosio DUGAT and Margarita HENRY, natives of Acadia, mgp. Amada PITRE and Genoveva ARSENA, natives of Acadia, s. Olivero HEBERT and Isabel HEBERT (SLC, B11, 188)

**DUGRERE**

Mariana (Nicolas and Francisca YURROSE[R?], natives of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1791, 22 1/2 mo., s. Francisco CHALER and Margarita ROBER, natives of this city (SLC, B11, 149)

**DUGUE [@DUQUE] (cf. LIVAUDAIS)**

Josef Narciso (Narciso and Anna GIL), native of Alcala de Enares, Archdiocese of Toledo, 44 yr., second sergeant of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, sp. Maria DEL PINO, i. Feb. 7, 1791, d. Feb. 7, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 93)

**DULAS**

Maria (Miguel, native of Barcelona, artillery soldier of this city, and Francisca DE AVILA, native of Santa Cruz in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. previously, bcs. Jul. 8, 1791, bn. Jul. 2, 1791, s. Juan YLLAS, of Blanas in Catalonia, and Maria Dolores [o], of Havana, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 148)

Santiago (Miguel, native of Barcelona, soldier in the artillery corps of this city, and Francisca DIAZ, native of Realeso in the Canary Islands), 3 mo., i. Oct. 28, 1792, d. Oct. 28, 1792 (SLC, F2, 58)

**DUMENE**

Juan (Estevan and Cathalina CHAGNEAUD, natives of Bordeaux), native of St. Michel Parish in Bordeaux, widower of Cathalina VERGE, m. Mariana PERTHUY, Feb. 27, 1794, w. Francisco MARE, Francisco LANDREAU, Juan Pedro BRIOTT, Nicolas DUQUAINY, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 92)

**DUN**

Juan, native of County Roscommon in Ireland,  
bachelor, i. Sep. 21, 1792, d. Sep. 20, 1792  
(SLC, F2, 54)

**DUPART [@DUPAR]**

Celestino (Carlos and Carlota BELAIR), 15 yr., i.  
Aug. 25, 1795 (SLC, F3, 115)

Francisca (Carlos and Genoveva [o]), child, i.  
May 19, 1793, d. May 18, 1793 (SLC, F3, 62)

Joaquin (Francisca), b. Apr. 11, 1795, bn. Jan.  
5, 1795, s. Agustin LA[T?]UAR and Victoria [o]  
(SLC, B13, 193)

Maria (Ysabel), b. Apr. 2, 1793, bn. Jan. 19,  
1793, s. Pablo CHEVAL and Ysabel DUPART (SLC,  
B13, 42)

Maria Ana, 70 yr., sp. Francisco BRANTANT, i.  
Aug. 30, 1794, d. Aug. 29, 1794 (SLC, F3, 93)

Maria de los Reyes (Carlos and Carlota BELAIR),  
b. Mar. 8, 1792, bn. Jan. 6, 1790, s. Carlos  
[o], child's brother, and Maria [o] (SLC, B12,  
295)

Maria Juana Adelaida (Adelaida), b. Mar. 13,  
1792, bn. Dec. 28, 1791, s. Sebastian ARNO and  
Adelaida RAGUET (SLC, B12, 297)

Mariana (Josef and Margarita [o]), b. previously,  
bcs. Oct. 15, 1795, bn. Aug. [o], 1795, s.  
Pedro [o] and Mariana [o] (SLC, B13, 236)

Mauricio Juan (Adelaide), b. Oct. 27, 1793, bn.  
Sep. 22, 1793, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Ynes  
[o] (SLC, B13, 93)

**DUPE**

Ysabel ([o] and Sofi [o]), child, i. Apr. 2,  
1791 (SLC, F3, 16)

**DUPLANTY**

Luisa, 100 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1795 (SLC, F3, 103)

**DUPLEOU**

Isabel, 85 yr., widow of Monsieur LIONE, i. Feb.  
27, 1791, d. at midnight, Feb. 26, 1791 (SLC,  
F2, 33)

**DUPLESIS (cf. AMIRAUULT-DUPLESIS)**

**DUPLESSIS**

Maria Pasquala (Josef and Maria Reyna [o]), b. Jun. 30, 1793, bn. Mar. 23, 1793, s. Onorato DEVENS and Maria Marta [o] (SLC, B13, 66)

**DUPONT**

Catherine (Francisco and Magdalena MICHELLE), m. Nicolas ELFRE, Feb. 12, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 63)  
Francisco (Francisco and Magdaleine MIGUEL), m. Maria Ortance VICNER, Nov. 29, 1792, w. Antoine VICNER, Jean Baptiste VICNER (SJBED, M1, 52)  
Francisco (Francisco and Ortance VICNER), b. Jan. 4, 1795, bn. Nov. 24, 1794, s. Antonio VICNER and Catherine DUPONT (SJBED, B2, 28)  
Magdalena (Francisco and Magdalena MIGUEL), m. Antoine VICNAIR [@VICNER], Nov. 20, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 52)  
Magdalena, 20 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1793 (SJBED, F1, 28)  
Veronique (Francisco and Magdeleine MICHEL), m. Juan Bautista PERIU, Jul. 28, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 48)

**DUPORT**

Luis, surnamed GRANADIE (Luis and Maria DUPORT), native of Turangeau in the Kingdom of France, 97 yr., one of the very first to come here at the establishment of this province, i. Sep. 4, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 50)

**DUPRES [@DOUPRE]**

Alexandro (Antonio, native of this parish, and Mariana GODIN, native of Acadia), native of this parish, m. Rosalia LINCOURT, Jun. 27, 1791, w. Andres CHILOC, Pablo GODIN, both of this parish (SLC, M5, 75)  
Estevan (Guion and Francisca MARGOTA, both of this city), b. May 17, 1792, bn. Apr. 20, 1792, ppg. Juan DOUPRE, of Canada, and Ana VIENVENU, of Lorient in France [dept. of Morbihan], m. Santiago MARGOTA, of Loverna in France [Louverne, dept. of Mayenne?], and Catalina LEUGEVIN, of this city, s. Estevan BERTAU, of Nantes, and Cecilia [EVEERE?], of Normandy (SLC, B7, 200)  
Santiago (Guillermo and Francisca MARGOTA, both of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1792, bn. Jun. 5,



1790, pgg. Santiago DUPRES, of Montreal in Canada, and Ana BIENVENU, of [East?] Brittany in France, mgp. Santiago MARGOTA, native of Anjou in France, and Catarina LANGEVIN, of this parish, s. Santiago DUPRES and Melania MARGOTA, absent, p. Catarina LANGEVIN (SLC, B11, 188)

#### DUPUIS [@DUPUI]

Antoine (Francisco and Perine LA CHAMPANA), m. Francoisse RODRIGES [@RODRIG, RODRIGUES], Jun. 8, 1795, w. Antoine DELATTRE, Jean Batiste RODRIGES, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 65)  
Magdalena (Andre and Maria Justine [o]), b. Jan. 2, 1793, bn. Aug. 15, 1792, s. Antonio DUPUI and Veronic VIGNER (SJBED, B2, 9)  
Maria Adelaida (Juan and Maria Adelaida RAGUET), b. Aug. 27, 1793, bn. Apr. 22, 1793, s. Juan Francisco RAGUET and Francisca LE CLER (SLC, B13, 79)

#### DUPUY

Antonio Francisco (Francisco, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria MALMES, native of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1793, bn. Dec. 5, 1792, pgg. Juan Bautista DUPUY and Maria Antonia PERYERA, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Salomon MALMES, native of Metz in France, and Ana RIL-LIEUX, native of New Orleans, s. Antonio AR-GOTE, captain of the city militia, and Emilia MALINES (SLC, B11, 264) [marginal note: d. Jan. 4, 1838]  
Francisco Eliseo (Juan and Maria Antonia LAPER-RIERE, natives of Bordeaux), native of Bordeaux, m. Maria SALOMON MALINES, Nov. 14, 1791, w. Thomas GIMBAL, Luis Bruno GIRODEAU, natives of France, residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 76)

#### DURAND

Joseph, native of Sax, 30 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1793 (SJBED, F1, 28)  
Maria Francisca (Juan Bautista and Maria VILIME, both of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1792, bn. Feb. 16, 1792, pgg. [o] DURAND, native of France, and Gabriela DUFORES, of this parish, mgp. Colino VILIME, native of Germany, and

Maria Juana [o], of this parish, s. Luis CHAM-  
PIGNI and Maria Francisca NIETO (SLC, B11, 197)

**DUREL**

Francisco (Ursino and Maria Francisca DE JAN, both of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1791, bn. Jan. 30, 1791, ppg. Juan Bautista DUREL and Cecilia LEBRON, both of this parish, mgp. Antonio DE JAN, native of Bordeaux in France, and Angela MONGET, of this parish, s. Francisco DUREL and Angela MONGET, infant's grandmother (SLC, B11, 125)

Juan Bautista Neuville (Francisco and Maria DEJEAN, both of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1792, bn. Jan. 5, 1792, ppg. Juan DUREL, native of Bordeaux in France, and Cecilia LE BRUN, native of Blaie in France, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN, native of Bordeaux, and Angelica MONGET, of this parish, s. Juan Bautista DUREL and Maria Francisca DEJEAN (SLC, B11, 196) [marginal note: d. Feb. 25, 1841]

Juan Bautista Zenon (Juan Bautista and Maria CLara ANDRY, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 1, 1794, bn. Dec. 4, 1793, ppg. Juan DUREL, native of Bordeaux, and Cecilia LEBRUN, native of Blaie in France [Blay, dept. of Calvados; Blaye, dept. of Gironde?], mgp. Luis ANDRY and Maria Juana LA PIERRE, native of this parish, s. Juan DUREL and Maria Luisa DUREL, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B11, 301)

Juan Bautista Zenon (Juan Bautista and Maria Clara ANDRY), less than 1 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1794 (SLC, F4, 15)

Juan Ursino (Ursino and Francisca DEI JAN, both of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1793, bn. Nov. 24, 1792, s. Juan Bautista DUREL, infant's uncle, and Victoria DUREL, infant's aunt, absent, p. Maria DEI JAN (SLC, B11, 237)

Luis (Francisco and Maria DEJEAN, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 25, 1795, bn. Jan. 9, 1795, ppg. Juan DUREL, native of Bordeaux, and Cecilia LE BRUN, native of Blaie in France, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN, native of Bordeaux, and Angelica MONGET, native of this parish, s. Luis GEOVELINA and Luisa Renata CATON (SLC, B11, 358)

Maria Victoria (Juan Bautista and Maria Clara ANDRY), b. Jul. 18, 1791, bn. Jun. 20, 1791, pgg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, mgp. Luis ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERRE, s. Gilberto ANDRY and Maria Victoria DUREL (SLC, B11, 150)  
Miguel (Urbino and Maria Francisca DEJAN, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 8, 1795, bn. Dec. 9, 1794, pgg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LE BRUN, natives of Bordeaux in France, mgp. Antonio DEJAN, native of Bordeaux, and Angela MOGET, native of this parish, s. Miguel FORTIE and Maria DEJAN (SLC, B11, 354)  
Ursino (Francisco and Maria DEJEAN), 7 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1795, d. Jul. 21, 1795 (SLC, F4, 25)

#### DURIEUX

Maria (Juan and Catalina LAFONTAINE), native of Pain-cur in Islas Negras [Illinois], m. Estevan QUINONES, Aug. 2, 1773 (SLC, M5, 104)

#### DUROCHE

Maria de la Merced (Simon and Margarita ROBERT, natives of this parish), b. Aug. 7, 1793, bn. Jul. 2, 1793, pgg. Pedro DUROCHE and Cathalina GUICHAR, natives of Paris, mgp. Bartholome ROBERT, native of Bordeaux, and Juana BOTINON, native of Picardy, s. Joseph FERNANDEZ, Spaniard, resident of this city, and Maria Francisca ROBERT, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 272)  
Maria del Carmen (Simon and Margarita ROBERT), b. May 7, 1791, bn. Mar. 30, 1791, s. Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Genoveva DEPRESAS (SLC, B11, 135)

#### DU ROUSSEAU [@ROUSSEAU]

Juan Bautista Francisco Victor Felix Eduardo (Juan Alexandro, native of Bordeaux in France, and Catharina BELLO, native of Opelousas Parish, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 12, 1795, bn. Nov. 30, 1794, pgg. Juan Simon DU ROUSSEAU and Maria VIGNERAS, mgp. Donato BELLO and Susana MOREAU, s. Juan Bautista Francisco Victor Felix DE CASTILLON and Ana Maria Reneta DOUEZAN, Dama RIVIERE (SLC, B11, 385)  
Pedro Dulcido (Juan Alexandro, native of Bordeaux, and Catharina BELLO, native of Opelousas Parish), b. Dec. 16, 1792, bn. May 4, 1792,

pgp. Juan Simon DU ROUSSEAU and Maria VIGNERAS, both of Bordeaux, mgp. Donato BELLO, of Rome, and Susana MORAU, of this city, s. Pedro Dulcido BA[N/R]RAN, native of Villeneuve d'Agent, and Francisca GUEHO, of this city (SLC, B11, 229)

DUROXE [@DUROSE, DURUSE]

Eufrasia (Carlos Logro, native of Santo Domingo, where he was captain of Dagranees [Dragoons?], and Luysa LACHAPELE, native of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1794, bn. Jul. 15, 1793, pgp. Francisco Legro DURUSE, Comte de la Ly, native of Lille in Flanders, and Maria Marta DUXCAVINET, native of Santo Domingo, mpg. Francisco LACHAPELET, native of Marseilles, and Angela MAYU, native of Canada, s. Onorato MOMBRUN and Francisca LEGRO (SLC, B11, 304)

DUSAU DE LA CROIX [@DUSA DE LA CROIS, DUSAU DE LA CROIS, DUSSUAU, DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX, DUSUAU] (cf. DORIOCURT)

Francisco Eliseo (Rosalia), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 19, 1795, bn. Sep. 27, 1794, s. Francisco DUPUY and Maria Emelia SALOMON MALIGNES (SLC, B13, 194)

Francisco Manuel (Joseph, native of Talar in Dauphine, and Maria Theresa OFRAIRE, native of New Orleans), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast in this province, resident of this parish for many years, m. Maria Francisca Genoveva LEBRETON DORGENOIS, Oct. 29, 1793, w. Balthasar DUSSUAU, Francisco Manuel DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX, Juan Luis D'APREMONT (SLC, M5, 90)

Genoveva (Luis and Emelita [o], dec.), 6 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1794 (SLC, F3, 99)

Josef Baltasar (Baltasar, native of St. Charles Parish, and Maria Francisca DORIOCOURT, native of this parish), b. Jul. 20, 1794, bn. Jun. 4, 1794, pgp. Josef DUSAU DE LA CROIS, native of Talar [Tallard, dept. of Hautes-Alpes?], and Maria Teresa OFFRERE, native of this parish, mpg. Francisco DORIOCOURT, native of Champagne, and Margarita Francisca BELILE, native of this parish, s. Josef DUSAU and Isavel Josefa DE MONTAU (SLC, B11, 322)

Margarita Maria Adelaida (Bathasar, native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast of this colony, and Maria Francisca DORIOCOUR, native of New Orleans), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 6, 1793, bn. Jul. 20, 1793, pgg. Joseph DUSSUAU and Maria Theresa AUFFRER, mgp. Francisco DORIOCOUR and Francisca SEIMARS DE BELLISLE, s. Francisco Manuel DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX and Maria Francisca DE LA MOLLERE DORVILLE (SLC, B11, 271)

Maria Rosa (Francisco Emanuel, native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast in this province, and Ana Maria Francisca Genoveva LE BRETTON DORGENOX, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 24, 1794, bn. Aug. 30, 1794, pgg. Josef DUSAU DE LA CROIX, native of Talar in France [Tallard, dept. of Hautes-Alpes?], and Maria Teresa OFRERE, of this parish, mgp. Francisco Josef LE BRETTON DORGENOX and Margarita HARANG, natives of this parish, s. Francisco Josef LE BRETTON DORGENOX and Isavel Josefa MONTAULT DE GRUY (SLC, B11, 328)

#### DUSSIAU [@DUSCIEAU]

Luis Ramon (Bictoria), b. Aug. 31, 1793, bn. Aug. 7, 1793, s. Geronimo HINARD and Juana Francisca LEMELLE (SLC, B13, 79)

#### DUTILLET

Felicitas Amada (Francisco, retired officer in royal army, and Maria Adelaida AMELOT), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 4, 1792, bn. Nov. 21, 1787, pgg. Pedro DUTILLET, infantry captain, and Juana Maria MARET, natives of Angouleme in France, mgp. Hypolito AMELOT, native of Paris, engineer, and Maria Felicitas DUBREUIL, native of this parish, s. Pedro LACOSTE, cadet in the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Felicitas AMELOT (SLC, B11, 204)

Maria Juana (Francisco and Maria Adelaida AMELOT), b. Feb. 1, 1792, bn. Dec. 1, 1789, s. pgg. Pedro DUTILLET, native of Angouleme in France, infantry captain, and Juana Maria MARET, of this parish, mgp. Hypolito AMELOT, native of Paris, engineer, and Maria Felicitas DUBREUIL, of this parish, s. Guido DUFOSARD, native of this parish, absent, p. Luis DARBY,

and Juana DESALLES, native of this parish (SLC, B11, 180)  
Pedro Carlos (Francisco, retired officer in the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Adelaida AMELOT), b. Jun. 4, 1792, bn. May 13, 1792, pgg. Pedro DUTILLET, infantry captain, and Juana Maria MARET, natives of Angouleme, mgp. Hypolito AMELOT, native of Paris, chief engineer in this colony, and Maria Felicitas DUBREUIL, native of this parish, s. Carlos MORANT and Juana Catarina AMELOT, absent, p. Maria Luisa MORANT (SLC, B11, 204) [marginal note: d. Oct. 22, 1842]

#### DUVAL [@DUBAL]

Jacobo (Francisco and Maria Luisa CARE, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 3, 1794, bn. Oct. 15, 1793, pgg. Juan DUVAL and Veronica LECHAIR, natives of France, mgp. Luis CARE and Teresa SURUA, s. Jacobo Bernard COQUET and Catarina BERNARD[O?] (SLC, B11, 317)

Luis Jorge Maria (Adelaida [o]), b. Sep. 1, 1793, bn. Apr. 16, 1793, s. Jorge GUIMBERG and Maria LE BLANC (SLC, B13, 80)

Maria Luisa (Maria Theresa), b. May 2, 1795, bn. May 22, 1793, s. Manuel DE ORRA and Luisa ROCHE (SLC, B13, 197)

Pedro (Ricardo, native of London, and Isabel ELES, native of Virginia, dec., Protestants), b. Jun. 23, 1792, 16 mo., s. Pedro LABATU and [Ambarb?] CAMBRE, residents of this city, especially entrusted with the religious education of the child (SLC, B11, 207)

#### DUVERGES (cf. BUSSON)

Maria Josefa Modesta (Pedro and Maria Josefa POUPAR), native of this city, m. Renato HUCHET DE KERNION, Sep. 22, 1795 (SLC, M5, 103)

#### ECHARTRE

Pedro, 32 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1794, d. Sep. 4, 1794 (SLC, F4, 19)

#### ECHAYVER

Juan (Felipe and Catarina CORRASS), native of Baygarri in the Kingdom of Lower Navarre in France, 26 yr., soldier of the third company of

the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 28, 1791, d. Oct. 28, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 105)

**EDTL**

Ynes, native of this city, 44 yr., sp. Jorge ESTILET, native of Germany, i. Dec. 18, 1793, d. Dec. 17, 1794 (SLC, F4, 7)

**EILLIOT (cf. HELLIOT)**

**ELFER [@ELFRE]**

Aimee (Mauric and Magdalena OCMANE), b. Apr. 29, 1794, bn. Oct. 22, 1793, s. Nicolas ELFRE and Maria ELFRE (SJBED, B2, 21)

Christoforo (Maurice and Magdeleine OCMANE), b. Feb. 4, 1792, bn. Aug. 7, 1791, s. Pierre LAVI[N/SS]E and Marie Jeanne BORNO (SJBED, B2, 2)

Marguerite (Mauricio [@HELPER] and Magdaleine OCMANE), m. Francisco YMEL [@HIMEL], Feb. 11, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 53)

Nicolas (Mauricio and Magdalena OCMANE), m. Catherine DUPONT, Feb. 12, 1795, w. Pablo SEXNEIDRE, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 63)

**ELLIOT**

Sophia (James and Sophia FUNT, residents of this city), 5 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1794 (SLC, F4, 12)

**EMBO [@IMBAU, IMBOU]**

Leocadia (Martin and Jenoveva MONTANERI [sic], natives of this parish), b. Mar. 22, 1795, bn. Feb. 18, 1795, pgp. Juan Bautista IMBOU and Jenoveva CALLIER [sic], natives of this parish, mgp. Jose MONTANERI [sic] and Jenoveva CALLIER [sic], natives of this parish, s. Juan MARTIN and Felizite LAVERGNE (SLC, B11, 357)

Martin (Juan Bautista and Genoveva CALIERE), native and resident of this city, 40 yr., sp. Genoveva MONTANERI, i. Nov. 23, 1795 (SLC, F4, 28)

Rosalia Genoveva (Martin and Genoveva CALLE, both of New Orleans), b. Sep. 9, 1792, bn. Aug. 22, 1792, pgp. Juan Baptista EMBO and Catalina MARTIN, natives of New Orleans, mgp. Joseph CALLE and Genoveba MONTANARI, natives of New

Orleans, s. Manuel TORIDUNO and Susana CALLE  
(SLC, B11, 218)

**EMEEIRE**

Juana (Santiago and Carlota SIMON, natives of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1791, bn. Jul. 1, 1791, pgg. Estevan EMEEIRE and Mariana DOUSEVILLE, natives of this city, mgp. Nicolas SIMON, native of Germany, and Magdalena POINTAR, of Paris in France, s. Carlos PASQUAL, of Provence in France, St. Pierre Parish, and Juana Martina [o] [MARTINA?], of this city (SLC, B11, 155)

**EMIOL**

Juan Pedro, native of [\*] in Provence, resident of this province for 23 years, bachelor, i. Feb. 3, 1791 (SLC, F2, 31)

**ENCALADA**

Adelaida (Manuel, native of Vacalar in Spain, and Maria DAL, native of this parish), b. Apr. 18, 1793, bn. Jan. 20, 1793, s. Gregorio ENCALADA and Adelaida DE MORUEL (SLC, B11, 257)

Celeste (Manuel, native of Campeche, and Mariana NADAL, native of St. John Parish on the German Coast), b. conditionally, Mar. 8, 1795, bn. Aug. 23, 1794, s. Zenon DE MORUEL and Celeste MALECHAO (SLC, B11, 354)

**ENFRE**

Juan Francisco (Juan Francisco, native of Havre de Grace in Normandy, and Maria Juana MARTIN, of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1795, bn. Sep. 21, 1794, pgg. Juan ENFRE and Mariana GOUPY, both of Havre de Grace, mgp. Francisco MARTIN, native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita DENESSE, of this parish, s. Juan VINET and Maria Luisa MARTIN (SLC, B11, 362)

**ENGLAR**

Maria Juana (Juan Jorge and Maria Cecila FAITE), m. Juan Bautista GRO, Feb. 25, 1794 (SJBED, M1, 60)

**ENGLE [ @AINGLE, ANGLE, INGLE ]**

Eugenio (Santiago and Constanza BURA, natives of this parish), b. conditionally May 10, 1795,



bn. Oct. 29, 1793, pgg. Pedro INGLE, native of Germany, and Margarita TOMALECHE, native of the German Coast in this province, mgp. Joseph BURA, native of Mobile, and Luisa MILET, native of this parish, s. Francisco MARTIN and Genoveva BURA (SLC, B11, 366)

Josef (Santiago and Constanca BURAT, natives of this city, residents of Plaquemines), b. conditionally Feb. 13, 1792, bn. May 24, 1791, pgg. Simon ENGLE, German, and Margarita [o], of this city, mgp. Josef BURAT and Luisa MILLET, both of this city, s. Matias BAUX, of Provence in France, and Ygnes ETLIUR, of this city (SLC, B11, 181)

Maria Josefa (Simon and Genoveva BURA, natives of this city), b. conditionally Jun. 15, 1792, 1 1/2 yr., pgg. Juan Pedro ANGLE, German, and Margarita LEGE, of this city, mgp. Josef BURA and Luisa MILETE, natives of this city, s. Juan Bautista FEDERIQUE and Maria Josefa YENAR, natives of this city (SLC, B11, 206)

Pedro (Simon, native of this parish, and Genoveva BURRA, native of St. Charles Parish in this colony), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 19, 1793, bn. Aug. 16, 1792, pgg. Juan Pedro AINGLE and Margarita LEICHET, both of this parish, mgp. Josef BURRA, native of Mobile, and Luisa MILET, of this parish, s. Francisco BURRA, infant's uncle, and Magdalena CLOMBE, infant's cousin (SLC, B11, 241)

**ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [ENOUL DUQUE] (cf. LIVAUDAIS)**

**ENRRIQUE (cf. HER)**

Maria Clara (Juan Maria and Maria Luisa CALANDRO), native of this parish, very young girl, i. Sep. 17, 1792 (SLC, F2, 53)

**ERNANDEZ (cf. HERNANDEZ)**

**ERVISO (cf. GIRALDI)**

**ESCARCENA**

Juan (Agustin and Francisca MORO), native of Granada, jurisdiction of Granada, 30 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the first battal-

ion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i.  
Feb. 6, 1794, d. Feb. 6, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 142)

#### ESCOBAR

Antonio (Francisco and Maria ALMENDRO), native of town of Almoradie, jurisdiction of Guenca, 40 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, bachelor, d. Oct. 7, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 138)

#### ESCOT

Juan Antonio (Maria Delay TARASCON), b. Feb. 22, 1794, bn. Aug. 12, 1793, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Ana MAXAN (SLC, B13, 112)

#### ESPINOSA

Joseph (Juan Joseph and Maria Josepha FLORES), native of Valladolid, 29 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the first battalion of the Mexican stationary regiment, sp. Maria Isabel VALENCIA [? - sp. only found in hospital admission register of a Joseph ESPINOSA of the first company of the first battalion of Louisiana, according to Fr. Lamare who is uncertain if this is the same person: editor's note], i. Feb. 28, 1795, d. Feb. 28, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 152)

#### ESQUINER

Juan (Juan, native of London in England, resident in this city, and Juana LAZA[R/N?]GE, of this city), b. May 28, 1791, 15 da., ppg. Ricardo ESQUINER and Maria ESTIVEN, of London, mpp. Bautista LAZARGE and Maria BUTON, of this parish, s. Juan KELAR and Ana Maria KELAR, natives of Mens [Mainz] in Germany (SLC, B11, 140)

Juan (Juan, native of London, and Juana LAZA[\*]E, native of New Orleans), 15 mo., i. Sep. 10, 1792, d. Sep. 10, 1792 (SLC, F2, 52)

#### ESTAUF

Ana (Felipe, native of Anau in Germany, and Catalina CRAUS, native of Pennsylvania, travelers), b. Aug. 26, 1792, bn. 2 da., s. Juan ESCOTE and Ana VES, natives of Valdemer [Baltimore?] in America, also travellers (SLC, B11, 215)

**ESTEBAN**

Eulalia (Sebastian, native of Palafurgel, Archdiocese of Girona in Catalonia, and Margarita TROCELER, of the German Coast, residents of this parish), b. May 3, 1791, 27 da., ppg. Pedro ESTEBAN and Ygnes GALA[F/J]ATA, mgp. Nicolas TROCELER and Cathalina MATERNA, s. Salvador MOLES and Carlota TROSCLER (SLC, B11, 133)

**ESTILET (cf. EDTL)****ESTRADA**

Alexandro, soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Oct. 6, 1795, d. Oct. 6, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 157)

**ETIES**

Constanza (Pedro, native of St. Charles Parish in this province, and Victoria BOREL, native of Atakappas, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 8, 1795, bn. Sep. 19, 1795, ppg. Pedro ETIES and Catalina BODOIS, mgp. Pedro BOREL and Catalina TUPAR, s. Antonio ETIES and Constanza ETIES (SLC, B11, 392)

**EVANI[E/O]**

Maria (Francisco and Marie GROS TIROTE), b. Jun. 15, 1792, bn. Jun. 12, 1792, s. Ambrosio BORN and Maria BORN (SJBED, B2, 6)

**EVEO**

Jose, 40 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1795, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 27)

**EVER**

Maria Cecilia (Juan Luis, native of Ave Grazia in France [Havre de Grace?], and Maria DUARON, native of St. Malo in France), b. previously, bcs. June 8, 1794, bn. Apr. 22, 1794, ppg. Estevan EVER and Maria LAVERGNE, natives of Canada, mgp. Gregorio DUERON and Olena OQUEN, s. Juan PINAR and Cecilia EVER (SLC, B11, 318)

**EXGRANCHE** [**@ESGRANCHE**]

Christoforo (Christoforo and Maria JACOBA), b. Jul. 21, 1793, bn. Jul. 18, [1793], s. Christoforo MONS and Catherine QUAIROVINT (SJBED, B2, 13)

Genevieve (Josef and Maria JACOB), b. Nov. 1, 1795, bn. Oct. 13, 1795, s. Juan BRIDY and Sibila PICHOF (SJBED, B2, 36)

Josef (Silvestre and Efe VUDET), m. Maria JACOB, Oct. 4, 1791, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 49)

**EXPRIN**

Jacovo (Pablo and Maria [o]), native of Brug of Boemia [Bohemia] in Germany, 35 yr., soldier of the second company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 27, 1794, d. Oct. 27, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 148)

**EXTRANO**

Miguel (Mateo and Margarita ARROMA), native of Majorca, sailor on the brig Santa Teresa, i. Apr. 20, 1794, d. Apr. 20, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 143)

**FABRE**

Agustin (Lorenzo and Maria Clara AUDEBERT, natives of Sifur), native of Sifur in Provence, 45 - 50 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 7, 1794, d. Aug. 6, 1794 (SLC, F4, 13)

**FACENDE** [**@FAZENDE**]

Maria Eugenia (Juan Gabriel and Carlota DREUX), native of this parish, 18 yr., unmarried, i. Apr. 15, 1793, d. Apr. 14, 1793 (SLC, F2, 66)

Renato Juan Gabriel, resident of this parish, 67 yr., sp. Charlota DREUX, i. Nov. 6, 1793, d. Nov. 6, 1793 (SLC, F4, 4)

**FACINTE**

Francisco (Julio and Genoveva SIMON, both of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 12, 1791, bn. Apr. 6, 1790, s. Sebastian FACINTE and Pelagia DREUX, both of this parish (SLC, B12, 262)

**FAISANT**

Rosa Irene (Juan and Francisca JACOB [HAIRE]), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 30, 1791, bn. Jul. 12,

1791, pgg. Guillermo FAISANT and Juana POUNTAC, mgp. Jacobo HAIRE and Marta PAQUET, s. Joaquin DE LISA and Francisca SAVANT (SLC, B11, 157)

**FANGUE** (cf. CHALAN)

**FANGUY**

Felicitas (Vicente, native of Montpellier in France, and Magdalena LAPORTE, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Bartholome BOSQUE, Jan. 9, 1793 (SLC, M5, 83)

Vicente, native of Montpelier in France, 54 yr., sp. Magdalena LAPORTE, native of this parish, i. May 25, 1793, d. May 24, 1793 (SLC, F2, 67)

**FARGE**

Mauricio (Felipe [@Philiberto] and Margarita Justa MONGET), b. Jul. 17, 1791, bn. Jun. 26, 1791, pgg. Pedro FARGE and Maria MAYEUX [later corrected to MAYARD], natives of Lyon in France, mgp. Juan Bautista MONGET and Maria ROBINET, s. Mauricio CONWAY and Angelica MONSANTO (SLC, B11, 150) [marginal note: d. Dec. [o], 1832]

**FARGUE** [@FARQUE]

Sinforosa (Tomas and Maria Luisa CHALANT), 5 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1792, d. Nov. 30, 1792 (SLC, F2, 61)

Victoria Antonia (Thomas and Luisa CHALAN, residents of this city), native of this parish, 13 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1795 (SLC, F4, 28)

**FARINA** (cf. PIERE)

**FAVAUR**

Carlos (Antonio and Margarita COLLET), native of Thuront [Turin?] in Piedmont, bachelor, i. Jan. 24, 1791, d. Jan. 23, 1791, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 31)

**FAVRE** [@FABRE]

Antonia (Juana, resident of Guadalupe), b. conditionally Oct. 5, 1792, bn. May 1, 1792, s. Luis Francisco Xavier HAZEUR DELORME, officer of the Louisiana carabineers, and Pelagia DREUX, native of this city (SLC, B13, 1)

Juan (Margarita), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 8, 1795, bn. Apr. 5, 1795, s. Carlos PANQUINET and Sofia ESTEB (SLC, B13, 209)

Maria (Juana), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 19, 1795, bn. Oct. 12, 1793, s. Pedro CHAUVIN and Maria CHAUVIN (SLC, B13, 194)

Urania (Margarita), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 9, 1795, bn. Apr. 11, 1793, s. Pedro DECLOUET and Henriqueta VILLAESCUSA (SLC, B13, 209)

**FAVRE D'AUNOY [ @DAUNOY, DAUNOY FAVRE, FAVRE ]**  
(cf. BELAYRE, HUBERT BELLAIR)

Bartholome (Nicolas, lieutenant colonel of the royal artillery corps and its commander in this city, and Francisca Brigida MACARTY, natives of this parish), native of this parish, distinguished artilleryman, m. Irene Bernarda Genoveva PIERNAS, Mar. 20, 1794, w. Luis DE PIERNAS, officer in the [Louisiana] Regiment, Bartholome LEBRETON, militia captain, Fr. Luis DE QUINTANILLA, priest of St. Louis Parish (SLC, M5, 94)

Felicitas Adlair (Nicolas Bartolome and Irene PIERNAS, natives and residents of this city), b. previously, bcs. Nov. 22, 1795, bn. Aug. 10, 1795, ppg. Nicolas DAUNOY FAVRE and Francisca Brigida MACARTY, mgp. Pedro PIERNAS and Felicitas PORTNEUF, s. Nicolas D'AUNOY and Felicitas PIERNAS (SLC, B11, 394) [marginal note: d. widow [of] William [N/R?]OTT, Oct. 25, 1842]

Nicolas Carlos Francisco (Carlos, dec., former artillery captain, and Maria Isabel DETREHAN, natives of this parish), second lieutenant in the stationary infantry regiment of Louisiana, m. Manuela Isabel Francisca PEREZ, Jul. 28, 1794, w. Francisco Manuel DE LAS CAGIGAS, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, Pedro BLANCO, lieutenant in the grenadiers of the Louisiana Regiment. Fr. Agustin DE LAMAR, chaplain of the stationary infantry regiment of Louisiana (SLC, M5, 97)

**FAVROT [ @FABRO, FABROT, FAVOROT ]**

Maria Josefa (Josef and Manuela Modesta RAMIS), b. Jan. 30, 1791, bn. Dec. 27, 1790, s. Antonio RAMIS, native of Mallorca, and Maria Ygnazia

RODRIGUEZ, native of Havana, residents of this city (SLC, B12, 203)  
Maria Rosa (Joseph and Modesta RAMIZ), b. Jan. 11, 1793, bn. Dec. 7, 1792, s. Carlos BRULE and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B13, 19)  
Modesta, 24 yr., sp. Jose FABRO, i. Feb. 27, 1794 (SLC, F3, 86)  
Modesta (Jose and Modesta [o]), 2 yr., i. May 16, 1794 (SLC, F3, 89)

**FAXARDO**

Josefa (Matheo and Francisca DE FEBLES), native of this city, m. Estevan VELES, Dec. 30, 1795 (SLC, M5, 105)

**FAYARD**

Juan Bautista (Luis and Marta GARGARE), b. Dec. 4, 1791, bn. May 20, 1791, ppg. Juan FAYARD and Francisca DELHOMME, mgp. Miguel GARGARE and Marta PAQUET, s. Juan TAISE and Magdalena NADRAIRE, absent, p. Francisca FAISANT (SLC, B11, 173)

**FAYARE**

Ana (Juan Bautista and Angelica ADNERE, both of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1791, bn. May 15, 1791, s. Miguel ADNERE, absent, p. Juan Bautista CARMUS, and Margarita LERU, all of this parish (SLC, B11, 176)

**FAZENDE [@FAZENDE-MORIER]**

Sebastian Francisco (Sebastian Francisco and Maria Francisca Alix LE BRETTON DORGENOIS, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 26, 1795, bn. Jun. 8, 1795, ppg. Renato Juan Gabriel FAZENDE-MORIER and Carlota DREUX, natives of this parish, mgp. Francisco Joseph LE BRETTON DORGENOIS and Ana Margarita HARANG, natives of this parish, s. Renato Juan Gabriel FAZENDE-MORIER, paternal grandfather, and Ana Margarita HARANG, maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 374)

Sebastian Francisco Angel (Rennato Juan Gabriel and Carlota DREUX, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria Francisca Alix LEBRETTON, Aug. 19, 1794, w. Luis Cesar LEBRETTON DE CHAPPELE, Antonio FAZENDE, Carlos Luis CHAUVIN DELERY (SLC, M5, 98)



**FEITE**

Cecilia ([o]), cir. 50 yr., German, widow, m. Francisco LA ALEGRIA [@LA REJOUIE], Feb. 7, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 63)  
Francisco (Martin and Chatarina BAILARINA), m. Mariana CHEMITE, Apr. 2, 1791, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 47)  
Josef (Francisco and Mariana CHEMITE), b. Dec. 1, 1793, bn. Nov. 13, 1793, s. Francisco AISSE and Reine CARVER (SJBED, B2, 16)

**FENELE**

Samuel (Jayme and Petrona WILLAMS), native of Ireland, 50 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 16)

**FERER**

Tomas (Tomas), native of Genoa, 35 yr., m. Isabel MEL[I/O]N in the cathedral of Cadiz in Spain, i. Sep. 21, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 54)

**FERIET**

Francisco Luis (Luis Felipe DE FERIET, Seigneur de Vernis, counselor to His Majesty, president a mortier in the parliament of Metz, and Francisca Genoveva DEUX), native of Metz, province of Lorraine, Diocese of Metz, nobleman, Seigneur de Vernis and Baron de Feriet, Knight of the Royal Order of St. Louis, 43 yr., sp. Maria Ana PICHON, i. Oct. 13, 1792 (SLC, F2, 56)

**FERNANDEZ [@FERNANDES] (cf. VIDAL)**

[o], young girl, i. Sep. 13, 1791 (SLC, F2, 40)  
Ambrosio (Carlota), b. Jan. 8, 1794, bn. Dec. 15, 1793, s. Ambosio CAPESQUE and Felizite [o] (SLC, B13, 106)  
Fabian (Juan and Ana FERNANDES), native of town of Felix, jurisdiction of Leon in Castille, 35 yr., grenadier soldier of the second company of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Oct. 10, 1794, d. Oct. 10, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 147)  
Irene (Joseph, native of the town of Luzena in the kingdom of Cordova, and Maria Genoveva DE PERSAS, of this parish), b. Mar. 16, 1792, bn. Feb. 22, 1792, pgp. Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria NIETO, of Luzena, mgp. Gregorio PERSAS and



Maria SANCHEZ, natives of Santiago de Meargas, s. Arturo ONEYLLY, brigadier, governor of Pensacola, and Irene PIERNAS (SLC, B11, 189)

Jose Antonio (Jose Joaquin, native of the town of Trinidad in Cuba, and Elena JUERE, native of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1795, bn. Jul. 21, 1795, ppg. Jose FERNANDES and Ana Maria DE MENDOZA, mgp. Luis JUERE and Elena CHARPANTIER, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE and Ana Maria DE MENDOZA (SLC, B11, 388)

Josef (Josef and Cathalina PANT), native of Natchez in this province, 19 mo., i. Nov. 29, 1791 (SLC, F2, 43)

Josef (Domingo and Manuela CONDE), native of Noia, Kingdom of Galicia, 33 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Aug. 3, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 132)

Josef Miguel (Andres, native of Cordova in Spain, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT, of New Orleans), b. Jan. 29, 1791, bn. Sep. 28, 1790, ppg. Sebastian FERNANDEZ, native of Cordova, and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, native of [Ezija?], mgp. Pedro LAMBERT, native of France, and Catalina LANDRO, of this city, s. Josef OCON, native of Aragon, and his wife, Catalina SUMASQUIES, native of this city (SLC, B11, 122)

Joseph (Manuel and Ines PINEYRO), native of Santa Marina Parish in the city of Cambados, Archdiocese of Santiago in Galicia, surgeon in the second battalion of this city, widower of Josefa HERNANDEZ, m. Angela JACQUELIN, Dec. 30, 1793, w. Fr. Patricio WALZ, vicar forayne of this colony, Rafael RAMOS, comptroller of the Royal Hospital in this city, Mr. [o] LACOSTE, resident of New Orleans, R.P. LAMAR, chaplain of the Louisiana Regiment, pastor of the groom (SLC, M5, 91)

Joseph Ignacio (Joseph, native of Lucena, and Maria Genoveva PERSAS, of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1794, bn. Dec. 12, 1793, ppg. Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria NIETO, natives of Lucena, mgp. Gregorio PERSAS and Maria SANCHEZ, of Santiago de Meargas, s. Ignacio Miguel DE LOVIO and Mariana VILLIGAS (SLC, B11, 295)

Joseph Joachin (Joseph, native of Havana, and Ana Maria DE MENDOZA, native of Trinidad), native

of Trinidad on the island of Cuba, m. Elena JUER, Mar. 3, 1794, w. Juan Bautista MELLEUR, Juan Bautista LARNODIER, Joseph DROIT, Pedro COTIER, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 93)

Juan (Toribio and Anna Maria SUAREZ), native of city of Oviedo, 19 yr., soldier of the second company of light infantry of Havana, bachelor, i. Jan. 31, 1793, d. Jan. 30, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 124)

Juan (Toribio and Ana Maria SANCHES), native of Colonibiello, dependency of the jurisdiction of Oviedo, 31 yr., soldier of the second company of light infantry of Havana, bachelor, d. Mar. 13, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 138) [editor's note: probably the same as previous listing]

Juan, convict, i. Apr. 15, 1794, d. Apr. 15, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 143)

Juan Antonio (Pedro and Luisa RODRIGUEZ), native of San Lucas in Andalucia, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 18, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 57)

Juan Antonio (Gregorio and Antonia GALBANA), native of San Luis del Potosi, Diocese of Valladolid in the Kingdom of New Spain, 26 yr., convict of this plaza, bachelor, d. Sep. 5, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 134)

Luis Antonio Josef (Josef and Francisca LOPEZ, natives of Malaga), b. Aug. 29, 1794, bn. Aug. 25, 1794, pgg. Christoval FERNANDEZ and Catalina MARTIN, natives of Malaga, mgp. Juan LOPEZ, native of Almacha in Granada, and Maria RUIZ, native of Velez de Malaga, s. Antonio FERNANDEZ, infant's uncle, and Maria RUIZ, infant's grandmother (SLC, B11, 324)

Maria Josefa (Andres, native of Cordova in Spain, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT, native of this city), b. Nov. 9, 1794, bn. Sep. 22, 1794, pgg. Sebastian FERNANDEZ and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, natives of Cordova, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT, native of France, and Cathalina LANDRONY, native of this parish, s. Carlos XIMENEZ, public secretary for the royal household, and Maria Josefa CAREL (SLC, B11, 335)

Maria Josefa (Andres and Maria Josefa LAMBERT), 8 mo., i. Jun. 10, 1795, d. Jun. 10, 1795 (SLC, F4, 24)

Maria Luisa (Andres, native of Cordova in Spain, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT, native of this colony), b. conditionally Aug. 28, 1792, bn. Aug. 25, 1792, pgp. Sebastian FERNANDEZ and Francisca DE S. PEDRO, natives of Cordova, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT, native of France, and Catarina LANDRONI, of this province, s. Carlos XIMENEZ, secretary for the royal household in this province, and Constanza WILS (SLC, B11, 217)

Maria Luisa (Andres and Maria Josefa LAMBER, residents of this city), 3 yr. 2 mo., i. Oct. 4, 1795, in St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 26)

Vicente (Josef and Maria FERNANDEZ), native of Moquenze del Tado, 22 yr., convict of this plaza, bachelor, d. Sep. 9, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 134)

#### **FERNANDEZ-CONDE**

Joseph (Domingo and Manuela CONDE), native of Naja, dependency of Galicia, 31 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Aug. 4, 1792, d. Aug. 4, 1792 (RHNO, Fl, 110)

#### **FERNANDO**

Thadeo (Juan and Josepha [o]), native of San Felipe, dependency of jurisdiction of San Felipe, 28 yr., soldier of the second company of the light infantry of Havana, bachelor, i. Feb. 2, 1793, d. Feb. 2 [Mar. 13!], 1793, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, Fl, 124 & 138) [double entry]

#### **FERRIER (cf. DE LALANDE FERRIER)**

#### **FESAN**

Juan (Juan, native of Paoembiar in French Navarre [Pau, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques?], and Francisca AIR, of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1794, bn. Nov. 21, 1794, pgp. Guillelmo FESAN and Juana PONTAC, natives of Paoembiar, mgp. Santiago AIR, native of Germany, and Martha PAQUIN, of this parish, s. Juan Bartolome XIMENEZ and Emelita DELMAS (SLC, B11, 339)

Philipa (Juan and Francisca BER, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 10, 1793, bn. Nov. 23,

1792, pgg. Guillemo FESAN and Juana POUTAC, mgp. Jacobo BER and Marta Petrona PAQUET, s. Phelipe TREVINO, lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, and Carlota FAZENDE, his wife (SLC, B11, 238)

**FICHER**

Jorge (Felicite [o], dec.), b. Sep. 7, 1793, bn. 4 yr., s. Luis [o] and Cristina [o] (SLC, B13, 81)

Jorge (Felicitas, dec.), 4 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1793 (SLC, F3, 74)

**FICHERE**

Maria Josefa (Maria Luisa, English by birth), b. Jul. 3, 1791, bn. Dec. 11, 1790, s. Juan Josef DUFOREST and Sinforosa PRADO Y NAVARRETE, both of this parish (SLC, B11, 148)

**FITTE [ @FIQUE ]**

Juan, native of Toulouse in France, 62 yr., m. in this city to Margarita Thoma LESE, native of this city of New Orleans, i. Nov. 17, 1793, d. Nov. 16, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 5)

Juan Nicolas (Juan, native of Toulouse, and Maria Barbara GAULOIS, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Mariana LAFRANCE, Oct. 30, 1792, w. Manuel CAMPS, Claudio Francisco CALANDRO, residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 83)

Maria Luisa (Juan Nicolas and Mariana LAFRANCE, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 30, 1792, bn. Oct. 9, 1792, pgg. Juan FITTE, native of Toulouse, and Maria Barbara GAULOIS, native of this parish, mgp. Estvan LAFRANCE and Maria Juana FAUNOYAU, both of this parish, s. Claudio Francisco CALANDRO and his wife, Maria Luisa CALANDRO (SLC, B11, 225)

**FLAQUE [ @FLAC ]**

Joseph Andres (Andres and Juana DU VIGNI, both of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1791, bn. May 4, 1791, pgg. Andres FLAQUE and Maria Ana CRIN, residents of this parish, mgp. Pedro DUVIGNI and Margarita BROCHER, residents of this parish, s. Joseph Francisco KABOCHERE and Maria Teresa KELESE, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 145)

Margarita (Andres and Juana LUVIGNI, natives of this city), 4 1/2 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1792, d. Nov. 14, 1792 (SLC, F2, 59)

**FLECHEUR [@FLETCHER]**

Enrique ([o], native of England, resident of this city, and Maria Josefa [o]), b. Sep. 5, 1791, 3 weeks, s. Enrique BRICOU and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B12, 259)

**FLEMING [@FLEMMING]**

Eccequiél (Eccequiél and Catherine CAMBRE), b. Jul. 13, 1794, bn. Jun. 13, 1794, s. Miguel CAMBRE and Catherine JACOB (SJBED, B2, 24)  
Ezckuiél (Juan FLEMIN, Protestant converted to Catholicism, and Maria MACQUIEN), m. Catharina CAMBRA, Apr. 30, 1793, w. George ROUSSEL, Pierre ROUSSEL (SJBED, M1, 55)

**FLEURI**

Maria Magdalena (Juan and Beatriz SERRUINE), 1[7/9?] yr., i. Jul. 6, 1793, d. Jul. 5, 1793, in Ursuline Convent (SLC, F2, 69)

**FLEURIAU**

Josefina (Francisca [o]), b. Aug. 24, 1794, bn. Jan. 1, 1794, s. Carlos PANQUINETTE and Josefina [o] (SLC, B13, 148)

**FLEYTAS**

Juan Manuel (Domingo, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, chief practitioner of the Royal Hospital of New Orleans, and Maria Josefa GUENARD, native of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1794, bn. Aug. 20, 1794, ppg. Juan FLEYTAS and Juana VERA, of Tenerife, mpp. Jose GUENAR, native of Breton [Le Brethon, dept. of Allier?], and Maria MERAN, of this parish, s. Manuel DE HOA and Eugenia VERTI (SLC, B11, 333)  
Maria Rosa (Domingo and Maria Josefa GUENARD), 3 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1795 (SLC, F4, 22)

**FLOR**

Juan Bautista, resident of this parish, 40 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 28, 1791, d. Feb. 27, 1791 (SLC, F2, 33)

**FLORENT**

Juana (Pedro and Maria Teresa CAVALIERE, both of this parish), b. Nov. 3, 1791, 6 mo., ppg. Juan Josef FLORENT and Maria LISAINA, both natives of Brittany in France, mgp. Carlos CAVALIERE, native of Ca[j/s]ore in France, and Maria Barbe [o], of Mobile, s. Juan VECINO and Juana NIVETE (SLC, B11, 168)

**FLORES**

Manuel (Juan and Antonia BUSTOS), native of Madrid, dependent on the jurisdiction of Madrid, soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Nov. 14, 1795, d. Nov. 14, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 159)

Miguel (Manuel and Maria Michaela [o]), native of Neracha in Estremadura, 28 yr., soldier of the second company of the third battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jul. 5, 1792, d. Jul. 5, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 109)

**FOC [FOCT] (cf. PERCLE)**

Adam (Nicolas and Marguerita LINDI), b. Jan. 10, 1794, bn. Jan. 3, 1794, s. Balthasar FOCT and Maria Cecilia FEITE (SJBED, B2, 17)

Catharina (Balthasar and Catherina PERCLE), b. May 27, 1792, bn. [o], s. Nicolas FOC and Babel MARCS (SJBED, B2, 5)

Celeste (Balthasar and Catherine PERCLE), b. Jun. 7, 1795, bn. Jun. 5, 1795, s. Santiago VILENE and Sofia JACOB (SJBED, B2, 31)

Nicolas (Tomas and Margarita BOLSIN), m. Margarita LINDI, Apr. 8, 1793, w. Piere GAILLIARD, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 54)

**FOISI**

Juan Bautista (Louis and Josefa VALLANE), m. Maria VILIQUE, Sep. 12, 1791, w. Joseph HAINOIS, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 48)

**FOLEY**

Patricio (Patricio and Margarita FOLEY), native of Dublin, Ireland, 49 yr., merchant, bachelor, i. Feb. 6, 1792 (SLC, F2, 45)



**FOLSE [@FOLS]**

Alexandro (Antonio and Maria BORNO), b. Jan. 20, 1794, bn. Jan. 3, 1794, s. Pedro BOSIE and Magdalena BOSONIE (SJBED, B2, 18)  
Betsame (Antonio and Maria BORNO), b. Feb. 20, 1792, bn. Jan. 8, 1792, s. Jean Pierre FOLS and Magdelien VICNER (SJBED, B2, 2)  
Emerante (Juan Piere and Maria OCMANE), b. Jul. 30, 1794, bn. Jul. 14, [1794], s. Miguel CARANTIN and Mariana BORNO (SJBED, B2, 24)  
Jean Pierre (Juan Bautista and Juliana TREGRE), m. Marie OCMANE, Nov. 5, 1793, w. Pierre BOSIE, Adam VEBERT, Louis FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 56)  
Maria (Andres and Maria BARBA, natives of St. Charles Parish), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast in this province, widow of Antonio LEPINE, m. Marcos RIVERA, Jul. 29, 1795 (SLC, M5, 102)  
Maria Elena (Juan Pedro and Maria OCMANE), b. Sep. 20, 1795, bn. Sep. 12, 1795, s. Juan FOLS and Catherine OCTIXER (SJBED, B2, 34)

**FOMBER [@FONVERGNE]**

Francisca Desideria (Roseta), b. Jul. 14, 1795, bn. Apr. 14, 1795, s. Jose PERILLIAT and Francisca WIILLS (SLC, B13, 215)

**FOMBERNIA**

Eufrosina (Gabriel, native of Bordeaux in France, and Eufrosina AIME, native of St. Charles Parish, residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1792, bn. Jan. 19, 1792, pgg. Pedro FOMBERNIA and Ana CHINOUIL, both of Bordeaux, mgp. Francisco AIME, of Dauphine in France, and Juana DE LANDE, both residents of St. Charles Parish, s. Francisco AIME, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Josefa DE LANDE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B11, 190)

**FONTENEAU [@FONTENEAUX]**

Alexum (Henrique and Reine CASVER), b. Jul. 2, 1794, bn. Jul. 19, 1793, s. Vicente MIGUEL and Maria VRINAC (SJBED, B2, 24)  
Juan Pedro (Henrique and Ren CASBERGE), b. Aug. 20, 1791, bn. Jun. 22, [1791], s. Piere MATERNE and Celeste FONTENEAUX (SJBED, B1, 136)

**FONTENELLE (cf. MARTIN DE FONTENELLE)**

Maria (Juan Francisco Salomon and Francisca BARROIS, natives of this parish), b. May 23, 1792, bn. Feb. 17, 1792, ppg. Juan Bautista FONTENELLE, native of Poitou, and Francisca Radegonda MAYEUX, native of this parish, mgp. Carlos BARROIS, native of Dauphine in France, and Margarita LAMBERT, native of this colony, s. Juan BARROIS and Juana NIVITE (SLC, B11, 201)

**FOREN**

Esteban (Nicolas and [o]), m. Marguerite COLOMBO, Aug. 14, 1794, w. Antoin MILLER, George[s?] [V/W]EBERT (SJBED, M1, 62)

**FOREST**

Maria (Victor, native of Acadia, and Juliana ROCHERE, native of St. Malo), native of St. Malo in France, m. Francisco PEREZ, Apr. 9, 1793 (SLC, M5, 87)

**FORESTAL (cf. DELACHAISE)**

**FORSEL**

[o], young boy, i. Apr. 5, 1791 (SLC, F2, 35)

**FORTICH**

Luis (Audal and Madalena SURRELLA), native of Ripoll, diocese of Vich, in the principality of Catalonia, 47 yr., convict of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. May 12, 1792, d. May 12, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 108)

**FORTIER [@FORTIE]**

Faustino (Santiago and Aime DURELL, residents of this city), very young child, i. Nov. 29, 1795 (SLC, F4, 28)

Honorato Faustino (Santiago and Aime DUREL, natives of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1794, bn. Aug. 15, 1794, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLUA, natives of this city, mgp. Juan DUREL and Maria DUREL, natives of Bordeaux, s. Honorato FORTIER and Feliciana FORTIER (SLC, B11, 332)

Juan (Honorato and Adelaida LA LANDE), b. Feb. 20, 1795, bn. Nov. 6, 1794, s. Juan COSTE and Felicitas Matilde LABRANCHE (SLC, B13, 181)



Juan Bautista (Julia), b. Jan. 18, 1795, bn. Dec. 30, 1794, s. Agustin Patricio [o] and Susana [o] (SLC, B13, 175)

Miguel (Santiago and Aieme DE[V?]EREL, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 24, 1791, bn. Dec. 26, 1790, ppg. Miguel FORTIE and Perina FORTIE, both natives of this parish, mgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRON, natives of the city of Burdeos [Bordeaux] in France, s. Miguel FORTIE, militia captain, and Feliciana DUREL, natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 120)

Victoria (Miguel and Roseta DUREL), 10 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1792, d. Oct. 8, 1792 (SLC, F2, 56)

#### **FORTIN**

Luis (Nicolas and Luisa BRUITE), native of the parish of Menu [Menou, dept. of Nièvre?] in the province of Champagne in France, m. Juana PARANT, Jan. 17, 1794, w. Francisco BROUTIN, Juan Francisco MERIEULT, Mr. [o] PETIT, Mr. [o] WA[T/K]ARNI (SLC, M5, 91)

Maria Francisca Arsenia (Luis, native of the Parish of Menu in Champagne, France, master surgeon in this city, and Celeste, also called Juana, PARANT, native of Mobile), b. Feb. 1, 1795, bn. Dec. 21, 1794, ppg. Nicolas FORTIN and Luisa BRUITE, natives of Menu, mgp. Carlos PARANT and Juana ROCHON, natives of Mobile, s. Francisco BROUTTIN, public secretary of the city, and Maria Juana BROUTTIN (SLC, B11, 345)

#### **FOUCHER [FOUCHEZ, FUSSE]**

Carlos Luis (Antonio and Felicitas BADON, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Dec. 17, 1794, bn. Feb. 16, 1794, ppg. Antonio FUSSE, native of France, and Margarita CARRIERE, native of this parish, mgp. Josef BADON, native of France, and Catalina MONTELINAR, of Mobile, s. Luis FUSSE, infant's uncle, and Maria BADON, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 339)

Felicitas (Antonio and Felicitas BADON, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 1, 1792, bn. Jun. 7, 1792, ppg. Antonio FOUCHER, native of Rochefort in France, and Margarita CARRIERE, native of this parish, mgp. Joseph BADON, native of Dauphine in France, and Catarina MONTLIMAR, native

of Mobile, s. Joseph BADON, absent, p. Luis LE CLER and Margarita FOUCHER (SLC, B11, 207)  
Joseph (Antonio and Margarita CARRIERE), native of this city, 46 yr., former treasurer for the army and royal household in this city, bachelor, i. Jul. 22, 1792, d. Jul. 22, 1792 (SLC, F2, 49)  
Modesta Carmesi (Modesta), b. Sep. 21, 1794, bn. Oct. 30, 1793, s. Casimiro LACOSTE and Susana SARPI (SLC, B13, 155)  
Pedro Antonio (Antonio and Felicitas BADON, natives of this parish), b. [o - cir. Mar. 20, 1790], bn. Mar. 20, 1790, pgg. Antonio FOUCHER, native of Rochefort in France, and Margarita CARRIERE, native of this parish, mgp. Joseph BADON, native of Dauphine in France, and Catarina MONTLIMAR, native of Mobile, s. Pedro FOUCHER and Margarita CARRIERE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 207)

**FOUIGNET [ @FOUIGNET DE PELLEGRUE ]**

Antonio Bertran [ @Beltran ] (Estevan, native of Pellegrue in Guyenne, medical doctor of the faculty of Bordeaux, licensed in the faculty of medicine of the University of Paris, and correspondent of that faculty, former medical adviser to the reigning Prince of Limbourg, royal physician for this city, and Maria GIRAUD, native of Bordeaux), b. Jul. 16, 1791, bn. Jun. 13, 1791, s. Bertrand GRAVIER, businessman in this city, and Maria Claudia BERNOUDY, sp. Luis DREUX, official reformado [reassigned officer?] of the French troops (SLC, B11, 150)  
Eulalia (Estevan, native of Pellegrue in Guyenne in France [dept. of Gironde], medical doctor of the faculty of Bordeaux, licensed practitioner of the Paris faculty, former medical adviser to His Serene Highness the Prince of Limbourg, presently doctor for the Royal Hospital of this city, and Maria GIRAUD, native of Bordeaux), b. Apr. 28, 1795, bn. Mar. 7, 1795, pgg. Pedro FOUIGNET, native of St. Radegunda in the Diocese of Bazaz, and Juana SALVI, native of Pellegrue, mgp. Pedro GIRAUD and Juana BUJAT, natives of Bordeaux, s. Bertrand GRAVIER, resi-

dent and merchant of this city, and Eulalia AIME (SLC, B11, 364)

**FOUQUE**

Mariana Desideria (Joseph, native of the quarter of la Fava tierra d'Alhaux in the Diocese of Marseilles, and Ana Cecilia MAISSON, native of St. Martin Parish in Marseilles), native of St. Martin Parish in Marseilles, m. Juan VIGNEAU, Mar. 4, 1793 (SLC, M5, 86)

**FOUQUET**

Estevan (Geronimo and Maria PARGET), b. Jun. 18, 1795, bn. Sep. 11, 1794, s. Estevan VELEZ, first sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, and Felicite DOTRIVE (SLC, B11, 373)

**FRANCO [ @FRACETE ]**

Magdalena (Nicolas and Charolote MALLER), b. Mar. 29, 1793, bn. Mar. 29, [1793], s. Luis ROMO and Francisca RODRIGUEZ (SJBED, B2, 13)

**FRANQUIS**

Antonia (Antonio and Margarita PERERA, native of Sausal), native of Sausal on the island of Tenerife, widow of Juan Antonio MARTINEZ, m. Geronimo DE OJEDA, Mar. 3, 1794 (SLC, M5, 93)  
Nicolasa Antonia (Antonio and Margarita PERERA, natives of Sausar), native of Sausar on Tenerife, widow of Geronimo OJEDA, m. Francisco SEGURA, Jun. 1, 1795 (SLC, M5, 102)

**FREDEL (cf. MOREL-FREDET)**

**FREDERICO [ @FEDERIC, FEDERICO, FEDRICK, FEDRIQUE, FEDERIC, FEDERIK, LISTINE FEDERICO ]**

Basilio Silvestre (Simon and Ana BENOIT, both of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1792, bn. Jun. 12, 1792, pgg. Sebastian FEDERICO, German, and Reguin AYDEL, native of St. John Baptist Parish, mpp. Nicolas BENOIT, German, and Elena MONTANARY, native of this city, s. Manuel TOLEDANO and Maria Luisa FEDERICO, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 210) [marginal note: died, Jul. 7, 1835]

Benito (Simon and Mariana BENUA, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1795, bn. Mar. 7, 1794,

pgp. Sebastian FEDERICO, native of Germany, and Regina AYDEL, native of this parish, mgp. Nicolas BENUA, native of Germany, and Elena MONTANERI, native of this parish, s. Benito MONTANERI and Mariana FEDERICO (SLC, B11, 361)

Catalina Celeste (Carlos Sebastian and Maria Rosa FORTU, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 12, 1793, bn. May 25, [1793], pgp. Sebastian FEDERICO, native of Germany, and Regina HAIDEL, native of this [city], mgp. Juan Bautista FORTU, native of Paris, and Benua TACK, of Savoy, s. Sebastian BOSCH and Maria SCOT (SLC, B11, 276)

Celeste (Santiago and Margarita CAYE, both of this parish), b. Jan. 1, 1792, 5 mo., pgp. Juan Adam FEDRIQUE and Genoveva MILLET, mgp. Josef CAYE and Genoveva MONTARANY [@MONTANARY], s. Nicolas PORTALES and Efrosina FEDRIQUE (SLC, B11, 176)

Eufemia (Carlos and Maria Rosa FORTQUEE), b. Jan. 17, 1792, bn. Mar. 29, 1791, pgp. Sebastian FREDERIC, of Redembourg in Germany, and Reyna HAYDEL, of the German Coast in Louisiana, mgp. Juan Bautista FORTQUEE, of Paris, and Benedicta TACHE, of Sardinia, s. Juan Bautista Antonio MILLET and Maria Ana FREDERIC (SLC, B11, 177)

Eufrosia (Juan Adan and Genoveva MILET, natives of this parish), m. Nicolas PORTALL, Feb. 9, 1793 (SLC, M5, 85)

Francisco (Josef and Maria GAUTIER), 20 yr., bachelor, i. May 9, 1794, d. May 8, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

Joseph (Santiago and Mariana PORTALL, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 26, 1795, bn. Oct. 13, 1794, pgp. Juan Adam FREDERIC and Genoveva MILLET, natives of this parish, mgp. Pedro PORTALL, native of Gascony, and Ana MONTANERY, native of this parish, s. Lorenzo BAHY and Genoveva MONTANERY (SLC, B11, 358)

Rosa (Valentin and Constanza CHRISTIAN, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 2, 1794, bn. Feb. 17, 1794, pgp. Juan FEDERICO and Isavel [o], natives of France, mgp. Bautista CHRISTIAN and Maria Luysa FISON, natives of France, s. Juan Luys CASA VERDE and Rosa Juana CASA VERDE (SLC, B11, 301)

Santiago (Juan Adam and Genoveva MILLET, natives of this parish), native of this parish, widower of Margarita CAYER, m. Mariana PORTALL, May 24, 1794, w. Joseph BOUCVALTRE, Pedro BOUCVALTRE, residents of this city, together with Genoveva CAYE MONTANERI, bride's cousin, and Juana MARTIN, her close friend, who were especially needed to secure the right signs of consent from the bride who was a mute (SLC, M5, 96)

Sebastian (Simon and Mariana BENOIS, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 23, 1791, bn. Feb. 19, 1791, pgg. Sebastian FEDERICO, native of Germany, and Maria Regina [o], native of this parish, mgp. Nicolas BENOIS, native of Luxemburg, and Elena MOTANARY, native of this parish, s. Sebastian FEDERICO, infant's grandfather, and Elena MOTANARY, infant's grandmother (SLC, B11, 124)

#### FREIRE

Juan Antonio Christo Christoval (Jacinto and Luisa FERNANDEZ), native of Santa Eula[\*], Archdiocese of Santiago, jurisdiction of Miraflores, Province of Coruna, Galicia in Spain, 21 yr., i. Oct. [\* - cir. 5], 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)

#### FRENIERE

Carlota, i. Jan. 30, 1792 (SLC, F3, 31)  
Maria Ana, 57 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1794, d. Jun. 29, 1794 (SLC, F3, 91)

#### FRETE (cf. CHOURIAC)

Justina (Juan Bautista and Rosalia CHOURIAC), b. Aug. 18, 1791, bn. Jul. 16, 1791, pgg. Juan Carlos FRETE and Maria ALLAIN, mgp. Lorenzo CHOURIAC and Magdalena DUCRET, s. Miguel FORTIER and Isabel CHOURIAC (SLC, B11, 155)

#### FRIE

Henrique (Henrique), native of city of Derensbruig in Germany, resident of this city, 50 yr., sp. Isabel TAILLEUR, i. Oct. 4, 1795 (SLC, F4, 26)

**FROISIN [@FROISI]**

Eufronina (Juan Bautista and Sivil VILIQUE), b. Nov. 20, 1792, bn. Jul. 11, [1792], s. Efroisin ZARDE and Juan [sic] THOMAS (SJBED, B2, 8)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa VILIC), b. Nov. 17, 1794, bn. Jul. 20, 1794, s. Juan TREGRE and Marguerite ROMO (SJBED, B2, 27)

**FUCA**

Bautista (Nicolas and Simona [o]), native of jurisdiction of Ascu, Diocese of Urgel, 31 yr., soldier of the third company of the light [infantry] companies of Havana, bachelor, d. May 18, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 129)

**FUCHE**

Felicitas (Francisca), b. Apr. 14, 1792, bn. Sep. 22, 1791, s. Sebastian BUSQ, native of Palma in Mallorca, resident of this city, and Felicitas FANGUY, native of this city (SLC, B12, 309)

**FUCHER**

Maria Zesarea (Pedro and Maria Benita BURET TRUDEAU), b. Sep. 19, 1792, bn. Jul. 22, 1792, s. Pedro LACOSTA and Modesta FUCHER (SLC, B12, 350)

**FUSTER**

Domingo (Domingo, native of Catalonia, and Celesta [o]), b. Dec. 1, 1793, bn. Oct. 15, 1793, s. Thomas BILERO and Margarita [o] (SLC, B13, 98)

**GABRIEL (cf. LA PORTA)**

Juan ([o] and Maria Feliciano [o]), 6 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1791 (SLC, F3, 25)

**GACIO**

Francisco (Antonio and Andrea DE FRAGA), native of Mondonedo in the Kingdom of Galicia, 38 yr., soldier of the second company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Nov. 1, 1791, d. Nov. 1, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 106)

**GAGNEUR (cf. ARRIERE)**

Claudio Luis, native of Paris, 63 yr., sp. Maria Josefa ARRIERE, Canadian, i. Nov. 3, 1792, d. Nov. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 58)

**GAIENNIE [@GAIENIE, GANNIER, GUENNIER]**

Eufrasina (Urbano, native of La-Barsude-de-Chemerai, and Juana SARDET, native of this parish), b. May 24, 1795, bn. Jun. 17, 1794, pgg. Julian GUENNIER, native of Barsude, and Renata LE BRUN, native of Brulon [dept. of Sarthe?], mgp. Nicolas SARDET, native of Bordeaux, and Margarita REHENE, native of this parish, s. Estevan SARDET and Eufrasina SARDET, child's uncle and aunt (SLC, B11, 369)

Francisco Urvano (Urvano, native of Basouse de Chemeray in Maine in France, and Juana SARDET, native of New Orleans), b. Dec. 2, 1792, bn. Aug. 6, 1792, pgg. Julian GANNIER and Renata LEBRUN, natives of Brulot in Maine, mgp. Nicolas SARDET, of Bordeaux, and Margarita REHENE, of this parish, s. Francisco GANNIER and Eulalia SARDET (SLC, B11, 227)

Juana (Urbano, native of the province of Maine in France, resident of this parish, and Juana SARDET, native of this parish), b. Feb. 20, 1791, bn. Mar. 11, 1790, s. Francisco CUSIEN, and Margarita REINE, natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 124)

**GAILLARD [@GALLAR, GAYAR, GAYARD]**

Amada (Raimundo and Maria DETREHAN), b. Feb. 1, 1795, bn. Oct. 20, 1794, s. Pedro LASTRA and Genoveva DEVELLE (SLC, B13, 178)

Elena (Ramon and Elena GAYAR, natives of this parish), b. Aug. 23, 1793, bn. May 31, 1793, s. Juan Eugenio [o] and Elena [o] (SLC, B13, 78)

Elena (Ramon and Maria DETREAN), 6 mo., i. Nov. 11, 1793 (SLC, F3, 79)

Juana Cathalina (Ramon and Maria Ysabel [o]), b. Aug. 12, 1791, 1 mo., s. Carlos BRULE and Cathalina [o] (SLC, B12, 263)

Luis (Laid), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 26, 1793, bn. Mar. 21, 1793, s. Lorenzo MANO and Luisa MADVIL (SLC, B13, 39)

Luisa (Felicitas), 4 da., i. Mar. 26, 1793 (SLC, F3, 59)

Pierre (Juan and Maria BERTRAND), m. Maria Luissa LAGRANCHE, Jun. 5, 1793, w. Hugenne BARRE, Jean DUHART (SJBED, M1, 55)

**GALARD**

Genoveva, 72 yr., Widow LESASSIER, i. Mar. 20, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)

**GALATAS [GALATAS Y PENA]**

Francisco de Paula (Vicente, native of Navarre, resident of this city, and Maria Josefa DE LA PENA, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1795, bn. Oct. 20, 1795, pgg. Juan Bautista GALATAS and Agustina DE MUNDIA, mgp. Jose DE LA PENA and Micaela PERES, s. Jose DE ORUE Y GORVEA, accountant for the army and royal household, and Maria de los Dolores ORUE Y GORVEA (SLC, B11, 393)

Isidoro Juan Bautista (Vicente, native of Foronda in the province of Alaba, Diocese of Calahorra in Spain, and Maria Josefa PENA, native of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1793, bn. Oct. 20, 1793, pgg. Juan Bautista GALATAS, native of Vitoria in the province of Alaba, and Agustina MENDIA, native of Arechabaleta in the province of Guipuzcoa, mgp. Joseph DE LA PENA, native of Cadiz, head of the royal prison in this city, and Michaela PEREZ, native of Havana, s. Joseph DE ORUE GORVEAU Y PESENTI and Isidora DE ORUE GORVEA Y PESENTI, children of the principal accountant for the army and royal household of this province (SLC, B11, 287)

Juan Vicente Francisco de Paula (Vicente, native of Foronda, Diocese of Calahorra in Spain, and Maria Josefa PENA, of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1791, bn. Jul. 20, 1791, pgg. Juan Bautista GALATAS, of Vitoria in the province of Alaba, and Agustina MENDIA, native of Arechabaleta in the Province of Guipuzcoa in Spain, mgp. Josef DE LA PENA, native of Cadiz, alcalde of the royal prison of this city, and Michaela PEREZ, native of Havana, s. Josef DE ORUE Y GOVEA, Knight of the Order of Charles III, general accountant for the army and royal household of this province, administrator in the absence of the incumbent, and his wife, Blanca DE PESENTI



(SLC, B11, 164) [marginal note: d. Feb. 21, 1823]

**GALEBERT** [GALBERT] (cf. LEBRAION)

Eulalia (Francisco and Maria Luisa LE BRUN), b. Nov. 19, 1791, bn. Aug. 18, 1791, pgg. Pedro GALEBERT and Maria LABORDE, mgp. Claudio LE BRUN and Maria Juana REQUIEM, s. Zenon MILON and Isabel Apolonia GALEVERT (SLC, B11, 171)  
Francisco (Pedro and Maria LABORDE, natives of St. Gervais Parish), native of St. Gervais Parish in Guyenne in France, widower of Maria Luisa LEBRUN, m. Maria Magdalena GREZAT [GRE-SAT], Sep. 2, 1794, w. Francisco MELLISSET, Luis CHAMPION, Pedro MONDION (SLC, M5, 98)  
Maria Luisa (Francisco GALEBER and Maria Luisa [\*]), 2 yr., i. May 25, 1795, d. May 24, 1795 (SLC, F4, 23)

**GALLARD**

Theresa, 76 1/2 yr., widow of Luis BOUCHER DE GRAN-PRES, Chevalier of the Order of St. Louis, former major of the bastion of this city, i. Apr. 26, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

**GALLARDO**

Francisca (Pedro and Maria Luisa LAGRANCH), b. Jun. 9, 1794, bn. May 2, 1794, s. Juan Bautista DUVIE and Maria Laura DUVIE (SJBED, B2, 23)

**GALLEGO**

Manuel (Pedro and Maria LOZADA), native of Xerez de la Frontera, Diocese of Xerez de la Frontera, 38 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Aug. 29, 1791, d. Aug. 29, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 100)

**GALLER**

Bernardo (Francisco, native of Lango, district of Bordeaux [Langon, dept. of Gironde?], and Magdalena GRESA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1795, bn. Sep. 5, 1795, pgg. Pier GALBER and Maria LAVORDA, mgp. Santiago GRESA and Antonia MENDION, s. Bernardo MIGNES and Antonia MENDION (SLC, B11, 386)

**GALLOT**

[o - masc. child] (Maria Teresa), i. Nov. 17, 1792 (SLC, F3, 49)

**GALO**

Maria de los Dolores (Roseta), b. Oct. 29, 1791, 8 mo., s. Froylan PERDOMO, native of Havana, and Maria PALAO, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, residents in this parish (SLC, B12, 272)

**GALOT**

Rosa Carolina (Rosa), b. Mar. 17, 1794, bn. Feb. 8, 1793, s. Juan Bautista PASAMAN and Roseta ROBEN (SLC, B13, 118)

**GALVEZ**

Juan Pedro Luis (Luis and Maria Mariana DETRAHAN, Creoles of this city), native of this parish, m. Eulalia PREVOT, Jan. 16, 1794, w. Pedro CLAVE, Juan [o] (SLC, M3, 11)

Maria Rosa (Bartolome and Maria Minerva [o]), b. May 18, 1794, bn. Apr. 26, 1794, s. Josef Vicente [o] and Maria Rosa [o] (SLC, B13, 131)

**GAMBINI**

Juan Bautista (Carlos Felip and Maria Antonia BERENGIE[S?]), native of Turin in Piedmont, 36 yr., soldier of the first company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, sp. Antonia MILES, i. Jul. 25, 1791, d. Jul. 25, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 99)

**GANNIE**

Eulalia (Francisco, native of Brulon in Maine in France [Brulon, dept. of Sarthe], resident of this city, and Eulalia SARDET, native and resident of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 25, 1795, bn. Apr. 30, 1795, ppg. Julian GANNIE and Renata LE BRUN, mgp. Nicolas SARDET and Margarita REINE, s. Urbano GANNIE and Juana SARDET (SLC, B11, 390)

Francisco (Francisco, native of Brulon, province of Maine, and Eulalia SARDET, native of this parish), b. Oct. 27, 1793, bn. Oct. 14, 1793, ppg. Julian GANNIE, native of Bassejouse-de-Gimbre-du-Maine, and Renata LE BRUN, of Brulon,

mgp. Nicolas SARDET, native of Bordeaux, and Margarita REYNE, native of New Orleans, s. Joseph GILLARD and Margarita REYNE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 284)

#### GAONA

Joseph Mariano (Juan de los Reyes and Maria GARCIA), native of Valladolid in New Spain, resident of Valladolid, 24 yr., soldier of the second company of the first battalion of the Mexico Regiment, i. Jun. 26, 1794, d. Jun. 26, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 144)

#### GARCIA [@GARZIA]

Antonio (Francisco and Josefa GARCIA), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 24, 1793, d. Jul. 23, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 70)

Alberto (Lorenzo, native of Pontebedra. and Rosa GARZIA, native of Orotaba in the Canary Islands), b. Jan. 8, 1794, bn. Nov. 24, 1793, pgp. Lorenzo GARZIA and Maria Rosa [o], natives of Pontebedra, mgp. Juan GARZIA and Catarina DE NAGALES, natives of Orotaba, s. Alberto BENTURA and Catarina LOPEZ (SLC, B11, 293)

Blas (Thomas and Catalina GONZALEZ, natives of Realeso on Tenerife), native of Santiago de Realeso Parish on the island of Tenerife, m. Maria CASILDA, Aug. 27, 1792, w. Antonio GARCIA, groom's brother, resident of this city, Juan CABANAS, sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 81)

Candida Bibiana (Manuel Servando de la Soledad and Amata DE MASICOT), b. Dec. 20, 1791, bn. Dec. 2, 1791, pgp. Juan Antonio GARCIA and Francisca Gabriela MUNIZ, natives of Spain, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveva GREVEMBER, both of this parish, s. Santiago MASICOT, infant's maternal grandfather, and Genoveva GREVEMBER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 175)

Carlos (Manuel and Aime MASICO, residents of this city), 2 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1795 (SLC, F4, 27)

Carlos Joseph (Manuel Servando de la Soledad, native of Puerto Rico, sea-captain, and Amada MASICOT Y GREVEMBER, native of this parish), b. Mar. 1, 1794, bn. Nov. 19, 1793, pgp. Juan

Antonio GARCIA, native of Almaza in Castille, and Francisca Gabriela MUNOZ, native of Salamanca, mgp. Santiago MASICOT, army lieutenant, militia captain, commandant of the German Coast in this province, and Genoveva GREVEMBER, native of this parish, s. Carlos MASICOT and Petrona DE HEVIA (SLC, B11, 301)

Domingo, convict, i. Jun. 27, 1795, d. Jun. 27, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 155)

Jose Bautista (Francisco and Isabel [o], natives of Cartagena), native of Cartagena de Levante, 40 yr., m., i. Dec. 20, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 20)

Joseph (Bernardo and Jacinta CARERA Y TIZON), native of Banga, Diocese of Orense in Galicia, 31 yr., soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Nov. 6, 1791, d. Nov. 6, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 106)

Juan, sailor of [La] Balize, i. Apr. 17, 1794, d. Apr. 17, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 143)

Juan, sailor of the galley La Castilla, i. Sep. 18, 1794, d. Sep. 18, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 146)

Juan (Juan and Catalina PISAR), native of Banos, jurisdiction of Montemayor in Extremadura, 27 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 3, 1794, d. Oct. 3, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 147)

Luis, native of Laguna de Terminos in the Kingdom of New Spain, Diocese of Tabasco, 17 yr., cabin boy of the packet boat San Francisco de Borja, bachelor, d. May 21, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 129)

Manuel (Mariano and Margarita PEREZ), native of town of Los Angeles in New Spain, 26 yr., convict from Havana, bachelor, i. Feb. 14, 1793, d. Feb. 14, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 126)

Manuel (Salbador and Maria Ylaria [o] [YLARIA?]), native of Valladolid, 30 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Feb. 12, 1795, d. Feb. 12, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 151)

Maria (Julian, dec., native of Valladolid in Castille, former sergeant in the [stationary infantry] regiment [of Louisiana], and Mariana TONNELIER, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Domingo SAUSA, Jan. 27, 1794 (SLC, M5, 91)

Maria Ana (Agustin and Ana Maria GOMEZ), b. previously, bcs. Jan. 20 1792, bn. Dec. 1, 1791, s. Manuel CUELLA and Maria Ana PERTUIS (SLC, B11, 178)

Maria Eulalia Manuela (Lorenzo, native of Sisalvo, Diocese of Orense in Spain, and Rosa GARCIA, of Orotava in the Canary Islands), b. Mar. 4, 1792, 25 da., ppg. Jose GARCIA and Maria Rosa ROMERO, of Sisalvo, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Catalina DEL NOGAR, both of Orotava, s. Manuel Gregorio TEJADA, native of Madrid, resident in this parish, and Ana Maria GONZALEZ DE RUEDA, sp. Josef NAVARRO (SLC, B11, 186)

Pedro (Juan and Antonia ARGONA), native of [\*], district of Cordova, 30 yr., soldier of the royal artillery corps of this plaza, i. Oct. 5, 1793, d. Oct. 5, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 137)

Pedro, native of Campeche, sailor on royal postal brig Borja, sp. Mariana [\*], i. Feb. 22, 1794 (SLC, F4, 9)

#### GARCIA ABREO

Josef Antonio (Blas, native of Realeso in Santa Cruz de Tenerife and Maria Candelaria CASIDE, native of La Laguna on the same island), b. Aug. 18, 1793, bn. Aug. 6, 1793, ppg. Thomas GARCIA ABREO and Catalina GONZALEZ DE CHAVES, natives of Realeso, mgp. Pedro CASILDE and Sebastiana GONZALEZ, natives of the Canary Islands, s. Antonio GARCIA ABREO and Agustina DIAZ, of Realeso (SLC, B11, 273)

#### GARCIN

[o - fem. child] (Victoria), i. Feb. 18, 1792 (SLC, F3, 33)

#### GARDERA [@GARDRA]

Josef (Maria Teresa), b. Sep. 9, 1795, bn. Sep. 15, 1793, s. Juan Bautista BALIERE and Eulalia TRUDEAU (SLC, B13, 227)

Maria Felicitas (Maria Teresa), b. Jun. 2, 1791, bn. Feb. 9, 1790, s. Bernardo VALIER, absent, p. Santiago BOIRE MORANT, and Maria Felicitas VALIER MORANT (SLC, B12, 236)

Maria Joseph Antonio (Maria Teresa), b. Jun. 2, 1791, bn. Jan. 23, 1791, s. Joseph VALIE[R/S],

absent, p. Cirilo DE MORANT and Maria Felicitas VALIE[R/S] (SLC, B12, 236)

**GARIK**

Dalmacio (Santiago and Maria Luisa [o]), b. May 26, 1793, cir. 1 1/2 mo., s. Dalmacio SALA and Maria SAUVE (SLC, B13, 60)

**GARNIE**

Joseph Lucas (Juan Bautista, premio [prized] soldier in the light infantry companies, and Maria Rosa HARVELT), 1 1/2 mo., i. Oct. 26, 1792 (SLC, F2, 58)

**GARRO**

Bicente (Antonio and Maria AZUAMENDI), native of Mondragon in Guipuzcoa, dependency of the jurisdiction of Guipuzcoa, 37 yr., distinguished soldier of the seventh company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Jul. 12, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 130)

**GARY [GARICK]**

Vicente (Maria Teresa), b. Oct. 2, 1792, 6 da., s. Vicente LLORCA, organist of this parish, and Angela FLOREZ (SLC, B13, 1)

**GATEVIL**

Antonio (Juan and Catalina AUGRAIS, natives of Parish of Our Lady and St. Peter Dar[v?]upres, Diocese of Bordeaux), i. Oct. 5, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 55)

**GAUDE [GAODE]**

Maria Luisa (Pablo, native of Acadia, and Felicitas LEPINE, native of New Orleans), b. conditionally Dec. 20, 1792, bn. Jan. 3, 1792, pgg. Alesandro GAUDE and Maria Ana BERGERON, natives of Acadia, mgp. Santiago LEPINE, native of New Orleans, and Margarita BARQUIER, native of Martinique, s. Antonio LEPINE and Maria Luisa [o], natives of New Orleans (SLC, B11, 230)

**GAUNEAU [GONO]**

Maria Magdalena Theresa (Pedro, native of Esquiesia [Esquieze-Sere, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees] in France, and Felicitas LABY, native

of New Orleans), b. Jan. 6, 1793, bn. Dec. 24, 1792, pgp. Ramon Juan GONO, native of Esquiesia, and Francisca CARR[E/O]RA, native of Sera in France, mgp. Manuel LOBY, native of Portugal, and Maria Josepha COSSET, native of New Orleans, s. Pedro BENSANSON, native of Milan in Italy and Maria Theresa Magdalena ROUGIER, native of Marseilles in France (SLC, B11, 232)  
Maria Theresa (Pedro, native of Esquiesia, province of Vigorra [Bigorre] in France, resident of this parish, and Felicitas LOBY, of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1791, bn. Jul. 17, 1791, pgp. Ramon Juan GAUNEAU and Francisca CARRERAS, of Zera in the province of Vigorra [Bigorre] [Sere-en-Lavedan, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees?], mgp. Manuel LOBY, Portugese, and Maria Josefa COSSET, of this parish, s. Nicolas PELLERIN and Magdalena GRESA, both of this parish (SLC, B11, 156)

#### GAUTTIER

Maria Magdalena (Pedro, native of St. Charles Parish, and Maria Ana BARBE, native of this parish), native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this parish for many years, m. Noel Augusto BURAT, Jul. 16, 1794 (SLC, M5, 97)

#### GAUVIEAU

Juan Bautista (Estevan and Teresa JOIJEUZE), native of Misere in Illinois, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 20, 1794 (SLC, F4, 18)

#### GAY

Baltasar (Vincente and Rosa GAY), native of Parish of Celariaea in Marseilles, 54 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 17, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 53)

#### GAZANO

Joseph Maria (Joseph Maria and Maria Josepha [o]), native of Mexico, resident of Vera Cruz, 30 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Apr. 15, 1794, d. Apr. 15, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 143)

#### GENEERADET

Saly Nygresy (Thion and Saryr NOUR), native of the America of the English, 18 yr., unmarried, rejected the false errors in which she lived, professed the Catholic religion, b. privately, i. Sep. 8, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 51)

#### GENERA

Francisca (Luis and Isabel FLOREZ, natives of Aguimes), native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, widow of Fernando ALBAREZ, m. Antonio DE LAS NIEVES, May 1, 1795 (SLC, M5, 101)

#### GENOVA [DE GENOVA, GENUA]

Bernardo (Bernardo and Catalina MORANT, of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1791, bn. Aug. 27, 1791, pgp. Juan GENUA and Maria BRAGANA, both of this city, mgp. Francisco MORANT and Maria Theresa POIVRE, both of this city, s. Estevan CASAXOVICHI and Luisa MORANT, residents of this city (SLC, B11, 168)

Carlos Bernardo (Bernardo, native of Venice, and Cathalina MORAN, native of this parish), b. Nov. 4, 1793, bn. Oct. 2, 1793, pgp. Juan DE GENOVA, native of Parenza in the Republic of Venice, and Maria CARLONA, native of Ruvino in the Republic of Venice, mgp. Francisco MORAN, native of Toulouse in France, and Maria Theresa POIVRE, native of this parish, s. Carlos XIMENEZ, public secretary and [secretary] for the royal household of this city, and Maria LAMBERT, sp. the manager of the Royal Hospital (SLC, B11, 285)

#### GENTILLY DREUX

Adeleida (Louis and Adeleida LESASIE), b. Sep. 13, 1794, bn. Nov. 21, 1793, s. Jorge ZAHN and Luisa LACOSTE (SLC, B13, 151)

Francisco Theodulo (Luis and Adelaida LESSASIER, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 9, 1795, bn. Feb. 11, 1795, s. Francisco GARIC and Luisa LIOTEAU (SLC, B13, 227)

#### GERINGUE (cf. ZERINGUE)



#### GEOGHEGAN

Maria Antonia (Abel and Christiana WILKS), b. Mar. 3, 1792, 15 yr., ppg. Tomas GEOGHEGAN and Elisabeth GEOGHEGAN, natives of North Carolina, mpp. Natanael WILKS and Judiht WILKS, s. Antonio MORALES and Antonia LANZOS (SLC, B11, 185)

Maria Antonia (Abel, native of Ireland, Catholic, and Christiana WILKS, native of Carolina, Protestant), native of Carolina in North America, b. in this parish, m. Guillermo OWENS, Jul. 6, 1792 (SLC, M5, 81)

#### GEORGET

Leon (N. [sic] and Francisca [o]), b. Sep. 13, 1795, 1 mo., s. Leon LEONARD and his sister, Emelita LEONARD (SBSB, B1, 8)

#### GEREN

Luis (Miguel and Maria Josepha ARAND), b. previously, bcs. Jan. 14, 1791, bn. Dec. [5/6], 1790, s. Alexandro ARAND and Francisca UBER DE LA CRUZ (SLC, B11, 119)

#### GERLOT

Isabel (Bartholome and Maria Juana NIQUESA, both of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 7, 1791, bn. Jun. 18, 1787, ppg. Esteban GERLOT and Petronila FERSU, natives of Bordeaux in France, mpp. Juan Bautista NIQUESA and Maria Angela GIRAR, natives of Mobile, s. Eseban [GERLOT], native of Marseilles in France, and his sister, Ursula GERLOT (SLC, B11, 123)

#### GERVAIS

Maria (Francisco and Mariana BUSSON, natives of St. Charles Parish), native of the first German Coast in this province, St. Charles Parish, m. Santiago LARCHEVEQUE, May 8, 1791 (SLC, M5, 73)

#### GIBERT

Magdalena, native of Darle [Arles?], 37 yr., sp. Juan VIGNONT, native of Darle [Arles] in Provence, resident of New Orleans, i. Dec. 9, 1792, d. Dec. 9, 1792 (SLC, F2, 61)

**GILBERT**

Luisa, native of this city, 70 yr., Widow DE LAMONTAGNE, i. Mar. 30, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 46)

**GILLARD**

Joseph (Joseph, native of Croisi in France, and Margarita SARDET, native of this parish), b. Jan. 23, 1794, bn. Feb. 26, 1790, pgg. Juan Bautista GILLARD, native of Man [Maine?], and Juana OSE, native of Croisi, mgp. Nicolas SARDET, native of Bordeaux, and Margarita REINE, native of New Orleans, s. Urbano GANNIE and Josefina GILLARD (SLC, B11, 295)

Juan Bautista (Joseph, native of Croisi in France, and Margarita SARDET, native of this parish), b. Jan. 23, 1794, bn. Mar. 14, 1791, pgg. Juan Bautista GILLARD, native of Man [Maine?], and Juana OSE, native of Croisi, mgp. Nicolas SARDET, native of Bordeaux, and Margarita REINE, native of New Orleans, s. Francisco GANNIE and Eufrasina SARDET (SLC, B11, 295)

**GIRADY**

Maria Luisa, 68 yr., widow of Carlos TARASCON, i. Dec. 31, 1793, d. Dec. 30, 1793 (SLC, F4, 7)

**GIRAL**

Alexo ([\*]), native of town of Arenas del Mar, 34 yr., sp. Theresa GIRAL, i. Sep. 20, 1793 (SLC, F4, 1)

Maria Theressa (Francisco and Maria Josefa PICOU), m. Jean Batiste VICHNER [VICNER], Oct. 14, 1794 (SJBED, M1, 62)

**GIRALDI**

Maria Francisca, native of New Orleans, more than 70 yr., sp. in second marriage of Joseph ERVISO, i. Jan. 30, 1791, d. Jan. 29, 1791 (SLC, F2, 31)

**GIRARD (cf. SARDET)**

Maria Clara (Joseph, native of Cetta in Languedoc, and Margarita POREE, native of La Rochelle), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 8, 1792, bn. Feb. 9, 1792, pgg. Juan GIRARD and Clara

CHAPELLE, of Cetta, mgp. Tomas POREE, of Menidray in Normandy, and Maria Luisa VINCENT, of Louisbourg, s. Pedro CAZELARD and Luisa FOUCHER (SLC, B11, 192)

**GIRARDIN**

Juan Vicente (Juan Luis and Modesta PRIDOMO), b. Jul. 11, 1795, bn. Mar. 20, 1795, s. Marcos RIBERA and Margarita PRIDOMO (SLC, B13, 215)

**GIRAU [GIRAUD]**

Cathalina (Andres and Juana NEGRIER, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Joaquin Julian AZCARRAGA, Jan. 28, 1794 (SLC, M5, 91)  
Maria (Andres and Juana NEGRIER), native of this parish, m. Guillermo BURAT, May 7, 1791 (SLC, M5, 72)

**GIREAU**

Juana, native of [\* - this city], 27 yr., sp. [\*]mon [\*], i. Dec. 28, 1791 (SLC, F2, 44)

**GIREAUDEAU [GIRODEAU]**

Agata (Bruno, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this city, and Adelaida LEMELLE, native of this city), b. Dec. 3, 1791, 3 mo., s. Geronimo HINARD and Agata LEMELLE, infant's aunt (SLC, B12, 279)

Antonio Edmundo (Luis Bruno and Maria Adelaida LEMELLE), b. Feb. 11, 1794, bn. Sep. 1, 1793, s. Antonio DELAGUE and Amada LA CHAISE (SLC, B13, 110)

**GIRON (cf. NEGRIER)**

Efrosina (Elie and Margarita NEGRIE, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 28, 1791, bn. Feb. 5, 1791, pgg. Juan GIRON and Margarita DURANTON, natives of Bordeaux in France, mgp. Antonio NEGRIE and Magdalena Rose [o] [ROSE?], natives of Mosel in France, s. Juan Gabriel ZABAN, native of Bergerac in France, and Francisca ZABAN, native of this parish (SLC, B11, 144)

**GIVAUDAN**

Roustant, native of the town of Vans [Vannes] in Languedoc in France, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 5, 1792 (SLC, F2, 51)

**GLAPION**

Celeste Francisca (Christoval and Juana Sofia LA LANDA, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1795, bn. Oct. 4, 1794, ppg. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Antoneta RIBART, mgp. Luis LALANDA FERRIERE and Juana TONTOUNE, s. Nicolas Carlos Francisco FABRE DAUNOY and Celeste PEREZ (SLC, B11, 404)

Clarisa (Christoval and Juana Sofia DE LA LANDE DE FERRIERE, natives of this province), b. Aug. 28, 1792, bn. Aug. 11, 1792, ppg. Christoval GLAPION, native of Normandy in France, and Juana RIVARD, native of this colony, mgp. Luis DE LA LANDE DE FERRIERE, native of Paris, and Juana Antonia DUBOIS, native of Louisiana, s. Manuel PEREZ and Juana DEL'HOMME (SLC, B11, 217)

Isabel (Christoval and Juana Sofia DE LA LANDE DE FERRIERE, natives of this province), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 28, 1792, bn. Jan. 30, 1791, ppg. Christoval GLAPION, native of Normandy in France, and Juana RIVARD, native of this colony, mgp. Luis DE LA LANDE DE FERRIERE, native of Paris, and Juana Antonia DUBOIS, native of Louisiana, s. Joseph DEL'HOMME and Isabel PEREZ (SLC, B11, 217)

**GODO [GODOI]**

Maria Luisa, 50 yr., widow of Pedro BARON, i. Apr. 25, 1794, d. Apr. 24, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

**[G/C]OLA**

Antonio (Julio and Juana MARINGANA), native of Pier Juliera in Placencia in the Kingdom of Italy, 41 yr., drummer of the seventh company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Nov. 30, 1795, d. Nov. 30, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 159)

**GOMES**

Matias, convict, i. Aug. 2, 1795, d. Aug. 2, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 155)

**GOMESE**

Juan (Francisco and Juliana MANTILLO), native of Laredo, Montana, Diocese of Santander in Spain,

31 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 13, 1791, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 37)

#### GOMEZ

Catalina [\*]sa (Joaquin and Isavel DEL PINO), 6 da., i. Mar. 3, 1793 (SLC, F2, 63)

Catalina Tomasa (Joaquin, native of Murcia, and Isabel DEL PINO, native of the Canary Islands), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 2, 1793, bn. Feb. 25, 1793, s. Tomas BELTRAN and Catalina GONZALEZ (SLC, B11, 248)

Michaela Rita (Francisco, native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, and Maria Antonia PERERA, native of a village near Aguimes), native of this parish, m. Juan Francisco GUTIERREZ, Jun. 10, 1795 (SLC, M5, 102)

#### GONDON

[o], very young boy, i. Jul. 23, 1791 (SLC, F2, 38)

#### GONDRAN

Maria Esisipe (Nicolas Crispin, native of Martiga in Provence [Martigues, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone?], and Martha BARA, native of Pointe Coupee in this province), b. Sep. 4, 1794, bn. Apr. 3, 1794, pgg. Lorenzo Nicolas GONDRAN and Catarina [o], natives of Provence, mgp. Juan Bautista BARA, native of Reims in Champagne [dept. of Marne], and Maria Juana DELATRE, of Pointe Coupee, s. Nicolas GONDRAN and Maria Eufemia BERTONNIERE (SLC, B11, 326)

Pedro Celestino (Nicolas Crespin, native of Martiga in Provence, and Martha BARA, native of Pointe Coupee), b. Feb. 7, 1793, bn. Apr. 6, 1792, pgg. Lorenzo Nicolas GONDRAN and Catarina [o], mgp. Juan Bautista BARA, native of Reims in Champagne [Reims], and Maria Juana DELATRE, native of this country, s. Pedro BERTONIER, native of Saintonge in France, and Celina BARA (SLC, B11, 236)

#### GONZALEZ [@GONZALES, GONZALES Y VILLATORO]

Antonio (Cayetano and Maria del Rosario [o] [DEL ROSARIO?], natives of San Esteban), native of the town of San Esteban in the jurisdiction of the city of Avila in Spain, m. Rosa Antonia DE

CUEVAS, Jun. 21, 1791, w. Antonio BARCOS, native of Peralta in the Kingdom of Navarre, resident of this city, Juan CAVANAS, provincial regiment sergeant (SLC, M5, 74)

Eugenia Antonia (Rosalia Dolores [o]), b. Apr. 14, 1793, bn. Apr. 4, 1793, s. Thomas BELTRAN and Cathalina GONZALES (SLC, B13, 46)

Felipe (Juan and Geronima GARCIA), native of city of Segovia, 19 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Oct. 6, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 137)

Francisco (Jose Vicente, native of Maricaibo, and Maria Catarina MOLERO, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canaries), b. Dec. 8, 1795, bn. Oct. 3, 1795, ppg. Jose Miguel GONZALEZ and Ursula FUERMAYOR, mgp. Christoval MOLERO and Josefa MERMEJO, s. Juan MELA and Maria DE[?]EPINAN (SLC, B11, 402)

Joaquin (Juan and Francisca SASIEN), native of Dosasero in Portugal, 29 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 30, 1793, d. Nov. 29, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 6)

Joseph (Joseph Domingo and Maria Getrudis PRIETO), native of Guadalaxara in New Spain, 28 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Dec. 28, 1794, d. Dec. 28, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 150)

Juan Josef (Josef Vicente, native of Maracayo, and Catalina MOLERO, native of Yco de los Vinos), b. Dec. 2, 1793, bn. Nov. 27, 1793, ppg. Josef Miguel GONZALEZ and Ursula FUEMAYOR, natives of Maracayo, mgp. Christoval MOLERO and Josefa NICOLASA, natives of Yco de los Vinos in the Canary Islands, s. Juan POL and Maria Dolores Dorotea RAVELO (SLC, B11, 288) [marginal note: d. Jan. 12, 1831]

Lucia, native of Tirajana in the Canary Islands, 40 yr., sp. Juan PINTO, native of Canary in the islands, i. Aug. 14, 1794 (SLC, F4, 14)

Manuel (Bernardo and Petrona GUTIERREZ, natives of Maracaibo), native of Maracaibo, 29 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1794, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 19)

Manuel (Domingo and Juliana VALENSUELA), native of Villa Clara, jurisdiction of Havana, 25 yr., soldier of the first company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana,

i. Sep. 11, 1795, d. Sep. 11, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 157)  
Nataria Rita (Juan and Rita VILLATORO), very young girl, i. Sep. 23, 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)  
Nicolas (Manuel and Antonia LARGO, natives of Medina del Campo), native of Medina del Campo in Castille, first corporal of the third [company] of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Maria HERNANDEZ, Jun. 13, 1794, w. Magin ALEO, Antonio AGUADO, first sergeants of the [Louisiana] Regiment, Simon GONZALEZ, Juan LUGAR, Antonia PENA, Fr. Agustin DE LAMAR, chaplain of the stationary infantry regiment of Louisiana (SLC, M5, 96)  
Pablo, convict, i. Aug. 2, 1795, d. Aug. 2, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 155)  
Pedro Antonio (Domingo and Josefa HERNANDEZ, natives of the Canary Islands), 6 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1794 (SLC, F4, 19)  
Simon, native of Puerto de la Orotavia in the Canary Islands, 25 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1791 (SLC, F2, 37)

#### GONZALEZ DE RUEDA

Miguel (Joseph, dec., native of Macharaviaya, Diocese of Malaga, former accountant for the royal customhouse of this city, and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, native of Malaga), native of Malaga, m. Clara Eugenia LATILL, Aug. 26, 1794, w. Thomas DE ACOSTA, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, Joseph NAVARRO, chief officer of the royal revenues, Francisco DE LEIBA, militia lieutenant, administrator of Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, M5, 98)

#### GOODBE

Ana Cecilia (Santiago and Dina or Ana [sic] ROSE, natives of Carolina), b. Nov. 24, 1795, bn. May 22, 1794, pgg. Joseph GOODBE and Margarita MORESSON, mgp. Juan ROSE and Maria MORESSON, s. Joseph DUVERNY and Cecilia KREBS (SLC, B11, 400)  
Santiago Ursino (Santiago and Dina or Ana ROSE [sic], natives of Carolina in North America, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 24, 1795, bn. Nov. 10, 1792, pgg. Joseph GOODBE and Mar-

garita MORESSON, mgp. [o], s. Ursino BOULIGNI and Maria Theresa KREBS (SLC, B11, 400)

#### GOODVI

Juan (Juan and Rosa DAYANA, natives of England, residents of Lake Pontchartrain), native of England, b. May 22, 1791, 1 1/2 yr. pgp. Joseph GOODVI and Nancy [o], mgp. Juan DAYANA and Margarita ROSE [Margarita Rose (o)?], s. Juan LAURENT and Catalina LAURENT (SLC, B11, 139)

#### GORBULEN

Gerbasio (Pedro and Maria GUIANDRE), native of the parish of Morgodrive, province of Normandy, 24 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Apr. 15, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 129)

#### GOSON

Phelipe (Antonio, dec., and Juana LAGUERNAT), 22 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 10, 1791, d. Mar. 9, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)

#### GOSONE

Anastasia (Silvano and Anastasia DENIS PANQUINET, natives of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1793, bn. Apr. 3, 1793, pgp. Antonio GOSONE and Francisca GORDEREN, natives of this city, mgp. Pedro DENIS PANQUINET and Luisa CASTEL, natives of this province of Louisiana, s. Santiago MARTINEZ and Francisca PANQUINET (SLC, B11, 257)

#### GOTIER

Maria Josefa (Pedro and Maria Barbara ELOM, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 5, 1792, bn. Nov. 5, 1790, pgp. Pedro GOTIER, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria [o], native of Brittany, mgp. Santiago ELOM, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria LEGER, of the German Coast in this colony, s. Joseph BURA and Maria Magdalena GOTIER (SLC, B11, 217)

#### GOVERNARO

Domingo (Joseph Antonio and Margarita Diana [o]), native of Turin in Piedmont, 34 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the first battalion of



the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Dec. 22, 1794, d. Dec. 22, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 150)

**GOYET**

Margarita, native of this city, more than 60 yr.,  
Widow of Monsieur GOYET, i. Feb. 9, 1791, d.  
Feb. 9, 1791 (SLC, F2, 32)

**GOYO [GOYE]**

Maria Celeste (Vital and Margueritte LA MORIER),  
b. Jul. 16, 1794, bn. Jun. 16, 1794, s. Pierre  
TOUCHER and Eva PHYLISON (SJBED, B2, 24)  
Vitable (Juan Bautista and Mariana DE ARAGONS),  
m. Margarita LEGAU, Apr. 3, 1793, w. Antony  
MILLER, Pierre BERTIE[S?], Jean DENOIE (SJBED,  
M1, 54)

**GOZON**

Arseno (Silvano and Anastasia PANQUINET), b. Jul.  
31, 1791, bn. Jul. 19, 1791, pgp. Antonio GOZON  
and Francisca GORDRAIN, residents of this parish,  
mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINET and Luisa  
CASTEL, residents of this parish, s. Pedro  
Dionisio PANQUINET, infant's maternal grand-  
father, and Francisca GORDRAIN [GOZON], in-  
fant's paternal grandmother, all residents of  
this parish (SLC, B11, 153)

**GRABER**

Eufrosina (Ambrosio, native of the German Coast  
in this colony, and Margarita MARTIN, native of  
the Acadian Coast in this colony), b. previous-  
ly, bcs. Mar. 20, 1794, bn. Jan. 2, 1794, pgp.  
Santiago GRABER and Maria Ana POMMIER, natives  
of this province, mgp. Ambrosio MARTIN and  
Magdalena GODIN, natives of Acadia, s. Gabriel  
FONVERGNE and Magdalena GODIN, infant's grand-  
mother (SLC, B11, 306)

**GRACIA**

[o - masc.] ([o], militia sergeant), 6 yr., i.  
Jul. 7, 1791 (SLC, F2, 36)  
Jose (Jose, native of Ayamonte, and Maria GARCIA,  
native of Moro), native of Cadiz, soldier of  
the dragoons with pickets in this city, m.  
Maria RICHARD, Jul. 15, 1795, w. Jose ORGULLO,  
corporal in the Louisiana Regiment, Manuel GON-

ZALEZ, soldier in the [Louisiana] Regiment,  
Carlos PANQUINET, resident of this city (SLC,  
M5, 102)

Santiago Thomas (Thomas and Francisca LAFORET),  
b. Feb. 2, 1792, bn. Jan. 3, 1792, ppg. Joseph  
GRACIA, native of Hayamonte in Andalusia, and  
Maria GARCIA, of Moron, mgp. Claudio LAFORET,  
European, and Catarina CASTEL, of this parish,  
s. Santiago MARTINET and Luisa CASTEL (SLC,  
B11, 180) [marginal note: d. Nov. 9, 1834]

GRANDIE (cf. DUPORT)

GRAND MAISON

Juan Bautista (Maria), 49 yr., bachelor, i. Aug.  
31, 1794, d. Aug. 30, 1794 (SLC, F3, 93)

GRANE (cf. ALBERT)

GRANPRE

Luis Carlos (Maria Juana), b. Dec. 13, 1795, bn.  
Aug. 25, 1795, s. Carlos POPULUS and Angelica  
DEMASILIERE (SLC, B13, 248)

GRAS

Maria Luisa Rosalia (Antonio, native of Palma in  
Mallorca, and Genoveva DELATRE, native of the  
second German Coast in this province), b. Jul.  
8, 1794, bn. in Natchez Oct. 2, 1793, ppg.  
Joseph GRAS and Antonia MOLANA, natives of  
Palma, mgp. Luis DELATRE and Catalina STAY,  
natives of this province, s. Luis DELATRE,  
child's uncle, and Francisca DELATRE, child's  
aunt (SLC, B11, 320)

GRASER

Luisa (Joseph, grenadier of the second battalion  
of the fixed infantry regiment of Louisiana,  
and Juana SOLI), b. Nov. 11, 1792, 1 mo., s.  
Joseph RIVERO, native of the Canary Islands and  
his daughter, Tomasa RIVERO (SLC, B13, 10)

GRAVIER (cf. DESLONDE)

GREBOL [@GEBROL]

Isidoro (Martin and Margarita FONT [@GREBOL]),  
native of Espinelbas, dependency of the dis-

trict of Vilgue in Catalonia [@San Vicente, Diocese of Vich in the principality of Catalonia], 36 yr., [former] farmer in Espinelbas, became a soldier in Barcelona in the fixed infantry company of fusileers of Havana on November 22, 1778 [at the first company of fusileers from Catalonia], and remained such until death, bachelor, i. Sep. 25 [at 22 - sic], 1792, d. Sept. 23, 1792, in Charity Hospital of this city where the troops are presently being treated (SLC, F4, 44 & RHNO, Fl, 116) [double entry]

#### GRELOT

Justa (Bartholome, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Juana NICAIRE, of Mobile), native of Mobile, m. Antonio BAYARD, Feb. 8, 1791 (SLC, M5, 72)

Ursula (Bartholome, native of Libourna near Bordeaux, and Maria Juana NICAIZE, native of Mobile), native of Mobile, resident of this parish from infancy, m. Phelipe SAUCIER, May 24, 1794 (SLC, M5, 96)

#### GRENEAU [@GRENEUL]

Emerenciana (Manuel and Victoria BOSSIER, natives of this colony), b. Feb. 13, 1792, bn. Jan. 20, 1792, ppg. Simon GRENEAU, of Brittany in France, and Maria Ana LANGLOIS, of this province, mgp. Francisco BOSSIER and Carlota BARE, both of this colony, s. [o] GRENEAU and Bona BOSSIER, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B11, 181)

Francisca (Manuel, native of this parish, and Vitoria Emeranta BOUSSIER, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Apr. 17, 1795, bn. Feb. 27, [1795], ppg. Simon GRENEUL, native of Brittany, and Mariana LANGOIS, native of Illinois, mgp. Francisco BOUSIER, native of Natchitoches, and Rosalia Carlota BARE, native of this parish, s. Francisco Daniel PAIN and Francisca BOUSSIER (SLC, B11, 362)

#### GRENIER [@GRENIE]

[o] (Juan Bautista and Francisca Maria Rose [o]), young boy, i. Apr. 28, 1792 (SLC, F2, 46)  
Joseph (Juan Bautista, native of Bursamberi in France, and Maria Rosa ARBET, native of Flori-

da), b. Sep. 23, 1792, bn. Sep. 1, 1792, pgg. Francisco GARNIE [sic] and Genoveva BATAIN, both of Bursamberi, mgp. Juan Baptista ARBET, native of Dubles [Dublin] in Ireland, and Ceri ARBET, native of Savana in Sorsi, s. Joseph CASAMICHANA, native of Catalonia, sergeant in the light infantry corps, and Adelaida MORIBEL, of this city (SLC, B11, 219)

**GREZAT [GRESAT]**

Maria Magdalena (Santiago and Antonia MONDION, natives of New Orleans), native of New Orleans, m. Francisco GALEBERT, Sep. 2, 1794 (SLC, M5, 98)

**GRIDOT**

Ysabel (Antonio and Cathalina ESTAINA, natives of Germany, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1791, 7 mo., s. Enrique FEDERIQUE and Ysabel TAYOR, natives of Germany, residents in this parish (SLC, B11, 145)

**GRIFON**

Maria Tomasa Susana (Carlos Antonio, brevet captain of the militia, and Susana PEYROUX DE LA ROCHE, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 1, 1794, bn. Dec. 29, 1793, pgg. Antonio Symon GRIFON, native of Paris, and Catalina POUJAR, native of Mobile, mgp. Juan Gabriel PEYROUX DE LA ROCHE, native of Montana in Poitou [Poitou], province of Nantes, and Susana CAUE, native of this parish, s. Luis Pedro PEYROUX and Maria Victoria GRIFON (SLC, B11, 320)

**GRILLO (cf. PERERA)**

Juan Thomas (Juan, native of Orotaba, district of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, and Maria Antonia LOPEZ PERERA, native of the Canary Islands), b. Jan. 6, 1793, bn. Dec. 26, 1792, pgg. Geronimo GRILLO, native of Realeso, and Clara GARCIA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, mgp. Geronimo LOPEZ and Antonia PERERA, both of the Canary Islands, s. Antonio MOLINA, native of Puerto Real in Andalucia, and Francisca MORRINA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife (SLC, B11, 231)

**GRILLOT**

Juan Pedro, native of La Foret in France, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 9, 1793, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 71)

**GRIMA [@GRIMAS]**

Jose (Barthelome and Mariana FILLORA), 3 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1794 (SLC, F4, 16)

Joseph (Alberto and Ana Maria FILIOSA), b. Dec. 17, 1791, bn. Nov. 3, 1791, pgg. Juan Maria GRIMAS and Catarina [o], mgp. Silvano FILIOSA and Maria Ana FOUCA[N/U], s. Pedro JOURDAN, hijo, and Eugenia GRIMAS, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 174)

Magdalena (Bartolome and Mariana FILIOSA), newborn, b. before death, i. Jul. 24, 1793 (SLC, F2, 70)

**GRONEAUX**

Joseph Francisco (Simon, dec., native of Franche-Comte in France, and Marianna L'ANGLOIS, dec., native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Julia LERABLE, May 20, 1794, w. Nicolas PERTUIT, Carlos Juan DUMENE, Simon MARCHAND, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 96)

**GROS [@GRO]**

Francisco (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana ANGA), b. Oct. 11, 1795, bn. Sep. 8, 1795, s. Francisco FEISTE and Cecilie FEITE (SJBED, B2, 35)

Glod Josef, 70 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1795, d. Oct. 7, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 32)

Jaime (Jaime and Teresa GROS), native of Masanet in Catalonia, dependency of the jurisdiction of Girona, 33 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Apr. 24, 1795, d. Apr. 24, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 153)

Juan Bautista (Glodo Josef and Marguerite MIGUEL), m. Maria Juana ENGLAR, Feb. 25, 1794, w. Francois TETARD DE MONTIGNY, Pierre BERTIE, Anton MILLER (SJBED, M1, 60)

Marguerite (Glode Josef and Marguerite MICHELE), m. Jean LAGRANGE [@LAGRANCHE], Jan. 18, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 44)

#### GUARDIOLA

Maria Josefa (Carlos, native of Catalonia, and Magdalena ROSON, native of Cullar de Lavega, jurisdiction of Granada, residents of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Sept. 18, 1791, 1 mo., re-baptized conditionally Aug. 31, 1792, s. Juan RIAU and Maria ORDONEZ (SLC, B12, 264)

#### GUENARD

Lorenzo (Joseph, dec., native of Brittany, and Maria MERAN, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria Luisa DUCOIS, Feb. 14, 1792, w. Josef HUGUET, Santiago HILLIER, residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 78)

Maria Clara (Lorenzo and Maria Luisa BUGUOY, both of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1793, bn. Dec. 15, 1792, pgg. Joseph GUENARD, native of Brittany in France, and Maria MERONT, native of New Orleans, mgp. Pablo BUGUOY and Maria Luisa FREDERIC, natives of New Orleans, s. Bartolome LAMBRE and Maria Luisa FREDERIC, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 248)

#### GUENO

Dalmacio (Pedro, native of France, and Felicite LUBI, native of this parish), b. [Feb.] 28, 1795, bn. Dec. 15, 1794, pgg. [o], French, mgp. Manuel LUBI, native of Portugal, and Maria Josefa COSSET, of this parish, s. Dalmacio SALA and Maria Luisa CALANDRO (SLC, B11, 352) [marginal note: d. Apr. 5, 1834]

#### GUERIN

Eduard Thomas (Francisco Maturin and Anna Jaquette BRAMBLE), b. Jan. 6, 1791, bn. Dec. 19, 1790, s. Luis GOVELINA[C?] and Helena VILS (SLC, B11, 118)

Luis, native of Yngrande [Ingrandes, dept. Maine-et-Loire] in France, 42 yr., sp. Catharina LE BEAU, native of Nantes in French Brittany, i. Oct. 9, 1794, d. Oct. 8, 1794 (SLC, F4, 16)

Santiago (Santiago and Catalina GARCIA), native of Coin in Paris [sic], soldier of the first company of grenadiers of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, i. Jun. 27, 1792, d. Jun. 27, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 108)

**GUERINON**

[o - fem.] ([o], resident of this colony), 17 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1791 (SLC, F2, 35)

**GUERRA**

Pedro, native of Havana, i. Feb. 20, 1793, d. Feb. 19, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 63)

**GUERRERO**

Joseph (Luis Cortes [CORTES?] and Melchora DE LOS REYES), native of Clanclua, Diocese of Mexico, 30 yr., convict, i. Nov. 26, 1794, d. Nov. 26, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 149)

Vicente Ferrer (Manuel and Maria de la Encarnacion DE RIVAS), native of San Luis Potosi in New Spain, 56 yr., convict, widower of Maria Dolores [o], i. May 14, 1794, d. May 14, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 143)

**GUESNON [@GUENAU]**

Estevan (Juan [corrected to Santiago] and Maria Luisa CARABY [corrected to CARRABY], natives of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1792, bn. Mar. 22, 1792, pgg. Pedro GUENAU [corrected to GUESNON], native of Normandy in France, and Maria DAUVILAI, of this parish, mgp. Estevan CARABY [corrected to CARRABY], native of Mortin [Mortain? - dept. of Manche], and Genoveva RIVARDE, of this parish, s. Pedro CARABY [@CARRABY] and his sister, Enriqueta CARABY [@CARRABY] (SLC, B11, 196) [marginal note: d. Apr. 12, 1835]

Maria Cathalina (Pedro, native of Coutance in Normandy, and Andrea Petronila D'AUVILLE, native of this parish), native of this parish, widow of Manuel Joseph RAMOS, m. Juan Ventura DE MORALES, Aug. 9, 1794 (SLC, M5, 98)

**GUEST**

Margarita (Guillon, dec., and Sali GUEST, native of Heueva Hior [New York?], his widow), b. Apr. 11, 1793, bn. Oct. 2, 1789, pgg. [o], mgp. Guillaum SMITH and Sara DAGOUDE, Americans of Nueva Hior [New York], s. Guillaum STICHEM and Catalina BENIT (SLC, B11, 255)

**GUEYTHE**

Maria Monica (Juan, dec., and Rosalia Isabel [o] [ISABEL?], dec., natives of Boston in North America, English by birth [descent], Protestant), orphan in the Ursuline convent in this city, b. in this parish, Apr. 13, 1788, at cir. 11 yr., m. Joseph DE VESCOCHEA, Jan. 7, 1792 (SLC, M5, 77)

**GUEZADA**

Miguel Coradiny, native of Las Palmas in the Canary Islands, 45 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 6, 1791 (SLC, F2, 40)

**GUIDOUX**

Genoveva, 103 yr. 3 mo., Widow of Monsieur GUIDOUX, i. Feb. 24, 1795, d. Feb. 23, 1795 (SLC, F4, 22)

**GUIDREAU**

Severino ([o] and Pelagia BAUREGAR), native of this parish, 8 yr. 8 mo., i. Jul. 3, 1792, d. Jul. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 48)

**GUILLEMIN**

Maria Manuela (Manuel, native of San Sebastian in Biscaya, and Luisa RONELS, native of Charleston), b. Dec. 16, 1795, bn. Nov. 22, 1795, pgg. Carlos Antonio GUILLEMIN and [o], mgp. Guillermo RONELS and Cathalona MIGRO, s. Francisco FERNANDEZ and Maria de la Concepcion VEGAS (SLC, B11, 403) [marginal note: died]

**GUILLO**

Antonio (Antonio and Olaya GIOLLO), native of San Julia de Castilla, 22 yr., soldier of the third company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Nov. 24, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 139)

**GUINAR**

Maria Luisa (Lorenzo and Maria Luisa DUIQUA, natives of this city), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 21, 1794, bn. Jul. 19, 1794, pgg. Jose GUINAR, native of Brittany, and Maria MERAN, of this parish, mgp. Pablo DUQUA and Maria Luisa [o],



of this parish, s. Juan JORDAN and Maria Josefa GUIENAR (SLC, B11, 333)

#### GUITREAU

Valentin Andres (Estevan and Ana SOLET, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 18, 1793, bn. Nov. 9, 1792, pgg. [o] GUITREAU, native of Switzerland, and Catarina PLAISONCE, native of this parish, mgp. Francisco SOLET, native of Camps in France [dept. of Gironde], and Francisca Julia BRE-ANDRE, native of Paris, s. Juan DUFORREST and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVARETTE (SLC, B11, 240)

#### GUTIERRES

Joseph (Pedro and Maria NAVARRO), native of Tistla, jurisdiction of Mexico, 22 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 22, 1795, d. Oct. 22, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 158)

#### GUTIERREZ

Juan Francisco (Domingo and Antonia GOMEZ, natives of the island of Lanzerote), native of the island of Lanzerote in the Canaries, sailor on one of the galleys of the king, m. Michaela Rita GOMEZ, Jun. 10, 1795, w. Juan MORALES, Francisco MORENO, residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 102)

Maria Micaela Carlota (Juan, native of Lanzarote in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Micaela PINTO GOMEZ, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1795, bn. Nov. 4, 1795, pgg. Domingo GUTIERREZ and [o], mgp. Francisco PINTO and Maria Antonia GOMEZ, s. Juan MORALES and Maria Josefa GARCIA (SLC, B11, 393)

#### GUTIERREZ DE ARROYO

Celestina (Francisco, native of Puerto Rico, and Genoveva MASICOT, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Dec. 3, 1792, bn. Nov. 20, 1792, pgg. Francisco GUTIERREZ DE ARROYO and Batasara DELGADO, both of Puerto Rico, mgp. Santiago MASICOT, commandant of the German Coast, and Genoveva GREVEMBERG, natives of this parish, s. Eugenio FORTIER and Genoveva GREVEM-

BERG, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 228)

Feliciana Maria Baltasara (Francisco, native of San Juan in Puerto Rico, official in the general accounting office of this province, and Genoveva MASICOT, native of this parish), b. simply Mar. 17, 1791, bcs. Aug. 8, 1791, bn. Mar. 5, 1791, pgg. Francisco GUTIERREZ DE ARROYO, dec. and Baltasara DELGADO, both of San Juan in Puerto Rico, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveva GRESVEMBERG, of the German Coast, s. Santiago MASICOT, militia captain, commandant of the first German Coast, and Baltasara DELGADO ARROYO, absent, p. Petrona GRESVEMBERG (SLC, B11, 154)

**GUZMAN** (cf. BUENAVIDA)

**HAPPE**

Samuel (Juan and Catalina HAPPE, natives of Germany, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 29, 1795, bn. Jan. 24, 1795, pgg. Pedro HAPPE and Elisabeht HAPPE, natives of Germany, mgp. Felipe FRY and Elisabeht FRY, natives of Germany, s. Samuel MOORE and Catalina HAPPE (SLC, B11, 383) [marginal note: d. Mar. 17, 1831]

**HARANG** [**@HARAN**]

Alesandro (Luis Alesandro and Celeste FORTIER, both of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1792, bn. Feb. 14, 1792, pgg. Luis Alesandro HARANG, of this parish, and Maria Josefa ROMA[N?], dec., [formerly] of St. Charles Parish, mgp. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, of this parish, s. Luis Alesandro HARANG, infant's paternal grandfather, and Perina LANGLOIS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 186)

Anna Margarita, native of of this province, 45 yr., sp. Francisco Joseph LE BRETON DORGENOIS, i. Nov. 7, 1792, d. Nov. 6, 1792 (SLC, F2, 59)

Eulalia (Maria Josepha [o]), b. Dec. 21, 1792, 2 yr., s. Francisco Vicente TIZIE and Margarita GENET (SLC, B13, 15)

Josefa Matilde (Alexandro and Celeste FORTIER, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 25, 1795, bn. Jan. 14, 1795, pgg. Luis HARANG and Josefa ROMAN, natives of this parish, mgp. Miguel

FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, natives of this parish, s. Miguel FORTIER and Josefa HARANG (SLC, B11, 344) [marginal note: d. Jun. 15, 1836, widow in first marriage of Louis Gratien LE BRETON DORGENOIS; in second, of Sebastien Francois FAZENDE)]

**HARDY DE BOISBLANC [HARDI DE BOIS-BLAUE]**

Francisco (Carlos and Maria Clemencia BEAULIEU, both of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1792, bn. Jan. 11, 1791, ppg. Pedro HARDY DE BOISBLANC, of Saintonge, Diocese of Saintes in France, and Luisa TATO[N/R], of Martinique, mgp. Luis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU, of this city, and Margarita HAZURE, of Mobile, s. Pedro BEAULIEU, of this city, and Maria [A?]LDZURE, of this city (SLC, B11, 183)

Luis (Carlos, infantry lieutenant in the service of France, and Maria Clemencia BEAULIEU, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1795, bn. Jan. 12, 1794, ppg. Pedro HARDI DE BOIS-BLAUE, native of Saintonge, and Luisa TATON, native of Martinique, mgp. Luis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU, native of this parish, and Margarita HAZURE, native of Mobile, s. Luis HAZURE, Chevalier of the Order of St. Louis, infantry captain in the service of France, and Jenoveva HARDI DE BOIS-BLAUE (SLC, B11, 363)

**HAYDEL [HAEL] (cf. AYDELE)**

**HAZEUR [HAZEUR DE LORME, HAZURE DE LORME]**

Francisco Prospero ([o] and Margarita DUVAL DU-MAUY), b. Apr. 20, 1792, 23 mo., s. Francisco ADAM and Emely WI[\*], natives of this city (SLC, B12, 310)

Helena (Louis and Felicite [o]), b. Oct. 25, 1792, bn. Oct. 13, 1792, s. Pedro CANOEL and Juana [o] (SLC, B13, 5)

Subsana (Louis Francois Xavier and Salinet DUVAL), b. Apr. 26, 1794, bn. Mar. 2, 1793, s. Geronimo LACHAPEL and Maria DE LIL ARNUL (SLC, B13, 126)

**HEBERT**

Ramon Antonio (Pedro, native of St. Malo in France, and Ana COMMO, native of Cherbourg in

France), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 11, 1792, bn. Oct. 27, 1791, pgg. Josef HEBERT and Ana DUGAT, natives of Acadia, mgp. Benito COMMO and Ana BLANCHARD, natives of Acadia, s. Ramon Antonio LOSADA and Genoveva VINETTE (SLC, B11, 187)

#### HEEP

Ana Juana (Juan, native of Beckeran in Germany, and Cathalina FRAY, native of Swepricke in Germany), b. Feb. 15, 1792, bn. Nov. 23, 1791, s. Juan Joseph DUFORÉ, retired captain and public interpreter, and his wife, Angelica REVOIL (SLC, B11, 182)

Guillermo Henrique (Juan, native of Bekeran in Germany, and Cathalina FRAY, native of Swepricke in Germany), b. Feb. 15, 1792, bn. Dec. 18, 1789, s. Guillermo Maria GAYRALD and Cathalina HEEP (SLC, B11, 182)

#### HELE

Mariana (Juan and Chaterine CEFERINE), b. Feb. 26, 1791, bn. Feb. 19, 1791, s. Antoine VIGNER and Marie EVA (SJBED, B1, 133)

#### HELLIOT [CALLIOT, EILLIOT]

Eufemia Petrona (Guillelmo, native of Quengaque Diocese of Bordeaux [Quinsac, dept. of Gironde?], and Magdalena DOBLIN BARE [corrected to WARKER], native of New York), b. Sep. 25, 1793, bn. Aug. 25, 1793, pgg. Juan EILLIOT [corrected to HELLIOT] and Maria REYNARD, mgp. Santiago DOBLIN BARE [corrected to WARKER] and Cathalina WARE [corrected to SIMON], s. Pedro Bernave CHAIX and Margarita Eufemia ADAN[\*] (SLC, B11, 279) [marginal note: died]

Eufemia Petrona (Guillelmo HELLIOT and Magdalena WARKER), bn. August 25, 1793, i. Jul. 5, 1794 (SLC, F4, 12)

Guillermo (Juan and Maria REYNAUD), native of Bordeaux, m. Magdalena WARKER, Apr. 13, 1791, w. Juan CHAMEUU, Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE, Catalina LATILL (SLC, M5, 72)

Margarita (Guillermo, native of Bordeaux, and Magdalena WARKER, native of New York), b. Mar. 11, 1795, bn. Oct. 22, 1794, pgg. Guillermo HELLIOT and Maria DUVERSE REYNARD, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Jacobo WARKER and Catarina SI-

MON, natives of Germany, s. Estevan OLIUS and Margarita LORANS (SLC, B11, 355)

**HEL**

Mariana (Juan and Maria FIESHIERAN), very young girl, i. Oct. 15, 1792 (SLC, F2, 57)

**HENAU**

Pedro Francisco (Pedro and Margarita TONELIE, natives of this parish), b. Nov. 10, 1793, bn. Mar. 3, 1793, ppg. Jorge HENAU, native of La Rochelle, and Maria Luisa RUFINY, native of Canada, mgp. Santiago TONELIE, native of Rodmark, and Maria LEGE, native of this parish, s. Francisco CHAQUE and Maria Antonia CLARISEN (SLC, B11, 286)

**HENRY**

Dionisio Ricardo (Juan Maria, native of Paris, and Maria Luisa CALANDROT, native of this parish), b. Jan. 5, 1794, bn. Nov. 4, 1793, ppg. Santiago HENRY and Maria Ana BELAMY, natives of Paris, mgp. Claudio Francisco CALANDROT, native of Paris, and Maria Rosa TALON, native of Mobile, s. Dionisio Ricardo DECHENET and Isabel DELILE (SLC, B11, 293)

Luis Alexandro (Juan Maria and Maria Luisa CALANDROT), b. Jul. 20, 1791, bn. Jun. 10, 1791, ppg. Jacob HENRY and Maria Ana BELAMY, mgp. Claudio Francisco CALANDROT and Maria Rosa TALON, s. Luis Alexandro HENRY and Maria Ana PECHE (SLC, B11, 151)

**HER**

Luisa, native of New Orleans, 28 yr., sp. Andres ENRRIQUE, native of New Orleans, warehouse guard at Pensacola, i. Jan. 15, 1791, d. Jan. 14, 1791 (SLC, F2, 31)

**HERBERT**

Nicolas, native of Parish of St. George on the Isle d'Oleron in France, 62 yr., widower in second marriage of Maria Marta BENOIST, whom he married at Rochefort in France, i. Nov. 27, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 60)

## HERNANDES

Domingo, soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Nov. 27, 1794, d. Nov. 27, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 149)

Juan Antonio (Gregorio and Antonia GALVANA), native of San Luis Potosi, Diocese of Valladolid in New Spain, 26 yr., convict, bachelor, d. Jan. 5, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 138)

Pedro (Silvestre and Maria HERNANDES), native of Montront, jurisdiction of Miranda de Castanal, 28 yr., soldier of the first company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Nov. 13, 1795, d. Nov. 13, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 159)

Ygnacio (Ygnacio and Maria Francisca ZEBALLOS), native of Mexico, 36 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the first battalion of the stationary infantry regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Dec. 12, 1795, d. Dec. 12, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 160)

## HERNANDEZ [HERNANDEZ]

Andres Josef Santos (Marzelino, native of Los Llanos, island of Palma in the Canaries, and Maria Joaquina BISOSO, native of Hares in Galicia), b. Nov. 16, 1794, bn. Nov. 1, 1794, pgg. Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria RODRIGUEZ MARTIN, natives of Los Llanos, mgp. Pedro BISOSO, native of Limodre in Galicia, and Isavel CANIDA, native of Hares, s. Josef CANAVAS, infant's uncle, and Andrea BISOSO, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 337)

Antonio (Pedro and Juana Agustina [o], natives of the island of Tenerife), native of San Juan Parish, town del Jarr[a/o]bo on the island of Tenerife, widower of Josepha HERNANDEZ, native of the island of Tenerife, m. Antonia RODRIGUEZ, Jan. 28, 1793, w. Isidro HERNANDEZ, Diego BELLIDO, Joseph RODRIGUEZ and his wife, Maria Del Carmen MELCHOR, natives of Tenerife (SLC, M5, 84)

Joaquin (Marcelino and Maria Joaquina BISOSO), 7 mo., i. Oct. 27, 1793, d. Oct. 26, 1793 (SLC, F4, 3)

Joaquin Josef Eufemio (Marcelino, native of Los Llanos on the island of Palma in the Canary

- Islands, and Maria Joaquina BISOSO, native of Hares in Galicia), b. Apr. 28, 1793, bn. Mar. 20, 1793, ppg. Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria RODRIGEZ MARTIN, natives of Los Llanos, mgp. Pedro BISOSO, native of Limodre, and Isavel CANIDA, native of Hares in Galicia, s. Domingo LEMUR and Synforosa PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B11, 258)
- Josepha, native of town of Orotava, district of Tenerife, 44 1/2 yr., sp. Antonio ERNANDEZ, native of the same town and resident of New Orleans, i. Jan. 2, 1793, d. Jan. 1, 1793 (SLC, F2, 62)
- Luis Andres (Joseph Martin and Maria del Christ[\*] LEON), 2 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1791 (SBSB, F1, 11)
- Marcelino (Antonio Joseph and Maria RODRIGUEZ, natives of Los Llanos), native of Los Remedios Parish in the town of Los Llanos on the island of Palma, one of the Canaries, m. Maria Joaquina VIZOSO, May 12, 1792, w. Francisco Ramon CANES, native of Zeuta, resident of New Orleans, Diego DE BARRIOS, practitioner in this city's hospital, Domingo DE LEMUS, native of Galicia, merchant in this city, Simphorosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE, wife of the secretary to the government (SLC, M5, 79)
- Maria (Pedro and Isabel RODRIGUEZ, natives of Orotaba), native of Orotaba in the Canary Islands, m. Nicolas GONZALEZ, Jun. 13, 1794 (SLC, M5, 96)

#### HERRERA

- [o - masc.] (Jose Alvino and Rafaela MONTOYA), b. simply, i. Nov. 29, 1794, d. at birth (SLC, F4, 19)
- Joseph Albino (Xavier DE HERRERA, native of Vizcaya, and Maria ORTEGA, native of Los Angeles), native of the town of Los Angeles, discharged soldier of the regiment of this province, widower of Josefa MONTOYA, m. Rafaela MONTOYA, Jun. 6, 1792, w. Joseph GARZIA CAPOTILLO, native of Guadalajara in Mexico, m. in this parish, Antonio MONTILLA, native of Porcuna in the Kingdom of Jaen [?], employee of the royal revenues in this city (SLC, M5, 80)

Juan Joseph (Pedro, native of Tirajana in the Canary Islands, and Blasa MARTEL, of Telde in the Canaries), b. Mar. 28, 1792, bn. Jan. 27, 1792, ppg. Simon HERRERA and Maria SUAREZ, of Tirajana, mgp. Antonio MARTEL and Maria MELEAN, of Telde, s. Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Genova-veva DE PERSAS (SLC, B11, 189)

Maria del Carmen (Josef Alvino, native of the city of Los Angeles in the Kingdom of Mexico, and Raphaela [o], of so-called New Mexico, residents of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1791, bn. 13 mo., ppg. Gabriel DE HERRERA, of Spain, and Ana PEREZ, of Los Angeles in Mexico, mgp. [o], s. Josef GARCIA CAPETILLO, native of Guadalajara in Mexico, and Rosalia GRANPRE, his wife, [native] of this parish, both residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 149)

Maria Getrudis Rosalia (Joseph Albino, native of Los Angeles, and Rafaela MONTOYA, native of New Mexico), b. Nov. 6, 1792, bn. Jun. 27, 1792, ppg. Xavier DE HERRERA, of Vizcaya, and Maria ORTEGA, of Los Angeles, mgp. Christoval MONTOYA and Josefa BARELA, both of Santo Thome in New Mexico, s. Juan ESTEVEZ, native of Havana, in the artillery corps of this city, and Rosalia GRAN-PRE, of this city (SLC, B11, 225)

**HERUET SMITTE [HERUET SMITT]**

Margarita (Morgon Eduardo, native of Ireland, Protestant, and Margarita SMITTE, native of Nueva Llorca [New York], Protestant), b. Apr. 5, 1793, bn. Jul. 30, 1789, ppg. David HERUET and Margarita BRADLE, natives of Dublin in Ireland, mgp. Mauricio SMITTE and Maria SMITTE, natives of Nueva Llorca, s. Andres ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, absent, p. Joseph CAPOTILLO, and Maria Irene Luisa GOFFIGON (SLC, B11, 254)

Maria Luisa (Morgon Eduardo, native of Ireland, resident of Port Pontchartrain in this district and parish, and Margarita SMITTE, native of Nueva Llorca [New York]), b. Apr. 5, 1793, bn. Feb. 1, 1792, ppg. David HERUET and Margarita BRADLE, natives of Dublin in Ireland, mgp. Mauricio SMITTE and Maria SMITTE, natives of Nueva Llorca, s. Luis Estevan Nicolas DREUX, band master of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Antonia GOFFIGON (SLC, B11, 255)



### HIMBERT

Carlos Luis (Juan Luis, native of Raguignan [Racquinghem - dept. of Pas-de-Calais?], and Maria Juana LOROT, native of Joigni [Joigny - dept. of Yonne?] in Burgundy), b. Jan. 19, 1794, bn. Jan. 27, 1793, pgg. Enrique HIMBERT, native of Gracia [Grasse] in Provence, and Catarina FERRANT, native of Draguinan [dept. of Var], mgp. Pedro LOROT, native of Joigni, and Juana PEROT, s. Carlos LESCOFFIER and Maria Gabriela LESCOFFIER (SLC, B11, 294)

### HIMEL [@HYMEL]

Alexi (David and Marie Agnes BOURSOIT), b. Jul. 30, 1792, bn. Sep. 10, 1791, s. Bastien HIMEL and Francisca BOSIE (SJBED, B2, 6)  
Christoforo (Jorge and Magdalena ROMO), b. Sep. 20, 1791, bn. Aug. 9, [1791], s. Christoforo HIMEL and Pelaxie ROMO (SJBED, B1, 137)  
Christoforo (Christoforo and Angelique OTIN), b. Apr. 20, 1794, bn. Mar. 26, 1794, s. Alexi OTIN and Eleonor HIMEL (SJBED, B2, 21)  
Emeranta (Pedro and Catherine JUNO), b. Dec. 20, 1792, bn. Sep. 17, [1792], s. Nicolas MATERNE and Maria Luisa LAGRANCH (SJBED, B2, 8)  
Francisca (Cristoforo and Angelique OTINE), b. Mar. 10, 1794, bn. Mar. 9, 1794, s. Andres HYMEL and Catharina MALLER (SJBED, B2, 18)  
Gabriel (Jorge and Magdalena ROMO), b. Mar. 28, 1793, bn. Dec. 28, 1792, s. Gabriel CLUDIE and Reine ROMO (SJBED, B2, 11)  
Jorge (Jorge and Magdalena ROMO), b. Nov. 29, 1795, bn. Sep. 10, [1795], s. Adam SEXNEIDRE and Maria TROXLER (SJBED, B2, 36)  
Pedro (Francisco and Marguerite ELFRE), b. Jan. 21, 1794, bn. Dec. 13, 1793, s. Pedro HIMEL and Agnes OCMANE (SJBED, B2, 17)  
Pedro (Pedro and Catharina JEUNO), b. Jul. 30, 1794, bn. May 27, 1794, s. Francisco HIMEL and Francisca DUVIE (SJBED, B2, 24)  
Rosalia (David and Maria Ines BOUSOIT), b. Aug. 7, 1794, bn. Jul. 2, 1794, s. Andre BOUSOIT and Maria Genoveva HYMEL (SJBED, B2, 26)

### HIN

Francisco, native of St. Charles Parish ([o], native of St. Charles Parish, and Maria Juana

[o]), b. Jan. 1, 1791, bn. Mar. [o], 1791, s. Francisco [o] and Teresa [o] (SLC, B12, 282)

#### HINARD

Carolina Maria Salome (Eufrosina), b. Jan. 24, 1793, bn. Oct. 22, 1792, s. Juan Bautista LABATUT and his wife, Maria Feliciana DE ST. MARTIN (SLC, B13, 23)

Maria (Honorato and Angelica [o]), b. Jul. 16, 1794, bn. Nov. 15, 1792, s. Juan Gabriel DUSSE and Maria PRADEAU (SLC, B13, 143)

Maria Josefa de las Mercedes (Eufrosina), b. Feb. 6, 1795, bn. Jan. 10, 1795, s. Juan DUMAINE and Maria Josefa BALLY (SLC, B13, 179)

#### HINESON

Guillermo, native of London in England, resident of Manchak, 58 yr., sp. Maria DECOUX, i. Nov. 16, 1791, d. in this parish (SLC, F2, 43)

#### HOARA

Maria Ana, adult Englishwoman ([o], English, not baptized, and Maria Nancy [o], Catholic), b. Nov. 24, 1791, bn. at Fort Pitre in North America, 17 yr., s. Prospero FARAIOLLE, absent, p. Luis DREUX and Maria Ana PRADEAU (SLC, B11, 171)

#### HODGE

David, native of Edinburgh in Scotland, 60 yr., [former] Presbyterian, received into the Church ten days before his death, widower of Isabel DALLAS, native of London, i. Aug. 3, 1791, d. Aug. 2, 1791 (SLC, F2, 38)

HOLLOS (cf. MAGANA DE CERDA Y HOLLOS)

HOLSTAIN (cf. OSTIN)

#### HORVY

Maria Francisca (Francisco, lieutenant of the persons of color, and Maria Francisca [o]), b. Feb. 13, 1791, bn. Feb. 6, 1791, in this parish, s. Ramon VIDAURRETA, native of Santa Cruz de Campera in Old Castille in Spain, and Maria Francisca [o], of this parish (SLC, B12, 206)

Maria Francisca (Francisco, lieutenant of the men of color, and Maria Francisca [o]), i. Feb. 13, 1791 (SLC, F3, 9)

**HUBERT BELLAIR**

Catalina (Santiago Felipe BELLAIR and Catalina [V?]EVEU, natives of Canada), native of this parish, 63 yr., widow of Carlos FAVRE DAUNOY, i. Dec. 23, 1793 (SLC, F4, 7)

**HUCHET DE KERNION**

Renato (Juan Francisco and Juana Antonia VILLEMONT DE MINBREUS), native of this parish, widower of Luisa Constanza DESILLE, m. Maria Josefa Modesta DUVERGES, Sep. 22, 1795, w. Marcos COULON DE VILLIERS, Carlos Antonio GRIFFON (SLC, M5, 103)

**HUGETS [HUGUES]**

Joseph Felix (Joseph, native of Santa Maria de la Seina, Diocese of Toulon, and Felicitas TOURANGIEN, of this parish), b. May 13, 1792, bn. Jan. 22, 1791, pgg. Pablo HUGETS and Paula BEUSSIERS, natives of Santa Maria de la Seina in the Diocese of Toulon, mgp. Claudio TOURANGIEN and Magdalena ROBIEN, natives of Rochefort in France, s. Felix CHARBONE, native of La Seina, and Maria Sefalied HOULLIER, of this parish (SLC, B11, 199)

Maria (Joseph, native of Seine in France, and Felicitas TURANGEN, native of New Orleans), b. Aug. 4, 1793, bn. Mar. 6, 1793, pgg. Pablo HUGUES, native of the Diocese of Gracia in France [Grasse - dept. of Alpes-Maritimes?], and Paula BOSIER, native of SAINE, mgp. Claudio TURANGEN, native of Borison in France, and Magdalena ROVEN, native of Ros[\*]or [Rochefort?], s. Francisco LANDRAU and Maria Josepha GUINARD, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 270)

**HUGON**

Celeste (Bautista, dec., former captain of the militia of mulattoes, and Maria [o], dec.), native of this parish, m. Juan Pedro CLAVER, Oct. 8, 1794 (SLC, M3, 12) [marginal note: d. Jan. 13, 1841]

Juan Bautista, captain of the mulatto militia, i.  
Aug. 2, 1792, d. Aug. 1, 1792 (SLC, F3, 40)  
Maria Dorotea (Constanza), b. Apr. 21, 1794, bn.  
Feb. 7, 1794, s. Bernardo ZURRA and Maria Jo-  
sefa OLIVIER (SLC, B13, 126)

#### HUMPHREYS [@HUMPHRIS, HUMPHRYS]

Miguel Thomas (Thomas and Margarita DUFFIL, na-  
tives of Philadelphia, Quakers), b. and receiv-  
ed into the Church, Nov. 9, 1791, 25 yr., s.  
Juan Josef DUFFORET, public interpreter (SLC,  
B11, 169)

Miguel Thomas (Thomas and Margarita DUFFIL, na-  
tives of Philadelphia, Quakers), native of  
Philadelphia, m. Sara JUNE, after having ab-  
jured the Quaker sect, made his profession of  
faith and received baptism, Nov. 9, 1792 [sic -  
1791], w. Fr. Diego DE CARRIEDO, chief sacris-  
tan of this parish, Rev. Constantino MACKENNA,  
pastor--elect of Tombecbe, Juan Josef DUFFO-  
RETT, public interpreter (SLC, M5, 76)

Thomas (Thomas and Sarah Ana JUNE, natives of  
North America), b. Jun. 3, 1794, bn. Jul. 19,  
1793, pgg. Thomas HUMPHYS and Margarita H.  
[sic], natives of North America, mgp. Santiago  
JEUNE, native of North America and [o], s.  
Antonio FROMENIN and Amelia Matilde JUENE (SLC,  
B11, 317)

Thomas (Thomas and Sara Ana JUENE, both Ameri-  
cans), 11 mo., i. Jun. 5, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

#### HURTUBIS

Juan Pedro (Pedro, native of Canada, and Bona  
BOSSIER, native of Opelousas, residents of this  
parish), b. Nov. 15, 1795, bn. Sep. 19, 1795,  
pgg. Juan Luis HURTUBIS and Angelica SERRE,  
mgp. Francisco BOSSIER and Rosalia BARE, s.  
Manuel GRENEAU and Rosalia BARE, infant's ma-  
ternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 393) [marginal  
note: died]

#### HUTMAN

Henrique (Juan Felipe and Maria DE TORRES), na-  
tive of Minda in the Kingdom of Prussia, 26  
yr., second corporal of the second company of  
the second battalion of the stationary regiment

of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 25, 1791, d. Feb. 25, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 95)

**HYMEL** [@HIMEL, YMEL]

Christophe (Andres and Eleonor MALLER CLOSE), m. Angelique OTIN, Feb. 14, 1792, w. Christophe HAYDEL, Jaques GUIDERY (SJBED, M1, 51)

Francisco (David and Mariana JEANE), m. Marguerite ELFRE, Feb. 11, 1793, w. Pierre LABICHES, Louis ROUBLOT, Andre EDLEMAIRE, [o] BERTIE (SJBED, M1, 53)

Magdaleine (Jorge and Madaleine ROMO), m. Juan DE CAREAU, May 1, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 65)

**IBANEZ** [@YBANES]

Santiago (Agustin and Maria HURTADO), native of Murcia, dependency of the jurisdiction of Murcia, soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Sep. 7, 1793, d. Sep. 7, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 138)

**IGLECIAS**

Joseph, i. Apr. 26, 1795, d. Apr. 26, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 154)

**IGNACIO** (cf. YGNACIO)

**IMBAU** [@IMBOU] (cf. EMBO)

**INGLE** (cf. ENGLE)

**JACOB**

Ana Barbara (Christiano and Ana Barbara CHOFÉ), m. Jean VENZA, Apr. 27, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 47)

Eve, sp. Henrique RISE, i. Oct. 19, 1792, d. Oct. 18, 1792 (SJBED, Fl, 27)

Catharina (Miguel and Brigitte MONS), m. Charles SISSE, Aug. 21, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 52)

Francisco (Francisco and Ana BILLET, natives of Lyon), native of Lyon in France, widower of Luisa MARMILLO, m. Clara Victoria JOURDAN, May 8, 1794, w. Pedro JOURDAN, Phelipe LANAUD, Joseph CONNAND, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 95)

Jean Adam (Adan and Mariana CLEMENT), b. May 6, 1795, bn. Apr. 21, 1795, s. Miguel CARANTEN and Marguerita CLEMENT (SJBED, B2, 30)  
Juan Adam (Miguel and Brigida MONS), m. Mariana CLEMENTE, Dec. 28, 1793, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 58)  
Magdalena (Miguel and Brigita MONS), native of this parish, m. Pedro LABATOU, Jun. 8, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 51)  
Maria (Miguel and Brigitte MONS), m. Josef EX-GRANCHE, Oct. 4, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 49)  
Matheo (Catherine), b. Dec. 28, 1795, bn. [o], s. Antonio ROBEAU and Brigitte JACOB (SJBED, B2, 37)

#### JACQUELIN

Angela (Santiago, dec., native of Rochefort in France, and Angela GREVEMBERT, dec., native of New Orleans), native of this parish, m. Joseph FERNANDEZ, Dec. 30, 1793 (SLC, M5, 91)

#### JANMARIE

Eulalia (Maria Luisa), 20 mo., i. Jul. 29, 1792, d. July 29, 1792 (SLC, F3, 39)

#### JANUARY (cf. CHAMARI)

#### JAQUET

Maria Francisca (Maria Luisa [o]), b. Oct. 12, 1792, 5 mo., s. Esteban CANOL, absent, p. Leonardo [o] and Ysavel [o] (SLC, B13, 2) [marginal note: d. Dec. 18, 1841, Maria Francoise, also called Suzette, JAQUET]

#### JEANMARIE [@JUANMARIA]

Francisco (Felicitas), b. Dec. 10, 1792, bn. Dec. 5, 1792, s. Francisco BICHE and Pelagia LAVERT (SLC, B13, 14)  
Francisco (Felicitas), i. Dec. 11, 1792 (SLC, F3, 51)

#### JEME

[o] (Jeme [sic], Englishman), young girl, i. Sep. 24, 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)

#### JOLI

Juana, 22 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1792 (SLC, F3, 50)

**JOLY (cf. SOLI)**

Dominga, native of Dauphine in France, 71 yr., widow of Juan Bautista LA PORTA, native of Dauphine in France, i. Nov. 18, 1793, d. Nov. 17, 1793 (SLC, F4, 5)

**JONES**

Ana (Roberto, native of Pennsylvania, non-Catholic, and Ana O'BRIEN, native of North Carolina, Roman Catholic), b. Sep. 19, 1791, bn. May 18, 1790, s. Antonio DE HOA, general administrator of the royal revenues for this city, and Dorothea O'BRIEN, absent, p. Maria O'BRIEN (SLC, B11, 161)

Margarita (Roberto, native of Pennsylvania, and Ana O'BRIEN, native of North Carolina), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 19, 1791, bn. Jul. 30, 1791, s. Antonio ARGOTE, captain of the city militia, and Maria O'BRIEN (SLC, B11, 161)

**JONS**

[o] (Roberto), very young boy, i. Oct. 17, 1791 (SLC, F2, 42)

**JORDA**

Carlota Constanza Helena (Jayme, native of Calella in Catalonia, Diocese of Gerona, and Carlota DE REGGIO, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 26, 1795, bn. Aug. 21, 1794, ppp. Jayme JORDA, native of Calella, and Maria Ana JORDA Y RAFART, native of Pineda, Diocese of Gerona, mpp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Alba in Piedmont, former alferez real and permanent regidor of the Cabildo, and Helena FLEURIAUX, of this parish, s. Juan Ventura DE MORALES, accountant-elect for the army and royal household in this province, and Helena FLEURIAUX, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 351)

Gilberto Patricio Jaime (Jayme, native of Calella in Catalonia, Diocese of Gerona, and Constanza DE REGGIO, of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Nov. 18, 1795, bn. Oct. 6, 1795, ppp. Jaime JORDA and Maria Ana JORDA Y REFART, mpp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO and Helena FLEURIAU, s. Gilberto LEONARD, army and royal household

treasurer, and Brigida DE REGGIO (SLC, B11, 394)

Jayme (Jayme, native of Calella, and Mariana JORDA Y RA[F/S]ART, native of the town of Pineda in the Diocese of Gerona), native of Calella in the principality of Catalonia, Diocese of Gerona, m. Constanza DE REGGIO, Aug. 17, 1793, w. Joseph Rodulfo DUCROS, regidor depositario of the Cabildo, Carlos Maria DE REGGIO, lieutenant in the royal army, Gilberto LEONARD, treasurer for the army and royal household, Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, administrator of the postal service (SLC, M5, 89)

#### JORGE

Juan, native of Venice, 45 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 6, 1794 (SLC, F4, 16)

#### JOURDAN [@JORDAN]

Clara Victoria (Juan Joseph, native of Provence, and Catalina Victoria CELSE, native of Aubagne near Marseilles), native of Marseilles, m. Francisco JACOB, May 8, 1794 (SLC, M5, 95)

Emelita Teresa Victoria (Juan, native of St. Maximino in Provence, and Victoria SECHE, native of Aubagne [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone]), b. Jan. 6, 1793, bn. Nov. 7, 1792, ppg. Juan JOURDAN and Victoria CAPELLE, natives of San Maximino, mgp. Poncio SECHE and Catarina ISNARD, natives of Aubagne, s. Noel JOURDAN, infant's brother, and Teresa JOURDAN, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 232)

Juan (Wat and Catalina JAFE), native of Sligo in Ireland, 30 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Nov. 14, 1794, d. Nov. 14, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 148)

Juan Pedro (Juan Joseph and Catalina Victoria SECHE), b. Aug. 29, 1791, bn. Jan. 30, 1791, ppg. Juan JOURDAN and Victoria CAPELLE, natives of France, mgp. Poncio SECHE and Catalina ISNARD, natives of France, s. Pedro JOURDAN and Clara JOURDAN (SLC, B11, 157)

Maria Teresa (Francisca), b. [Oct.] 25, 1794, bn. Sep. 27, 1794, s. Pedro NOEL and Adalay JORDAN (SLC, B13, 160)

Pedro (Juan Josef and Victoria SESE), 4 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1794, d. Oct. 11, 1794 (SLC, F4, 17)



**JUER**

Elena (Luis, native of Tours in Touraine, and Elena CHARPANTIER, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Joseph Joachin FERNANDEZ, Mar. 3, 1794 (SLC, M5, 93)

**JUNE**

Sara (Santiago and Sara SMITH, natives of New Jersey, Catholics), native of Mobile, m. Miguel Thomas HUMPHREYS, Nov. 9, 1792 [sic - 1791] (SLC, M5, 76)

**JUSAN**

Pedro (Pedro, native of Berna in France, mayor of the former fort in Mobile, and Maria Francisca TRUDEAUT, native of this parish), native of Mobile, commissioner of the Indies [in Mobile], widower of Cathalina PARANT, m. Pelagia LOREINS, Mar. 15, 1794, w. Hilario BOUTTET, Miguel PERAUT, Juan Pedro PANQUINET (SLC, M5, 93)

**KAKERAN**

Juan (Juan and Juana MORTY), native of Ireland, 67 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 28, 1792, d. Nov. 27, 1792, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 60)

**KALSBERKE**

Maria Theresa (Juan Mathurino, native of this parish, and Maria Theresa JARDELA, native of Natchez in this province), native of this parish, m. Pedro Antonio CATOIRE, Apr. 28, 1794 (SLC, M5, 94)

**KANTHRA**

Maria Josepha (Juan and Maria Luisa KANTHRA, natives of England), 2 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1792 (SLC, F2, 54)

**KELER**

Alexandro (Nicolas and Anes SEXNEIDRE), b. Feb. 27, 1795, bn. Feb. 18, 1795, s. Pablo SEXNEIDRE and Justina MATERNE (SJBED, B2, 29)

Babe (Pedro and Maria PERCLE), i. Sep. 15, 1795, d. Sep. 16, 1795 [sic] (SJBED, F1, 32)

Emeranta (Pedro and Maria PERCLE), b. Sep. 28, 1795, bn. Aug. 16, [1795], s. Francisco PERCLE and Agnes SEXNEIDRE (SJBED, B2, 34)

Francisca (Pedro and Maria PERCLE), b. Oct. 18, 1791, bn. Oct. 1, [1791], s. Daniel MATERNE and Catherine OCMANE (SJBED, B1, 139)

**KELLER**

Santiago (Vandel and Maria Teresa KELLER), native of city of Mayence in Germany, 36 yr., sp. Maria FUNLEGAN, native of Amsterdam in the Low Countries, i. Sep. 21, 1792 (SLC, F2, 54)

**KERNE (cf. QUERNA)**

Dorothea (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), b. Aug. 29, 1791, bn. Aug. 21, [1791], s. Miguel AEL and Catarine QUERNA (SJBED, B1, 137)  
Jorge, native of Germany, 50 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 31)

**KERNION**

Bernabe Francisco (Victoria [o]), b. previously, bcs. May 31, 1795, cir. 5 yr, mgp. [o] and Francisca [o], s. Francisco BRICOU and Rosa BELAIRE (SLC, B13, 206)

**KINDENTERGER**

Francisco (Adan and Isabel DE CLAUVESNE), native of Oncenfort in Germany, 26 yr., first corporal of the sixth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Mar. 3, 1791, d. Mar. 3, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 96)

**KREBS [@KREPS]**

Carlos Renet (Josef and Maria Luisa DUPON, natives of Mobile, residents of Pascagoula), b. May 11, 1791, bn. Feb. 6, 1790, pgg. Hugo Renet KREBS and Maria Josefa DE LA PUENTE, natives of Rosel [Rosel in Normandy or La Rochelle?] in France, mgp. Juan Glodo DUPON and Maria Juana DIONI, both of Mobile, s. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Pelagia LORENZA, natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 137)

Maria Josefa (Joseph and Maria Luisa DUPONT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 3, 1795, bn. Mar. 11, 1795, pgg. Hugo Renato KREBS and Maria Josefa LA POINTE, mgp. Juan Claudio DUPONT and Maria Juana GUILLORY, s.

Antonio BLANC and Maria Cecilia KREPS (SLC, B11, 391)  
Maria Rosa (Hugo Erneste and Maria Ana CHAUVAIN, parishioners), 30 yr., unmarried, i. Oct. 17, 1795 (SLC, F4, 26)  
Pedro Sidonio (Joseph and Maria Luisa DUPONT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 3, 1795, bn. Aug. 18, 1792, pgg. Hugo Renato KREPS and Maria Josefa LA POINTE, mgp. Juan Claudio DUPONT and Maria Juana GUILLORY, s. Pedro BERTONNIERE and Helena CHEVREE (SLC, B11, 391)

**LA ALEGRIA [ @LA REJOUIE ]**

Francisco ([o]), widower, cir. 50 yr., German, m. Cecilia FEITE, Feb. 7, 1795, w. [o] PERCLE, Balthasar FOCT, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 63)

**LABATTERIE**

Susana (Juan, dec., native of Mobile, and Martha LAPORTE, dec., native of Ireland), native of this parish, orphan in the Ursuline convent in this city, m. Dionisio CARLIN, Feb. 10, 1794 (SLC, M5, 91)

**LABATU [ @LABATOU ]**

Magdalena (Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, and Magdalena Miguel JACOB, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this province), b. Apr. 28, 1795, bn. Mar. 19, 1795, pgg. Pedro LABATU and Maria DARA, natives of Bayonne, mgp. Miguel JACOB and Brigida DE MONS, natives of St. John Baptist Parish, s. Mateo DEBAU and Magdalena SELARIER (SLC, B11, 365)

Maria Magdalena (Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, and Magdalena JACOB, native of St. John Baptist Parish), b. Jun. 25, 1793, bn. May 17, 1793, pgg. Juan LABATU and Maria DARA, natives of Bayonne, mgp. Miguel JACOB and Brigida MONS, natives of St. John Baptist Parish, s. Adan JACOB and Isabel Virginia DELLIL (SLC, B11, 268)

Pedro (Pedro and Marie DARRAQUE), native of French Bayonne, m. Magdalena JACOB, Jun. 8, 1792, w. Antoine LEPINE, Pierre BOSSIE, Hugeme BARRE (SJBED, M1, 51)

#### LABATUT

Isidoro (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, and Maria Feliciana SAN MARTIN, native of New Orleans), b. Nov. 8, 1793, bn. Apr. 16, 1793, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUT, native of St. Gaudens in France [dept. of Vienne or Haut-Garonne?], and Ana CULON, native of Bayonne, mgp. Pedro SAN MARTIN, native of the city of Luisburg in Swabia in the Duchy of Wurttemberg, and Carlota GALOT, native of New Orleans, s. Geronimo LACHAPELLE, native of Genoa, and Ger-tudis DE CALOGNA, native of New Orleans (SLC, B11, 285)

Luisa Delfina [twin] (Juan Bautista and Maria Felicitas ST. MARTIN), b. May 7, 1791, bn. Jan. 11, 1791, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Ana COULON, mgp. Pedro BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Carlota BRILLANT, s. Luis ST. MARTIN and Felicitas LABATUT (SLC, B11, 134)

Maria Adela (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this parish, and Maria Felicitas ST. MARTIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 28, 1795, bn. Jul. 22, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Ana COULON, mgp. Pedro ST. MARTIN and Carlota GALOT, s. Juan SEGUIN and Maria DESPAN SEGUIN (SLC, B11, 401)

Maria Fania [twin] (Juan Bautista and Maria Felicitas ST. MARTIN), b. May 7, 1791, bn. Jan. 11, 1791, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Ana COULON, mgp. Pedro BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Carlota BRILLANT, s. Francisco BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Maria Ana LABATUT (SLC, B11, 134)

#### LA BAUVE

Adelaida (Antonio and Ana VINCENT, natives of Acadia), native of St. James Parish, m. Luis LEGENDRE, Jan. 18, 1792 (SLC, M5, 77)

#### LABE

Genoveva (Francisco and Genoveva [o]), b. conditionally, Nov. 3, 1793, bn. Aug. 14, 1793, s. Pedro Bernave CHAIX and Celesta CAVALIE (SLC, B13, 95)

**LA BERNI RUQUINI**

Constanza Maria (Francisca, of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1794, bn. Jan. 15, 1794, s. Juan MARTI and Constanza MELIUR (SLC, B11, 304)

**LABIN [@LABIRGUE]**

Getrudis Apolonia (Luis, native of Mobile, and Apolonia BICNER, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Aug. 19, 1793, bn. Apr. 11, 1793, ppg. [o], mgp. Nicolas BICNER, native of St. John Baptist Parish, and Apolonia ELFRE, native of America, s. Bartolome LOPEZ, sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, and Josefa BICNER, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 273)

**LABRADO**

Juan (Juan and Simona NOQUES [@NOGUEZ]), native of Burdalay, Diocese of Comenge [Comminges?] in France), 30 [40] yr., soldier in first company of light infantry [of volunteers from Catalonia], bachelor, i. Sep. 15 [16], 1792, d. Sep. 14, 1792, at Charity Hospital, which was taken over at this time to care for the troops (SLC, F2, 53 & RHNO, F1, 113) [double entry]

**LABY**

Eloisa Melania (Magdalena), b. Apr. 25, 1793, bn. Mar. 25, 1793, s. Juan Bautista CABALIER and Maria Luisa LEDUC (SLC, B13, 49)

Magdalena Constanza (Magdalena), b. Jan. 11, 1795, bn. Dec. 12, 1794, s. Francisco [o] and Margarita LANDREAU (SLC, B13, 174)

**LA CABANE [@LA CABANNE]**

Eufrosina (Pedro and [\*]OIS), 1 1/2 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1793 (SLC, F2, 66)

Maria Ana (Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, and Luisa BOURGEOIS, native of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1794, bn. Sep. 16, 1794, s. Bartholome PACHECO and Ana VIDAL (SLC, B11, 330)

**LACAHE**

Carmeli (Maria, of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1791, 4 mo., s. Antonio BUVALE and Melita BROYARE, both of this parish (SLC, B11, 167)

**LA CHAMPANA**

Jean, native of Paris, 40 yr., unmarried, i. Jan. 1, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 30)

**LACOMBLE**

Catalina, widow of Joseph LACOMBLE, i. Nov. 2, 1793, d. Nov. 1, 1793 (SLC, F3, 78)

**LACOSTA**

Juan Bautista (Magdalena), b. Mar. 8, 1794, bn. Dec. 19, 1793, s. Juan LACOSTA and Maria MARCOS (SLC, B13, 115)

**LACOSTE [LACOST]**

Carlota (Margarita), b. Apr. 20, 1794, bn. Nov. 6, 1793, s. Carlos OLIVIER and Eulalia LARRONDA (SLC, B13, 125)

Casimiro (Pedro and Hortanza DREUX, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 1, 1795, bn. Feb. 6, 1795, pgg. Juan Robino LACOSTE, native of Bordeaux, and Juana DUTILLET, native of this parish, mgp. Francisco DREUX and Maria AZUR, natives of this parish, s. Casimiro LACOSTE and Maria AZUR (SLC, B11, 391)

Juan Rubin, native of Bordeaux, 60 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1795, d. Jan. 1, 1795 (SLC, F4, 20)

Pedro Robin (Juan Robin, native of Bordeaux, and Juana DUTILLET, native of this parish), native of this parish, retired cadet of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Hortensia Pelagia DREUX, Apr. 28, 1794, w. Pedro MARIGNY, Chevalier of St. Louis, captain of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, Francisco MERONNE (SLC, M5, 94)

**LACOUR**

Efrosina Emely (Pedro, native of La Rochelle in France, and Emely CARRIERE, native of this city), b. May 27, 1792, bn. Jan. 16, 1792, pgg. [o], mgp. Andres CARRIERE and Margarita DUBOY, natives of this city, s. Andres CARRIERE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Felicitas CARRIERE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B11, 201) [marginal note: d. Apr. 28, 1835, sp. Jean Laurent DE ALPUENTE]

Gilberto Alsenor (Nicolas, native and resident of Pointe Coupee, and Magdalena ARMA[R/N]T, native of Louisbourg), b. previously bcs. Jun. 21,

1795, bn. Mar. 9, 1794, s. Gilberto GUIRMAR and Maria de la Merzed DE ST. MAGXAN (SLC, B11, 373)  
Luisa (Pedro LACUR and Emelia CARRIERE), 4 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)  
Maria Elisa (Pedro, native of La Rochelle, resident of this city, and Emelia MOMBRUN, native of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1795, bn. Feb. 15, 1794, pgg. Pedro LACOUR and Catharina DROVILLARD, mgp. Andres MOMBRUN CARRIERE and Luisa DUBOIS, s. Francisco MONTREVILLE and Felicite MOMBRUN (SLC, B11, 383)

#### LACROA

Luis, native of the town of Tur, province of Lorraine in France, 26 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 10, 1792, d. Sep. 10, 1792 (SLC, F2, 52)

#### LADINER [@CHRISTIAN LADENER, LANERE]

Clara (Francisco, native of Bay St. Louis, and Maria Luisa CHRISTIANA, native of Cat Island, residents of Bay St. Louis), b. Dec. 5, 1795, bn. Sep. 27, 1794, s. Carlos PANQUINET and Clara PANQUINET (SLC, B11, 402)  
Elena (Francisco Nicolas and Maria Luisa Batista CHRISTIAN, natives of New Orleans), b. Nov. 15, 1792, bn. Jun. 24, 1792, pgg. Nicolas LADINER and Mariana SENET, natives of New Orleans, mgp. Juan Babtista CHRISTIAN and Maria Luisa FISO, natives of New Orleans, s. Jayme TAULER, native of Palamos in Catalonia, and Margarita LARRU, of this city (SLC, B11, 226)  
Eufrasina (Angelica), b. Jun. 4, 1791, bn. Jul. 21, 1787, pgg. [o], mgp. Juan Bautista CHRISTIAN LADENER and Maria Luisa FUSSAU LADENER, s. Juan Bautista CHRISTIAN LADENER and Maria Luisa FUSSAU LADENER, child's maternal grandparents (SLC, B11, 141)

#### LA FLEUR

Joseph, native of Canada, 40 yr., travelling oarsman, bachelor, i. Oct. 14, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 17)

#### LAFRANCE [@LA FRANCIA]

Francisco (Estevan and Juana FELIU, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1791, bn. Aug. 8,

1790, pgg. [o], native of New Orleans and [o], European, mgp. Juan FELIU and Petron[a/ila?] DOVAT, natives of this parish, s. Francisco MARTINEZ, native of Galicia, resident of New Orleans, and Genoveva DE GENEVET, native of this parish (SLC, B11, 127)

Maria Luisa (Estevan and Maria FOUNAUYAU, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Nicolas Francisco BISTER, May 14, 1792 (SLC, M5, 80)

Mariana (Estevan and Maria Juana FAUNOYAU, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Juan Nicolas FITTE, Oct. 30, 1792 (SLC, M5, 83)

#### LAGARDE

Pedro (Leonardo, native of Rosel [La Rochelle] in France, and Francisca CROSCHE, native of St. Malo in France, residents of La Fourche), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 2, 1791, bn. Jun. 15, 1790, s. Pedro ROBEIN and Juana Eulalia ROBEIN, his sister, natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 125)

#### LAGAUTRAIS

Maria Margarita Josephina (Pedro ARPIN LAGAUTRAIS, officer reformado of His Most Christian Majesty [King of France], and Charlota UBER BAISSER), native of this city, 16 1/2 yr., unmarried, i. Nov. 6, 1793, d. Nov. 5, 1793 (SLC, F4, 4)

#### LAGRANCHE [@LAGRANCH, LAGRANGE]

Adam (Juan Bautista and Marie Louise DUVIE), b. May 18, 1792, bn. Jul. 24, 1791, s. Juan Bautista DUVIE and Isabelle LA GRANCHE (SJBED, B2, 4)

Catharina Cecer (Juan and Marguerite GRO), b. Jan. 5, 1794, bn. Jan. 3, 1794, s. Juan Bautista GRO and Marguerite LA GRANCHE (SJBED, B2, 17)

Jean (Juan and Marie FONTENAU), m. Marguerite GRO, Jan. 18, 1791, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 44)

Juan, 67 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 31)

Juan Evangelista (Juan and Marguerite LEGROSSE), b. Nov. 18, 1791, bn. Nov. 6, [1791], s. Chris-



tian VIOLION and Margueritte MICHELE (SJBED, B1, 141)  
 Justino (Juan Bautista and Luisa DUVIE), b. Dec. 28, 1795, bn. Nov. 22, 1795, s. Jorge LA GRANCHE and Maria LA GRANCHE (SJBED, B2, 37)  
 Louis (Juan and Marie FONTENEAU), m. Maria Luisa VOURSUIT, Oct. 20, 1791, w. Pierre GAILLAU, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 49)  
 Maria (Luis and Maria Luisa BORGOSSE), b. Jan. 20, 1793, bn. Oct. 28, 1792, s. Jorge LAGRANCHE and Genevieve VIVAL (SJBED, B2, 9)  
 Maria (Juan and Magarita GRAU), b. Nov. 9, 1795, bn. Oct. 28, 1795, s. Sebastien LAGRANCHE and Catherina GRAUE (SJBED, B2, 36)  
 Maria Luissa (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa DUVIE), m. Pierre GAILLARD [@GALLAR], Jun. 5, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 55)  
 Melani (Luis and Maria BOURSOIGE), b. Feb. 20, 1795, bn. Dec. 25, 1794, s. Dominique BOURSUIT and Ysabel LAGRANCHE (SJBED, B2, 29)  
 Juan Maria (Bautista and Luisa DOUVIE), b. Jan. 20, 1794, bn. Jan. 18, 1794, s. Juan Maria MALAR and Francisca DOUVIE (SJBED, B2, 18)  
 Ysabel (Juan Bautista and Luisa FONTENEAU), m. Eugenio BARRE, Oct. 26, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 67)

#### LAGRAU [@DE LAGRAU, LAGROU]

Maria Rosa (Santiago Francisco, native of France, and Carlota ROSAL DE LASIEN, native of New Orleans), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 8, 1794, bn. Mar. 14, 1790, s. Nicolas FORASTEL and [o] DE LASIER (SLC, B11, 303)  
 Pelagia Carlota (Santiago, native of France, and Carlota ROSAL DE LASIER, native of New Orleans), b. Mar. 8, 1794, bn. Nov. 15, 1792, s. Carlos DE AREMBURG and Luysa FORASTAILLE (SLC, B11, 303)

#### LAGRUE

Charlos (Charlos and Charlotte LA CHAISSE), b. Sep. 6, 1795, bn. Feb. 7, 1795, s. Charls LA TOU[RS?] and Maria DE LERY (SJBED, B2, 33)

#### LAGUNAS

Joseph Antonio (Juan and Maria Gertrudis DE [TREJO?]), native of city of Tula, Archdiocese of Mexico, 43 yr., convict from Havana, widower,

i. Feb. 12, 1793, d. Feb. 11, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 125)

**LAINER**

Carlos (Geronimo and Catarina LAINER), native of Ireland, bachelor, i. Oct. 23, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 18)

**LAISSARD [@LAISSARD-MARAFRET]**

Luis Estevan (Nicolas, native of this parish and Maria Ana DES MORTIERS, native of Plaisance in French Guarico), b. Jun. 27, 1795, bn. in New York, Oct. 1, 1794, ppg. Estevan LAISSARD and Helena FAZENDE, natives of New Orleans, mgp. Renato DES MORTIERS and Maria Theresa LE CLER, natives of Plaisance, s. Luis DAUTRIVE and Henriqueta LAISSARD (SLC, B11, 374)

Nicolas (Estevan and Helena FAZENDE), native of this parish, 40 yr., sp. Maria Juana DE MORTIER (Renato and Maria Theresa LECLER), native of Plaisance on French Cape [Santo Domingo], i. Jan. 2, 1795, d. Jan. 1, 1795 (SLC, F4, 20)

**LALANDE [@LALANDA]**

Apolinario (Francisca), b. Sep. 6, 1794, bn. Feb. 25, 1794, s. Santiago RICARDO and Rosa LALANDA (SLC, B13, 149)

Celeste (Luis, native of Toulouse in France, and Maria Juana REINE, native of this parish), b. May 3, 1794, bn. Oct. 19, 1793, ppg. Francisco LALANDE and Francisca GONZALEZ, natives of Toulouse, mgp. Estevan REINE, native of Natchez in this province, and Francisca RENARD, native of this parish, s. Antonio DELAGUE and Celeste SENNASSE (SLC, B11, 313) [marginal note: d. Widow GAUDY, Jan. 13, 1841]

Estevan, 42 yr., sp. Ma[ria/no?] SANTILLI, i. Aug. 22, 1793, d. Aug. 21, 1793 (SLC, F3, 71)

Eulalia (Luis, native of Toulouse in France, and Juana REINE, of this parish), b. Apr. 21, 1792, bn. Feb. 6, 1792, ppg. Juan Bautista LA LANDA and Francisca GONZALEZ, both of Toulouse, mgp. Estevan REINE, native of Natchez, and Francisca RENARD, of this parish, s. Dufredo CARRIERE MOMBRUN and Margarita MONGET (SLC, B11, 195)

Joseph (Felizite), 15 mo., i. Jul. 14, 1795 (SLC, F3, 112)

Luis (Felicite), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 30, 1793, 2 1/2 mo., s. Jorge SANS and Mariana PICHERY (SLC, B13, 86)  
Luisa Emerite (Maria Theresa), b. Sep. 25, 1794, bn. Oct. 18, 1793, s. Jose DEVILLE DEGOUTIN and Luisa FORTIER DE LABRANSE (SLC, B13, 155)  
Maria (Pedro and Francisca MOREAU), native of Montbard in Burgundy, m. Juan Bautista LAURANT, May 11, 1791 (SLC, M5, 74)  
Maria Elena Bentura (Elena), b. Jul. 29, 1792, bn. Jul. 13, 1792, s. Juan Bautista [o] and Elena [o], absent, p. Maria [o] (SLC, B12, 334)  
Pedro (Maria Theresa), 3 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1794, d. Oct. 31, 1794 (SLC, F3, 99)  
Pedro Luis (Maria Theresa), b. May 6, 1795, bn. Mar. 10, 1795, s. Luis DE MORANT and Maria Josefa [o] (SLC, B13, 200)

#### LALANDA-DEALCOUR

Juan Estevan, 66 yr., retired captain of the regiment which garrisoned this province under the French King, sp. Adelaida OLIVIER, i. Jul. 8, 1794, d. Jul. 7, 1794 (SLC, F4, 12)

#### LALUAR

Perina, 50 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1794 (SLC, F3, 94)

#### LA MARCA [LAMARQUE]

Maria Magdalena (Pedro, native of Salas in France, and Josefa MOLINA, native of the island of Santa Cruz de Tenerife), b. Jul. 27, 1795, bn. Jul. 22, 1795, s. Josef HERNANDEZ and Barbara Rita GRAO (SLC, B11, 379) [marginal note: d. Jul. 27, 1795]

Pedro (Pedro and Maria [o]), b. Jan. 13, 1793, 4 mo., s. Pedro GAUNAU and his wife, Felicitas LOBY (SLC, B13, 21)

Pedro (Pedro and Magdalena PIJOLE, natives of Sales), native of Sales in Languedoc, m. Josefa Antonia DE LA ROSA, Apr. 30, 1794, w. Pedro BESANZON, Antonio DEL RUBIO, residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 95)

#### LAMARCHEL

Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux in France, 23 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 3, 1792 (SLC, F2, 46)

**LAMAS**

Phelipe, convict, i. Sep. 9, 1795, d. Sep. 9, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 156)

**LAMATH**

Celeste, 22 yr., sp. Juan Bautista TRESSON, i. Jul. 9, 1795, d. Jul. 8, 1795 (SLC, F4, 24)

**LAMBER**

[o] (Pedro and Constanca VILS, natives of this city), recently-born boy, i. Aug. 10, 1791 (SLC, F2, 39)

**LAMBERTO**

Josef (Pedro and Marie TUOMO), m. Osita VICNER, Feb. 6, 1794, w. Pierre BERTIE, Antony MILLER, J. H. PAUL (SJBED, M1, 60)

**LAMBRE**

Bartolome, native of German Coast in this province of Louisiana, 50 yr., sp. Margarita TROXELER, i. Dec. 11, 1794, d. Dec. 10, 1794 (SLC, F4, 20)

Margarita, native of this parish, 55 yr., widow of Carlos BARROY, native of this parish, i. Sep. 28, 1794 (SLC, F4, 16)

Maria, native of Natchitoches, 20 yr., sp. Silvestre BOSSIER, native of the German Coast in this colony, i. May 21, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

**LA MOLERE DORVILLE [DORVILLE]**

Francisco (Francisco Joseph, Escudero, and Maria Martha LABARRE, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Jan. 24, 1791, bn. Aug. 12, 1790, ppg. [o] DORVILLE, native of Baceloneta [Barcelonette] in France, resident of this parish, and [o] BELLILE, of this parish, mpp. Francisco PASQUAL DE LABARRE and Carlota BOLA, native of Mobile, resident of this parish, s. Francisco PASQUAL DE LABARRE, p. Francisco SIMARS DE BELLILE, and Carlota BOLA, all natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 120)

Francisco [twin] (Francisco Josef and Maria Martha PASCALIS DE LABARRE, natives of this parish), b. conditionally Jan. 8, 1793, bn. Sep. 4, 1792, ppg. Francisco LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Martha SUMARS DE

BELLILE, of this parish, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, native of Paris, permanent regidor, aguacil mayor of the Cabildo, and Carlota VOLANT, native of Mobile, s. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Constanza DEVEL, absent, p. Juana GRONDEL (SLC, B11, 233)

Juan Bautista [twin] (Francisco Josef and Maria Martha PASCALIS DE LABARRE, natives of this parish), b. conditionally Jan. 8, 1793, bn. Sep. 4, 1792, pgg. Francisco LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Martha SUMARS DE BELLILE, of this parish, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, native of Paris, permanent regidor, aguacil mayor of the Cabildo, and Carlota VOLANT, native of Mobile, s. Juan Bautista LANDRIE and Maria DEVENS, absent, p. Maria Leonor DE LATILL (SLC, B11, 233)

#### LAMONTAGNE (cf. GILBERT)

#### LANAU

Carlos Julian (Felipe, native of Nantes in France, and Angelica BOYONIER, of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1792, bn. Mar. 14, 1792, pgg. Pedro LANAU and Juana GIRARD, both of Nantes, mgp. Antonio Julian BOYONIER and Lorina GACHET, both natives of Orpierre in the province of Dauphine in France [dept. of Hautes-Alpes], s. Carlos LOUBIES and Juana BOJONIER (SLC, B11, 196)

Juan Francisco Felipe (Felipe, native of Nantes in Brittany, and Angelica BOSONIER, native of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1794, bn. Dec. 30, 1793, pgg. Pedro LANAU and Juana GIROT, natives of Nantes, mgp. Antonio BOSONIER, native of Dorpierre in Dauphine [Orpierre, dept. of Hautes-Alpes], and Lorenza GACHET, native of Monmillian in Savoy [Montmelian, dept. of Savoie], s. Juan Francisco JACOB and Clara JOURDAN (SLC, B11, 307)

#### LANDIER

Juan (Mathurino, native of San German de la Mer, and Juana Emelia DUPONT, of D'Andel in the Diocese of San Brieu), native of San German de la Mer, Diocese of San Brieu [St. Brieu] in Brittany, m. Constanza DE MORANT, May 7, 1792,

w. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, Gilberto LEONARD, Antonio ARGOTE, Fr. DE PORTILLO (SLC, M5, 79)

**LANDREAUX** [@LANDREAU, LANDRO]

Leon (Francisco and Constanca MELIEUR), both of this city, b. Apr. 16, 1792, bn. Mar. 2, 1792, pgg. Carlos LANDRO and Mari Ana [o], natives of France, mgp. Miguel MEYEUR, native of Canada, and Margarita PICO, of this city, s. Leon MEYEUR and Luisa FILIOSA (SLC, B11, 194)

Luis (Santiago, native of Fontenelle in France, and Ana LEBRUN, native of Saintonge in France), native of this parish, m. Luisa MEILLEUR, Nov. 25, 1794, w. Estevan DE QUINONES, notary public, Achilles COURSELLE, Francisco LANDREAU, Santiago NICOLAS (SLC, M5, 99)

Maria Luisa (Francisco and Constanca MEILLEUR, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1794, bn. Nov. 9, 1793, pgg. Santiago LANDREAU and Ana LEBRUN, natives of La Rochelle, mgp. Miguel MEILLEUR, native of Canada, and Margarita PICO, native of this parish, s. Santiago MILON and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR (SLC, B11, 299)

Maria Luisa (Francisco and Constanca MEILLEUR), 18 mo., i. Jun. 20, 1795 (SLC, F4, 24)

**LANDRONI**

[o - masc.] (Juan Bautista Manuel and Luisa LANDRONI, natives and residents of this parish), 5 da., b. simply, i. Dec. 7, 1795 (SLC, F4, 28)

**LANGLOA**

Miguel (Miguel and Angelica VLIAR), 68 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 4, 1793, d. Nov. 3, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 4)

**LANGOURAN** [@LANGOUREN]

Celestino (Juan and Mariana FORTIER), 7 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1793, d. Jul. 25, 1793 (SLC, F2, 70)

Enriqueta (Juan and Maria Ana FORTIER), 11 or 12 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1794 (SLC, F4, 16)

Mely (Juan and Maria Ana FORTIER), very young girl, i. Oct. 19, 1792 (SLC, F2, 57)

**LANGVAIN**

Maria Agustina, native of this city, widow of Esteban BONARME, native of France, i. Jun. 25, 1793, d. Jun. 25, 1793 (SLC, F2, 69)

**LANNA**

Vital (Celeste [o]), b. Mar. 5, 1792, 3 weeks, s. Vital ARBAU, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and Madalena [o] (SLC, B12, 293)

**LA PORTA (cf. JOLY)**

Juan Bautista, native of Grenoble in Dauphine in France, 65 - 70 yr., sp. Dominga JOLY, native of Vencieux in Dauphine, i. May 10, 1792 (SLC, F2, 46)

Marta, native of Mobile, 35 yr., sp. Juan Bautista GABRIEL, i. Dec. 2, 1792, d. Dec. 1, 1792 (SLC, F2, 61)

**LARCHEVEQUE**

Santiago (Santiago and Mariana BERTIN, natives of this city), native of this parish, m. Maria GERVAIS, May 8, 1791, w. Julian VIENNE, Carlos Renato AMELIN, Estevan DE QUINONES, notary public, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 73)

**LARCHI**

Francisco (Constanza), b. Oct. 4, 1793, bn. Jul. 23, 1793, s. Juan Francisco MERIEUTZ and Ysavel DUVERGE LAVERGNE (SLC, B13, 86)

**LA REJOUIE (cf. LA ALEGRIA)****LARENS**

Juan (Juan and Maria YTEN, natives of Dublin, Ireland), 19 yr., grenadier soldier in the first company of the Louisiana Regiment, bachelor, i. Nov. 8, 1794, executed Nov. 8, 1794 (SLC, F4, 18)

**LA ROCHE**

Alberto Pedro Joseph (Pedro, native of Salvaterra in French Vizcaya [Sauveterre-de-Bearn - dept. of Pyrennes-Atlantiques?], custom house inspector for this city, and Josefa BOULIGNY, native of this parish), b. Aug. 17, 1793, bn.



Apr. 25, 1793, pgg. Juan LA ROCHE and Maria NORMAND, natives of Salvatierra, mgp. Francisco BOULIGNY, native of Alicante in Valencia, colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria LE SENECHAL D'AUBERVILLE, native of this parish, s. Domingo BOULIGNY, officer of the Louisiana Regiment, infant's uncle, and Celeste LA ROCHE, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 272)

Maria Adeleyda (Pedro, native of Hagetaubin Salvatierra in French Vizcaya, customs inspector of this city, and Josefa BOULIGNY, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 27, 1795, bn. Aug. 27, 1794, pgg. Juan LA ROCHE and Maria NORMAND, natives of Salvatierra, mgp. Francisco BOULIGNY, native of Alicante in Valencia, colonel in the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria LE SENECHAL D'AUBERVILLE, native of this parish, s. Gilberto LEONARD, treasurer for the army and royal household in this city, and his wife, Adeleyda DE REGGIO (SLC, B11, 351)

#### LARRENAUDERE

Maria Luisa, native of Natchitoches, 44 yr., widow of Juan Bautista SURROI, i. Jan. 14, 1793, d. Jan. 14, 1793 (SLC, F2, 62)

#### LARTIGUE

Francisco Jose (Pedro and Feliziana DELIL, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1794, bn. Sep. 28, 1793, pgg. Pedro LARTIGUE and Juana DUBERTRAN, natives of France, mgp. Nicolas DE LILA and Juliana LAROHE, natives of this parish, s. Raymundo Jose MONTEAGUDO and Francisca VICENTE (SLC, B11, 306)

Maria (Pedro and Felicitas DELILE), 6 da., b. Sep. 23, 1792, i. Sep. 24, 1792, d. Sep. 24, 1792 (SLC, F2, 55)

#### LASEGNE [@LE SEGNE]

Andres (Leonardo and Marie PETRONILE), m. Maria VIGNER, Feb. 1, 1791, w. Baltazar VICNER, Gilles CANTIN, J. Adam VICHNER (SJBED, M1, 45)

Andres (Andres and Marie VICNER), b. Feb. 3 [@9], 1792, bn. Jan. 16, 1792, s. Balthasar VICNER and Marie JACOB (SJBED, B2, 1 & 2) [double entry]



Maria (Ponce and Catherine TREGRE), b. May 28, 1792, bn. May 12, 1792, s. Alexi MILLET and Catherine CAMBRE (SJBED, B2, 5)  
Maria (Andres and Maria VICNER), b. Apr. 28, 1794, bn. Apr. 16, 1794, s. Leonardo LA SEGNE and Maria Magdalena TRIS (SJBED, B2, 21)  
Marie Narcissa (Ponce and Catherine TREGRE), b. Jan. 9, 1795, bn. Oct. 29, 1794, s. Charlos LA SEGNE and Maria Rosa ORY (SJBED, B2, 28)  
Ponce, 38 yr., sp. Catherine TREGRE, i. Nov. 20, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 30)

#### LASMARTRES

Jazinto Germano (Alexi, native of Monsieu in France [Monthieux, dept. of Ain?], and Maria Magdalena CASTAIGNET, native of Callo de San Luis on Santo Domingo), b. previously, bcs. April 30, 1794, bn. Jul. 24, 1787, s. Germano LASMARTRES, absent, p. Alexi LASMARTRES and Maria Juana LAPIERE (SLC, B11, 313)  
Maria Delfina (Alexi, native of Monsieu in France, and Maria Magdalena CASTAIGNET, native of Callo de San Luis on the island of Santo Domingo), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 30, 1794, bn. Feb. 4, 1790, s. Alexi LASMARTRES, child's brother, and Maria Juana LAPIER (SLC, B11, 313)

#### LATILL

Alexandro, native of Provence, 65 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1791, d. Feb. 3, 1791 (SLC, F2, 32)  
Carlos (Lazaro and Juana Sofia ESTEBES), b. Sep. 22, 1793, bn. Aug. 27, 1793, s. Carlos XIMENEZ, public secretary for the royal household, and Luisa MANDEVILLE BROUNERD, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 278)  
Clara Eugenia (Alejandro, native of Sisteron in France, and Juana GRONDEL, native of Mobile), native of this parish, m. Miguel GONZALEZ DE RUEDA, Aug. 26, 1794 (SLC, M5, 98)  
Maria Eleonor (Alejandro, native of Sisteron in France, and Juana GRONDEL, native of Mobile), native of this parish, m. Francisco DE LEIBA, Mar. 19, 1794 (SLC, M5, 94)

#### LATOUR [@LACOUR]

Arsenia (Pedro, native of this parish, militia ensign, and Juana CAREL, of this parish), b.

May 13, 1794, bn. Nov. 30, 1793, pgg. Carlos LATOUR and Juana LABERGNE, natives of this parish, mgp. Carlos CAREL and Perina DOBERT, natives of this parish, s. Carlos LATOUR and Magdalena MANUEL (SLC, B11, 315)  
Miguel (Carlos and Juana LAVERGNE, natives of this city), native of this parish, 19 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 26, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)

#### LAURENS

Valentin (Jason, native of New Jersey, and Maria O'BRIEN, native of West Florida), b. Sep. 19, 1791, bn. May 1, 1791, s. Valentin FRENCH, absent, p. Santiago KENNEDY, and Angelica MONSANTO (SLC, B11, 160)

LAURENT [@LAURANT, LORENT, LORENZO] (cf. REVASA)  
Catalina (Simon, native of the post of Alimamones [Alabama] in the district of Mobile, and Margarita DORVAIN, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), native of this parish, m. Francisco Martin DELATTE, May 15, 1792 (SLC, M5, 80)

Guillermo (Jose, native of this parish, and Maria MORENO [@MORIN], native of Natchitoches), b. Aug. 28, 1795, bn. Jul. 9, 1795, pgg. Simon LORENZO and Margarita DOURVIN, mgp. Juan Bautista MORENO and Catarina BASOR, s. Guillermo BENITO and Maria DEFORCHE (SLC, B11, 383)  
[marginal note: d. sp. Dorothee GONZALEZ]

Juan Bautista (Santiago and Juana LUILIER), native of the city of Nuit in Burgundy, m. Maria LALANDE, May 11, 1791, w. Jorge CHOLLOT, native of Troyes in Champagne, Diocese of Troyes, resident of this city, Luis ROUBLOS, native of Vitry, Diocese of Chaolona [Chalons?], province of Champagne, resident of this city (SLC, M5, 74)

Juan Bautista (Josef and Maria MORIN, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1793, bn. Dec. 19, 1792, pgg. Simon LAURENT, native of los Alibamones [Alabama], and Margarita DERBAM, native of the German Coast in this province, mgp. Juan Bautista MORIN, native of Quebec in Canada, and Catalina LEVASSEUR, native of Natchitoches, s. Juan Bautista MORIN and Maria LAURENT (SLC, B11, 249)

Maria (Juan Bautista, native of Nui in Burgundy and Maria LA LANDA, native of Mombar), b. conditionally Jun. 29, 1793, bn. Mar. 27, 1792, pgg. Santiago LORENT, of Nui, and Juana LUILLE, of Bona in Burgundy [Bonnard - dept. of Yonne?], mgp. Pedro LALANDA and Francisca Moro, natives of Mombar in Burgundy, s. Pedro BESANSO and Maria BOXC (SLC, B11, 269)

Simon (Juan Luis and Pelaxi DELATRE), b. Dec. 28, 1792, bn. Dec. 11, 1792, s. Noel DELATRE and Marguerite DELATRE (SJBED, B2, 9)

Victoria Catalina (Juan Bautista, native of Nui in Burgundy [Nuits-Saint-Georges, dept. of Cote d'Or?], and Maria LA LANDA, native of Mombar [Montbard, dept. of Cote d'Or]), b. Dec. 31, 1795, bn. Mar. 8, 1794, pgg. Santiago LAURANT and Juana LUILLE, mgp. Pedro LA LANDA and Francisca MORS, s. Juan Josef JORDAN and his wife, Catalina Victoria SELSO (SLC, B11, 405)

#### LAVALE

Juana (Simon, native of Pointe Coupee, and Juana FERET), b. conditionally Feb. 18, 1791, 14 mo., s. Joseph SUFRION and Maria ORDONEZ, native of Granada in Spain (SLC, B12, 208)

#### LAVAU [@LAVEAUD]

Arsena Carlota (Henriqueta), b. Nov. 4, 1795, bn. Jun. 6, 1795, s. Carlos BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE (SLC, B13, 241)

#### LAVEAU (cf. TRUDEAU-LAVEAU)

#### LAVERGNE

Francisca (Francisco and Francisca ROQUIGNI), native of this parish, 22 yr., unmarried, i. Jan. 14, 1794 (SLC, F4, 8)

Hugo (Pedro, native of Brive-la-Gaillarde, Diocese of Limoges in France [dept. of Correze], and Maria Isabel DUVERGES, native of this parish), b. Jan. 13, 1793, bn. Sep. 16, 1792, pgg. Juan LAVERGNE and Margarita BILLERON, both of Brivela-Gaillarde, mgp. Guillermo DUVERGES, native of Rehene in France [Rehon - dept. of Meurthe-etMoselle?], and Maria Rosa BUSSON, of this parish, s. Salomon PREVOT and Maria Rosa

BUSSON, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 234) [arginal note: d. Feb. 16, 1843]  
Nicolas (Francisco and Francisca COQUIGNE), 4 1/2 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1792 (SLC, F2, 61)

#### LAVICHE

Melanie (Piere and Agnes OCMANE), b. Aug. 14, 1793, bn. Jul. 18, [1793], s. Pedro DE RENS-VURGO and Francisca BOSSIE (SJBED, B2, 14)  
Pedro, sp. Maria Ines OCMANE, 60 yr., i. cir. Oct. 12, 1794, d. Oct. 11, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 29)

#### LAVIGNE [@LAVINA]

Ana (Honorato and Victoria CRUSELLE, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1793, bn. Feb. 3, 1793, pgg. Pedro LAVIGNE and Juana RIEUX, natives of New Orleans, mgp. Achille CRUSELLE, native of New Orleans, and [o], s. Vicente RIEUX and Maria Ana RIBARDA, infant's relatives (SLC, B11, 259)

Honorato (Honorato and Victoria COURSEL, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 8, 1791, bn. Apr. 19, 1791, pgg. Pedro LAVIGNE, of Mobile, and Juana RELLIU, of this city, mgp. Arsil COURSEL, of Orleans in France, and Ana BERNARD, of this parish, s. Arsil COURSEL and Ana BERNARD, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B11, 164)

Maria Manno (Rovertto and Susana LE REU), m. Francisco CLERO, Jul. 20, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 66)

Marie (Rovertte and Susane LEREU), m. Antonio CLERO, Feb. 7, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 45)

Maximiliano (Josef and Juana [o]), b. Oct. 19, 1795, bn. Feb. 28, 1795, s. Pedro LAVIGNE and Julia BRILLON (SLC, B13, 238)

Rovertto, 50 yr., sp. Susana LA FLOR, i. May 12, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 28)

#### LAZO DE LA VEGA

Mariano (Andres and Maria Nicolasa DE LARA), native of the city of Los Angeles in the Kingdom of Mexico, corporal of a squad of halberdiers in the dragoons of this city, m. Catalina MELENDES, May 9, 1791, w. Joseph BERTRAN, Juan RODRIGUEZ, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 73)

LE BLANC [ @BLANC, LE BLANC DE VILLENUEVE ]

Andres Estevan (Estevan and Osita LE BLANC, natives of Acadia), b. Apr. 16, 1792, bn. Aug. 16, 1791, pgg. Estevan LE BLANC and Isabel BOUDRAU, Acadians, mgp. Desiderio LE BLANC and Maria LANDRY, Acadians, s. Andres DE ARMESTO, secretary of the government, absent, p. Manuel DE LARA, and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVARETTE (SLC, B11, 193)

Francisco Arseno (Antonio Luis, native of Marseilles in France, and Luisa GOVIN, native of this parish), b. May 27, 1793, bn. Dec. 30, 1791, pgg. Manuel LE BLANC and Isabel VINCENT, natives of Marseilles, mgp. Juan Bautista GOVIN, native of Poitiers in France, and Maria Juana CHEVAL, native of New Orleans, s. Francisco CHEVAL and Pelagie LORENCE (SLC, B11, 263) [marginal note: d. Aug. 30, 1841]

Josefina Adelayda (Joseph, adjutant major of the fixed regiment of Louisiana, and Adelaida YUNG), b. Nov. 11, 1794, bn. Nov. 10, 1793, s. Luis DE CLOUET, lieutenant of the same regiment, and Roseta YUNG (SLC, B13, 163)

Juan (Jorge and Maria TOURANCHEN), b. Aug. 17, 1794, bn. Jun. 13, 1794, s. Juan DE CARO and Catharina TOURANCHEN (SJBED, B2, 25)

Maria Desideria (Gil and Maria LE BLANC, of the Acadian Coast, presently visiting the city), b. Nov. 25, 1791, bn. Oct. 16, 1791, pgg. Joseph LE BLANC and Isabel GODETE, both of St. James Parish on the Acadian Coast, mgp. Desiderio LE BLANC and Maria LANDRY, both of St. James Parish on the Acadian Coast, s. Joseph FOUQUE and his daughter, Maria Ana Desideria FOUQUE (SLC, B11, 171)

Maria Rosa (Jorge and Marie TURANGENA), b. Feb. 27, 1791, bn. Dec. 31, 1790, s. Juan Luis DELATRE and Charlotte TURANGENA (SJBED, B1, 132)

LEBOUGER

Santiago (Santiago and Juana COUTIL, natives of Avranches), native of Avranches in Normandy, 70 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1795, d. Mar. 22, 1795 (SLC, F4, 23)

**LEBRAION**

Maria Luisa (Claudio and Maria RECUEL), native of Mobile, 35 yr., sp. Francisco GALBERT (Pedro and Maria LABORD), native of Langon in Gascony, i. Aug. 2, 1793, d. Aug. 2, 1793 (SLC, F2, 71)

**LEBRAY DE GONOR**

Joseph (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, and Bictoria MARCHAN, native of New Orleans), b. Jun. 15, 1793, bn. in St. Landry Parish, Opelousas, Dec. 6, 1787, ppg. Ricardo LEBRAY and Maria Cathalina DEL JARDIN, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, s. Joseph TRICOU and Felicitas MARCHAND (SLC, B11, 266)

**LE BRETTON DES CHANELLE [LE BRETON, LEBRETON DORGENOIS, LE BRETTON, LE BRETTON DES CHAPELLE] (cf. BORE, HARANG)**

[o] (Bartolome and Juana BORE), new-born male child, b. simply, i. Jul. 14, 1794, d. Jul. 14, 1794 (SLC, F4, 13)

Juan Bartolome Edmundo (Bartolome Francisco and Margarita Maria BORE, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 10, 1793, bn. Aug. 29, 1792, ppg. Cesario LE BRETTON DES CHAPELLE and Juana MACARTY, mgp. Juan Estevan BORE and Juana Margarita Maria DESTREHAN, s. Juan Bautista MACARTY and Juana Margarita Maria DESTREHAN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 237)

Juan Bautista, native of the straits of Detroit in Canada, 35 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1794, d. Sep. 15, 1794 (SLC, F4, 15)

Juan Bautista Francisco (Bartolome Francisco and Margarita Maria BORE), b. Apr. 9, 1791, bn. Oct. 12, 1790, ppg. Cesario LE BRETTON and Juana MACARTY, mgp. Juan Estevan BORE and Juana Margarita Maria DESTREHAN, s. Juan Estevan BORE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Juana Francisca Luisa LE BRETTON (SLC, B11, 130)

Maria Francisca Alix (Francisco Joseph LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS, and Ana Margarita HARANG, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Sebastian Francisco Angel FAZENDE, Aug. 19, 1794 (SLC, M5, 98)

Maria Francisca Genoveva (Francisco Joseph and Margarita HARANG, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Francisco Manuel

DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX, Oct. 29, 1793 (SLC, M5, 90)

**LECHER** [LECHE, LEDE, LEGER] (cf. PERIEU)  
Antonio, 80 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1791 (SJBED, F1, 26)  
Henrique (Antonio and Marguerite VILIC), b. Apr. 20, 1793, bn. Jun. 11, 1792, s. Henrique FONTENEAU and Dorothee VILIQUE (SJBED, B2, 11)  
Jacob (Antonio and Catherine BONARBRE), m. Marguerite PERCLE, Aug. 30, 1795, w. Antoin MILLER, Santiago LEGER (SJBED, M1, 67)  
Juan Pedro (Antonio and Marguerite VILIQUE), b. Jul. 30, 1795, bn. Feb. 17, 1795, s. Pedro DUFRENE and Maria P[IC?]OF (SJBED, B2, 32)  
Magdalena (Migel and Charlotte PERIU), b. Jul. 10, 1791, bn. Jun. 10, [1791], s. Balthasar FOQUE and Marie Magdalienne TRISTE (SJBED, B1, 135)  
Pedro (Antonio and Marguerite VILIQUE), b. Jan. 24, 1791, bn. Nov. 21, 1790, s. Pedro SAN SOUCI and Margarita ROMO (SJBED, B1, 132)  
Veronique (Jaques and Maria PERIEU), b. Feb. 26, 1794, bn. Jan. 11, 1794, s. Jaques MILLER and Veronica DUPONT (SJBED, B2, 20)

**LECOMPTE**

Pedro, native of Brittany, resident of Ascension Parish in La Fourche in this colony, 30 yr., sp. Maria RASICOT, native of St. Malo in Brittany, i. Jan. 19, 1794 (SLC, F4, 8)

**LECONTE**

Maria Adelaida (Carlos, dec., native of Dieppe in Normandy, and Maria Ana RABLE, native of this parish), native of New Orleans, m. Joseph PIERNAS, Oct. 7, 1793 (SLC, M5, 90)

**LEDESMA**

Francisco (Luis and Maria Francisca ROCA), native of town of Orotavo on the island of Tenerife, Diocese of the Canaries, 30 yr., soldier of the company of royal artillery corps of this plaza, bachelor, i. Feb. 21, 1795, d. Feb. 21, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 151)

**LEDOS**

Phelipe Josef (Roberto, native of the Parish of Cartaire, and Ana Maria GIO, native of San



Pedro Dalongne Parish, all in the same Diocese), native of the Parish of Hee Decto, Diocese of Cutame [Coutances?] in France, m. Margarita BERNARD, Jan. 21, 1793, w. Arnau SARAMIAC, first cantor of the parish, Arnau MAGNON, Luis RENAU, all of European origin, but resident in this parish (SLC, M5, 84)

#### LEDUC [@LEDUFFE]

Juan Santiago (Santiago and Josefina RUSSEVE), b. Jun. 29, 1795, bn. Jun. 24, 1795, s. Juan Bautista RUSSEVE and Francisca BIENVILLE (SLC, B13, 212)

Juan Santiago (Santiago and Josefina EUSEBE), bn. Jun. 24, 1795, i. Jun. 30, 1795, d. [\*] (SLC, F3, 112)

Maria Basilisa (Santiago Phelipe and Maria Josefa LECOUR, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Pablo D'ARCANTEL, Apr. 29, 1794 (SLC, M5, 95)

Santiago (Theresa), native of this parish, m. Josefina or Maria Josefa [sic] REUSEVE, Jul. 9, 1793, w. Manuel CARRIER, captain of the militia of free men of color, Luis ORY (SLC, M3, 11)

#### LEFEBRE

Geronimo Modesto (Modesto and Victoria MAROTEAU, both of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1791, bn. Jun. 1, 1790, pgg. Adrian LEFEBRE and Maria LECLERC, both of this city, mgp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU and Maria Teresa PREVOT, both of this city, s. Geronimo CHIAPELLA and Adelaida MAROTEAU, residents of this city (SLC, B11, 144)

#### LEGENBRE

Luis (Francisco, native of Meart, Diocese of Dol in Brittany, and Margarita LA BAUVE, native of Louisbourg in Acadia), native of Chateauneuf, Diocese of St. Malo in Brittany in France, m. Adelaida LA BAUVE, Jan. 18, 1792, w. Estevan LE BLANC, Tranquilo PITRE, Joseph GUCDERIE, all natives of Acadia, residents of La Fourche in this province, Fr. Luis DE QUINTANILLA (SLC, M5, 77)

Rafael Juan Bautista (Luis, native of Chateauneuf in Brittany, and Adeleyda LABAUVE, native of



Cabahanoce in this province), b. Aug. 25, 1794, bn. Aug. 8, 1794, pgg. Francisco LEGENDRE, native of Meart in Brittany [Meilars, dept. of Finistere?], and Margarita LABAUVE, native of Louisbourg in Acadia, mgp. Antonio LABAUVE and Ana VINCENT, natives of Acadia, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES, honorary deputy for war, inspector of the Royal Hospital, and his wife, Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B11, 324)

Reyna Marcelina (Luis ALEXANDRE [corrected to LEGENDRE], native of Chateauneuf, Diocese of St. Malo in Brittany, and Adelaida DE LA BAUVE, native of St. James Parish), b. Aug. 25, 1792, bn. Aug. 17, 1792, pgg. Franciso ALEXANDRE [corrected to LEGENDRE], native of Mea in the province of Combuz, and Margarita LABA[UBE?], native of Acadia, mgp. Antonio BAUVE, of Acadia, and Ana VINCENT, native of Acadia, s. Benito ALOM, native of Barcelona, and Ana Atali BLANCHARD, native of Santiago de Cavanose [St. James] (SLC, B11, 215)

#### LEGOUT [@LEGAU, LE GEUO, LEGOU]

Margarita (Maturin and Margarita CLERO), m. Vitable GOYE [@GOYO], Apr. 3, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 54)

Maria (Maturin and Maria Barbara DUPONT), b. May 12, 1793, bn. Apr. 19, [1793], s. Christoforo BOMBARDIER and Maria KERNA (SJBED, B2, 12)

Maria Agnes (Maturin and Barbara DUPONT), b. Mar. 20, 1795, bn. Jan. 12, [1795], s. Josef BOMBARDIER and Maria VICNER (SJBED, B2, 30)

Maturin (Maturin and Marie Barbare DUPONT), b. Jun. 24 [@17], 1791, bn. May 19 [@20], [1791], s. Jac BOMBARDE and Marie Magdalena DUPONT (SJBED, B1, 134 & 135) [double entry]

#### LEIJEUNE

Felicitas, native of [\*], 55 yr., sp. Juan Baptista SALIER, i. Sep. 22, 1792, d. Sep. 22, 1792 (SLC, F2, 54)

#### LEIVA

Fernando (Francisco and Michaela ORTEGA), native of Malaga, 39 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regi-

ment of Louisiana, i. Feb. 3, 1794, d. Feb. 3, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 142)

#### LEMAIRE

Constanza (Estevan and Mariana BERNARD, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Andres Hipolito MONCOURANT, Sep. 9, 1794 (SLC, M5, 99)

Santiago Julian (Santiago and Carlota SIMON, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 14, 1794, bn. Jul. 25, 1793, s. Julian LANDREAU and Margarita MEILLEUR (SLC, B11, 294)

#### LEMER

Santiago (Santiago and Carlota SIMON), 9 mo., i. Apr. 25, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

#### LE MOINE

Joseph, native of the Prairie [sic] in Canada, 39 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1794, d. Oct. 18, 1794 (SLC, F4, 17)

#### LENES

Bernabe (Bernabe, native of Padron in the Archdiocese of Santiago in Galicia in Spain, resident in this city, and Maria Francisca SANCHEZ, of this city), b. Nov. 27, 1791, bn. Nov. 4, 1791, ppg. Manuel LENES and Manuela GONZALEZ, both of Padron, mgp. Francisco SANCHEZ, of Cordova, in Spain, and Margarita FORTMAYEUR, of Canada, s. Juan PERALTA, of Barcelona in Spain, first sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Dolores FORTMAYEUR, of Havana (SLC, B11, 172)

Juana Agustina (Bernabe and Maria Francisca SANCHEZ, residents of this parish), 4 yr., i. May 31, 1794, d. May 31, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

Maria del Carmen (Bernabe, native of Padron, Archdiocese of Santiago, and Maria Rosa SANCHEZ, native of Pensacola), b. Dec. 25, 1794, bn. Nov. 2, 1794, ppg. Manuel DE LENES and Manuela GONZALEZ, natives of Padron, mgp. Francisco SANCHEZ, native of Cordova, and Margarita BA[LI?]ER, native of Canada, s. Miguel IRIGOYEN and Maria Dolores FORMAYOR (SLC, B11, 340)

LENORMAND

Juan (Rennato, native of Paris, and Margarita DUVAL, native of Aunau in the province of Beaus in France), native of St. Saturnine Parish in Chartres in France, m. Maria MASSIOU, Sep. 18, 1792, w. Santiago MONLEON, native of Marseilles, Juan Bautista JOURDAN, native of La Rochelle, both residents of this city (SLC, M5, 82)

LEONARD [@LEONAR]

Adelayda Elena Feliciano Martina (Gilberto, secretary of the general administration of the province, general treasurer of the army, and Adelayda DE REGGIO, natives of this parish), b. May 4, 1791, bn. Jan. 30, 1791, pgg. Juan LEONARD and Elena O'BRIEN, both of Ireland, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Italy, former alferez real and regidor, and Elena FLEURIAU, of this parish, s. Juan LEONARD, infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Josef Maria DE LA BARBA, artillery warehouse guard, native of Cadiz, and Elena FLEURIAU, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 133)

Ana, native of this city, 61 yr., widow of Santiago TAPRO, native of Acadia, i. Oct. 22, 1792, d. Oct. 21, 1792 (SLC, F2, 57)

Candida Constanza (Gillermo, chief treasurer for the army and royal household of this province, and Adelaida DE REGGIO), 1 yr. 10 mo., i. Jan. 9, 1795, d. Jan. 8, 1795 (SLC, F4, 21)

Candida Constanza Antonia (Gilberto Leonard, chief treasurer of the army and royal household of this province, and Adelaida DE REGGIO, both of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1793, bn. Mar. 10, 1793, pgg. Juan LEONARD and Helena O'BRIEN, natives of Ireland, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Piedmont, and Helena FLEURIAU, native of this parish, s. Antonio ARGOTE, militia captain of this city, and Constanza DE REGGIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 252)

Eugenia (Luis and Maria Ana DERDAINE, natives of this colony), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 10, 1793, bn. Oct. 21, 1787, pgg. Luis LEONARD, native of Liege in the Low Countries, and Ana [o], of St. Malo in Brittany, mgp. Carlos DERDAINE, native of Burgundy, and Maria Luisa

L'AGE, native of Natchitoches, s. Joseph CHAIRON and Maria Ana LAMBERT (SLC, B11, 238)  
Josef (Juan Bautista and Francisca [o]), b. Dec. 29, 1794, bn. May 28, 1794, s. Josef [o] and Francisca POMET (SLC, B13, 170)  
Patricio Carlos Gilberto (Gilberto, principal treasurer of the army and royal household in this province, and Adelaida DE REGGIO, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 28, 1795, bn. Nov. 1, 1794, ppg. Juan LEONARD and Helena O'BRIEN, natives of Ireland, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Piedmont, and Helena FLEURIAU, native of this parish, s. Carlos DE REGGIO and Juana Isabel DE REGGIO (SLC, B11, 352)

**LE PAGE**

Catarina, 90 yr., Widow LE PIRE, i. Jan. 1, 1792 (SLC, F2, 44)

**LEPIRE** (cf. LEPAGE)

**LERABLE**

Julia (Santiago, dec., and Cathalina DU ROCHER, dec., natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Joseph Francisco GRONEAUX, May 20, 1794 (SLC, M5, 96)

**LESASSIER** [LEASASIER] (cf. GALARD)

Genoveva (Carlos, dec., native of Paris, and Genoveva GALLARD, dec., native of this parish), 51 yr., unmarried, i. Mar. 21, 1795, d. Mar. 20, 1795 (SLC, F4, 22)

Maria Francisca (Alexo and Juana Sophy ESTEBES, both of this parish), b. Oct. 3, 1792, bn. Apr. 16, 1792, s. Juan Francisco DURAND and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B11, 222)

Vicente (Vicente Josef and Maria Modesta BARBEI[N/R], both of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1792, bn. Jan. 31, 1792, ppg. Carlos LESASSIER, of Normandy in France, and Genoveva GALAR, of this city, and [o], s. Josef LESASSIER, infant's brother. and Maria Marta DONOY, of this city (SLC, B11, 187)

**LESCOFFIER**

Maria Felicitas (Carlos, native of Marseilles, master surgeon, and Maria GEUET, native of St.

Maximin in the Diocese of Aix), b. Nov. 18, 1792, bn. May 6, 1792, pgg. Juan Luis LES-COFFIER, native of Broe, Diocese of Grace [Grasse - dept. of Alpes-Maritimes?], and Isabel Catarina PAVIN, mgp. Joseph Francisco GEUET and Gabriela ALLARD, both of St. Maximin in the province of Provence, s. Gilberto GUILMAR and Maria Felicitas MONTEGUT (SLC, B11, 227)

#### LESSAERD

Juan Bautista Cecair (Juan Bautista, of Rennes in Brittany in France, and Maria LOROT, of Louisbourg in Canada, residents of Conception Parish in Lafourche), b. conditionally Mar. 4, 1792, bn. at Lafourche, 8 mo., pgg. Francisco LESSAERD and Ana PELUET, both of Rennes, mgp. [o], s. Urbano PICOU, of St. Charles Parish, and Maria Luisa MELIEUR, of this city (SLC, B11, 185)

#### LESTIN

Miguel Matheo (Felipe and Margarita BEAUREPOS), b. Jan. 20, 1795, bn. Oct. 2, 1794, s. Miguel Luis MACARTY and his sister, Maria Delfina MACARTY (SLC, B13, 177)

#### LESTINE

Joseph Ursino (Joseph and Luisa JANTILLY), b. May 20, 1793, bn. Aug. 1, 1792, s. Santiago DEMOUSSEAU and Genoveva LESTINE (SLC, B13, 59)

#### LEVEQUE [LEBEQUE]

Eufrasia (Henrique Agustin and Margarita Agustina PREVOT, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1794, bn. Jan. 28, 1794, pgg. Mauricio LEVEQUE, native of La Rochelle in France, and Maria Julia BERTTAUD, of this parish, mgp. Pablo PREVOT, native of this colony, and Felicitas BIJO, native of Acadia, s. Gabriel FONVERGNE and Eufrasia ELIME (SLC, B11, 307)

Maria Luisa (Agustin and Margarita PRAIVO, natives of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1793, bn. Sep. 6, 1792, pgg. Enrique LEVEQUE, native of France, and Julia BERTAU, native of this city, mgp. Pablo PREVO [sic], native of this city, and Felicitas BIRAU, native of Acadia, s. Juan

Luis BUQUOI and Maria Francisca PRAIVO, natives of this city (SLC, B11, 241)

**LIAUTEAUD [@LECTEAU]**

Maria Francisca (Maria Marta), b. Feb. 9, 1793, bn. Apr. 24, 1791, s. Leonardo POMET and Carlota LE ROUX (SLC, B13, 26)

**LIBODE**

Maria, 40 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1794 (SLC, F3, 102)

**LILE SARPY [@LILLE SARPY] (cf. SARPY)**

Juan Bautista (Carlos SARPY and Susana TRENTY, natives of Fumel), native of the city of Fumel in France, m. Amada Francisca CAVELIER, Jan. 7, 1792, w. Joseph FOUCHER, pensioned treasurer of the army, Pedro PETIT, Antonio JUNG, Juan Bautista POYFARRE, all three businessmen of this city (SLC, M5, 77)

**LINCOURT**

Rosalia (Josef, dec., and Maria LAFFORET, dec., natives of Acadia), native of St. James Parish, Cabanhoce, in this province, resident of this [city], m. Alexandro DUPRES, Jun. 27, 1791 (SLC, M5, 75)

**LINDI**

Margarita (Juan and Maria Cecilia FAITE), m. Nicolas FOC, Apr. 8, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 54)

**LIONE (cf. DUPLEOU)**

**LIOTEAU [@LIAUTAU]**

Bartolome (Espiritu and Francisca FILIOSA), b. Aug. 8, 1791, bn. Jul. 12, 1791, pgg. Joseph LIOTEAU and Ana GRANIER, mgp. Silvano FILIOSA and Maria Ana FOUCAU, s. Bartolome GRIMA and Rosalia JOURDAN (SLC, B11, 154)

Bartolome (Sprit and Francisca TINVALIERE), 2 yr., i. May 26, 1793, d. May 26, 1793 (SLC, F2, 68)

Espiritu, native of Seigne in Provence, 58 yr., sp. Francisca FILIOSA, native of this parish, i. Nov. 30, 1794, d. Nov. 29, 1794 (SLC, F4, 19)

Josef (Espiritu, native of Seigne in Provence [Senas, dept. of Bouche du Rhone?], and Francisca FILIOSA, of this parish), b. previously, bcs. April 20 [29?], 1794, bn. Jan. 24, 1794, pgp. Joseph LIOTEAU and Ana GROGNER, [both] of Seigne, mgp. Silvano FILIOSA, native of Versailles in France, and Maria Ana FOUCAU, native of Natchez, s. Pedro JOURDAN and Eugenia GRIME (SLC, B11, 312) [marginal note: d. May 7, 1839]

#### LITREAU

Melany (Esteban and Ana SOLET), very young girl, i. Dec. 26, 1791 (SLC, F2, 44)

LIVAUDAIS [@BAUMON ENOUIL DE LIVAUDAIS, BEAUMOND LIVAUDAIS, BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, DE ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL DUQUE]

Antonio (Juan ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Agueda DUFOSARD, natives of this city), 4 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1792 (SLC, F2, 56)

Carlos Santiago (Josef and Juana Maria FLEURIAU, natives of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1792, bn. Aug. 3, 1792, pgp. Santiago ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, dec., native of St. Malo in Brittany, and Maria Genoveva BABIN, of this city, mgp. Carlos Juan Bautista FLEURIAU and Juana Catalina VILLARS DUBREUILL, natives of this city, s. Santiago Francisco ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Maria Antonia LIVAUDAIS, natives of this city (SLC, B11, 224) [marginal note: d. Nov. 10, 1839]

Juan (Jacobo, native of St. Malo in Brittany, Chevalier of the Order of St. Louis and captain of this port during the period of French rule, and Maria Genoveva BABIN, native of [\*]), 44 yr., sp. Agueda SONIAC DUFFOSSAT ([\*], native of the province of Cahors in France, retired captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Francisca Clotilde DRUX, native of this parish), i. Feb. 5, 1793, d. Feb. 4, 1793 (SLC, F2, 63)

Justina Maria Emelina (Juan and Aguatta SONIAT DUFFOSSAT [@DUFFOSSAT], natives of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1793, bn. Aug. 29, 1792, pgp. Santiago BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS [@ENOUL LIVAUDAIS] and Genoveva BABIN, mgp. Guido SONIAT DUFFOSSAT [@DUFFOSSAT] and Claudina DREUX, s. Joseph SONIAT DUFFOSSAT and Maria Eulalia BEAUMONT LI-



VAUDAIS [DE LIVAUDAIS], infant's sister (SLC, B11, 277) [marginal note: d. Jan. 28, 1827]  
Maria Juana (Josef, native of this parish, and Juana Maria FLURIAU, of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Dec. 4, 1795, bn. Mar. 13, 1795, ppg. Santiago ENOUL LIVEAUDAIS and Maria Genovefa BABIN, mgp. Carlos Juan Bautista FLURIAU and Juana Catalina VILLARS, s. Santiago Felipe Josef ENOUL DUQUE and Maria Genovefa BABIN, child's grandmother (SLC, B11, 402)  
Maria Francisca (Juan and Agata DUFOSAT, natives of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1791, bn. May 28, 1790, ppg. Diego LIVAUDAIS, native of St. Malo in France, Knight of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Genovefa BABIN, mgp. Guido DUFOSAT, retired captain, and Claudia DREUX, native of this city, s. Francisco Xavier FERNANDEZ, native of Santiago in Cuba, resident in this city, and his wife, Eulalia SAINT PE, native of this city (SLC, B11, 121) [marginal note: d. May 24, 1829]

#### LLENERS

Francisco Cesar (Celeste), b. Mar. 26, 1794 [sic -1795?], bn. Jan. [o], 1794, s. Manuel DEURRA and Christina ANDORA (SLC, B11, 359)

#### LENS

Guillermo, sailor on the galley La Felipa, d. Jan. 28, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 142)

#### LODRIGOS

[o - fem. infant] (Raphael, native of Maon in Europe, resident of this city, and Julia [o]), 10 yr., b. simply, i. Feb. 20, 1791, d. Feb. 19, 1791 (SLC, F3, 10)

#### LON

Jacobo, native of Stocol in Germany, 91 yr., sp. Isavel NAXE[\*], native of Lends [Linz in Austria?], i. Oct. 23, 1793, d. Oct. 22, 1793 (SLC, F4, 3)

Susana (Juan and Ana BEGUELON), native of Con[ole?]g in Ireland, 26 yr., unmarried, i. Oct. 17, 1792 (SLC, F2, 57)



**LONDIN**

Francisco (Francisco and Teresa LONDIN), 1 yr.,  
i. Oct. 17, 1794, d. Oct. 16, 1794 (SLC, F4,  
17)

**LONGINOS**

Juana de Dios (Antonio, native of Mexico, and  
Margarita MAIGRO, native of Charleston in North  
America), b. Mar. 19, 1794, bn. Mar. 8, 1794,  
s. Joseph HERRERA and Rafaela MONTOYA (SLC,  
B11, 306)

**LOPAGE**

Estevan (Estevan and Rote[y/x] LOPAGE), native of  
Parish of Cherbourg in Normandy, 20 yr., bache-  
lor, i. Sep. 16, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital  
(SLC, F2, 52)

**LOPES**

Francisca (Juan and Luisa ROMERO), native of  
Aguimes on Grand Canary Island, widow of Josef  
ZORILLO, m. Juan DOMINGUES, Aug. 31, 1795 (SLC,  
M5, 103)

Jacinto (Nicolas and Francisca DIAS), native of  
Terri[s/j]os, jurisdiction of Toledo, 45 yr.,  
second corporal of the third company of the  
first battalion of the stationary regiment of  
Louisiana, i. Jan. 27, 1794, d. Jan. 27, 1794  
(RHNO, F1, 141)

**LOPEZ (cf. DEXEA)**

Bernardo Maria (Juan and Maria RUS[\*]), 13 yr.,  
i. Jul. 24, 1793 (SLC, F2, 70)

Casimiro (Joseph and Josefa DUCAR), native of  
Kingdom of Galicia, 50 yr., bachelor, i. Jan.  
11, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 8)

Catallina Josefa Antonia (Feliz, native of Mal-  
aga, and Maria Antonia LASENES, native of Las  
Arcas [Arkansas]), b. Jan. 31, 1794, bn. Jan.  
17, 1794, pgg. Juan LOPEZ, native of Armacha,  
Diocese of Malaga, and Maria RUIZ, native of  
Velez-Malaga, Diocese of Malaga, mgp. Juan  
Bautista LASENES, native of Canada, and Cata-  
lina CATEN, of this parish, s. Josef OCON and  
his wife, Catalina ZUMASQUER (SLC, B11, 297)

Christoval (Lazaro and Isabel AGUILAR), native of  
Cordova, 27 yr., soldier of the third company

of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Apr. 13, 1791, d. Apr. 13, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 97)

Juan, native of the city of Granada, 35 yr., sp. Lorenza VILLEGAS, i. Mar. 23, 1791 (SBSB, Fl, 10)

Pedro (Pedro and Anna GARCIA), native of Cartagena de Levante, Diocese of Cartagena de Levante, 51 yr., soldier of the third company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 13, 1791, d. Oct. 13, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 104)

Pedro (Ambrosio and Maria BASCARELL), native of town of Caseavello, jurisdiction of Astorga, 34 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Nov. 13, 1792, d. Nov. 11, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, Fl, 121)

Thomas (Francisco and Francisca LOPEZ), native of Galicia, 22 yr., sailor of the royal packet boat El Borja, bachelor. d. Aug. 11, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 133)

#### LORANS

Eulalia Pelagia (Carlos, native of this parish, and Pelagia DELAR, native of St. John Parish in this province), b. Mar. 15, 1795, bn. Feb. 20, 1795, s. Francisco DELAR and Ursula SIMON (SLC, B11, 355)

#### LOREDA

Balthazar (Domingo and Michaela QUINTERO), native of Savagun de Campos, jurisdiction of Leon, 20 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Mar. 2, 1793, d. Mar. 1, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 126)

#### LOREINS

Carlos, surnamed TARASCON (Santiago, native of Tarascon in Provence, and Maria AVRILLE, native of Burgundy), native of Mobile, 70 yr., widower of Maria Luisa GIRARD, who died at the end of last year and with whom he had lived 40 yr. in wedlock, m. Maria DELANDE, Mar. 12, 1794, w.

Antonio RABY, Juan Pedro PANQUINET, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 93)  
Pelagia (Santiago and Maria Luisa BAUDIN, natives of Mobile), native of New Orleans, m. Pedro JUSAN, Mar. 15, 1794 (SLC, M5, 93)

#### LORENZO

Juan (Lorenzo [sic] and Magdalena MONPEN), native of Otange[r/n] in the province of Lorraine in France, 33 yr., artillery soldier of the company of this plaza of Louisiana, i. Nov. 24, 1794, d. Nov. 24, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 149)

#### LOSADA

Joseph (Ramon Antonio, native of la Torre in the Archdiocese of Santiago [Galicia in Spain], and Magdalena VINET, native of this parish), b. Apr. 12, 1794, bn. Mar. 26, 1794, ppp. Pedro LOSADA and Rosa OTERO, natives of la Torre in Galicia, mpp. Francisco VINET, native of Poitou in France, and Maria Josefa LA FRANCE, native of this parish, s. Joseph TRIVINO and Genoveva VINET, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 307)

Ramon Antonio (Pedro and Rosa OTERO), native of Santa Maria de Portonovo, town of La To[r/n]se in the Diocese of Santiago in Galicia, m. Magdalena VINETE, Jan. 30, 1793, w. Juan Pedro BERNARD, Vicente BLANCO, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 84)

#### LOUBIERE

Teresa, native of Fort Chart[res] in Illinois, resident of this city, 38 yr., widow of Luis Josef Jauguste DEVERGER, i. Feb. 22, 1792 (SLC, F2, 46)

#### LOURS

Rosalia (Juan Bautista and Luisa CHENETTE), b. Jun. 15, 1791, bn. May 20, 1791, ppp. Bernardo LOURS and Columba BIANCARDE, mpp. Francisco CHENETTE and Magdalena H[?]RY, s. Geronimo CHIAPELLA and Isabel JOURDAIN, absent, p. Luisa LOURS (SLC, B11, 143)

#### LOVIO

Jose Manuel (Ynacio Jose, naval official of this province, and Maria Ana BILLEGAS), b. simply

Jan. 1, 1791, bcs. May 7, 1791, bn. Jan. 1, 1791, s. Manuel SERRANO, general assessor of the province, and Maria del Carmen DE LOS REYES Y GAVILAN (SLC, B11, 135)

#### LUCAS

Maria Luisa (Juan Luis, native of Brittany in France, and Pelagia COSSET, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Pedro VENCENT [@VINCENT], Jul. 1, 1795 (SLC, M5, 102)

#### LUCIANO

Joseph (Gregorio Thomas de la Luz [DE LA LUZ?] and Marcela Juana [o]), native of the sanctuary of Charma in New Spain, 30 yr., convict, sp. Maria Petra CABALLERO, i. Mar. 6, 1794, d. Mar. 6, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 142)

#### LUCY

Pedro (Pedro and Margarita [o]), native of Bordeaux, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 25, 1795, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 27)

#### LUGAR

Petronilda (Juan and Maria Juana PERDOMO), b. Mar. 3, 1795, bn. Jan. 31, 1795, s. Josef FABREGA and Angela LAFA[R?]H (SLC, B13, 183) [marginal note: died]

Rita Josefa (Juan Antonio, native of the city of Alicante [Spain], and Maria Juana JUSTIS, native of Havana), b. Jun. 24, 1793, bn. May 22, 1793, s. Bentura BOIX and his wife, Maria MENERES, absent, p. Margarita PERDOMO (SLC, B13, 65)

#### LUGAS

Juan (Juan and Maria LUCOVICHE), native of Venice, m. Maria CAMBRE, Jun. 16, 1795, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 66)

#### LUEL

Ambrosio (Sebastian and Maria BARACIN), native of the Parish of San Miguel de Rebrice in France, 52 yr., m. in Paris, France, i. Jan. 13, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 45)

**LUP**

Betsame (Pedro and Maria Barbara [o]), b. Apr. 23, 1793, bn. Feb. 25, [1793], s. David ROMO and Marie LUP (SJBED, B2, 11)

**LUQUE**

Antonio (Joseph and Maria Antonia PEREZ), native of Piego, 26 yr., soldier of the first company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, married, i. Oct. 16, 1795, d. Oct. 16, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 158)

**MAC**

Francisco (Carlos, native of Franche Comte in France, and Maria LETUR, native of Langomoa [Angoumois?] in France, resident of this parish), b. Oct. 7, 1795, bn. Dec. 12, 1795 [sic - 1794], pgp. Carlos MAC and [o], mgp. Martin LETUR and Maria VUASAN, s. Pedro Jose MONTOR and Maria LA[U/N]GLE (SLC, B11, 388)

**MACARTY (cf. TREPAGNIER)**

Agustin Guillom, 48 yr., widower of Maria CHAUVAIN, i. Dec. 16, 1793, d. Dec. 15, 1793 (SLC, F4, 7)

Artemise Emelita (Eugenio and Eulalia [o]), b. Aug. 3, 1794, bn. Mar. 14, 1794, s. Juan MARI-GNY and Emerita OLIBIER (SBSB, B1, 7)

Maria ([o], alferez of the fixed regiment of this city, and Victoria [o]), b. Feb. 13, 1792, bn. Jan. 1, 1792, s. Juan MACARTI, infant's uncle, cadet of the fixed regiment, and Maria CHOVEIN, natives of this city (SLC, B12, 287)

Maria Delfina (Caballero Luis and Maria Juana LE RABLE, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Dec. 26, 1793, bn. Mar. 19, 1787, pgp. Bartolome Daniel MACARTY, native of Languedoc in France, and Francisca PELLERIN, native of New Orleans, mgp. Lorenzo LE RABLE, native of Rohan in France [Rohan - dept. of Morbihan?], and Maria Juana DERBONNE, native of Louisiana, s. Juan Bautista MACARTY, infant's uncle, and Francisca Brigida MACARTY, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 291)

Teophilo (Eugenio and Eulalia MANDEVIL), b. Nov. 17, 1795, bn. Apr. 17, 1795, s. Juan MACARTI and Maria Celeste DE LASONCHER (SLC, B13, 244)

Ursino (Maria Juana), b. Nov. 4, 1795, bn. Aug. 4, 1795, s. Santiago LAGROUE and Emerenciana FORSTALL (SLC, B13, 241)

**MACHAO**

Josefa (Antonio and Maria MORALES), native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, m. Vicente BLANCO, May 10, 1791 (SLC, M5, 73)

**MACHU**

Pedro (Pedro, native of Bordeaux in France, and Genoveba DE MORUE, native of this parish), 7 da., b. simply, i. Jan. 28, 1791, d. Jan. 28, 1791 (SLC, F2, 31)

**MACHUCA**

Thomas (Francisco and Ana GARCIA), native of town of Laran, jurisdiction of Zamora, 18 yr., soldier of the second company of grenadiers of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Aug. 28, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 133)

**MACNEMARA**

Cathalina Carlota (Patricio, native of Ireland, and Margarita Judit DESILET, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Juan Francisco MERIEULT, Nov. 24, 1791 (SLC, M5, 76)

**MAGANA DE CERDA Y HOLLOS**

Maria Antonia (Antonio MAGANA DE LA CERDA and Francisca Xaviera DE HOLLOS CONESO), native of Merida in Yucatan, sp. Joseph SALAZAR DE MENDOZA, i. Oct. 23, 1791, d. Oct. 23, 1791 (SLC, F2, 42)

**MAKI [ @MAQUI ]**

Alexandro (Juan, native of Charleston, and Maria Luisa LAMER, native of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1794, bn. Jul. 2, 1793, s. Antonio ARSILA and Maria Luisa MELIEUR (SLC, B11, 312)

Ursino (Juan and Maria Luisa LEMAIRE, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1793, bn. Jul. 1, 1791, ppg. Juan MAKI and Gune MACHES, natives of England, mpp. Estevan LEMAIRE and Maria BERNARDO, both of this parish, s. Edmundo WILLTZ and Eulalia LEMAIRE (SLC, B11, 249)

**MALBROUK**

Luis (Rafael [o] and Francisca MALBROUK), 7 1/2 mo., i. Mar. 17, 1791 (SLC, F3, 15)

**MALCHAUX**

Rosalia (Pedro and Genoveva DE MORUEL), native of this parish, m. Jose Theodoro BAYET, Aug. 27, 1795 (SLC, M5, 103)

**MALDONADO**

Juan, convict, i. Jul. 29, 1795, d. Jul. 29, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 155)

**MALET [MALLET]**

Bernardo (Agustin and Maria MADILLER, both of this parish), b. Jan. 31, 1791, bn. Dec. 11, 1790, s. Bernardo DE LABU[R]TE, native of France, resident of this parish, and Angela OURI, of this parish (SLC, B12, 204)

Juana Maria (Agustin and Jacinta MASSILIER), b. Nov. 18, 1793, bn. Oct. 4, 1793, s. Pedro MASSILIER and Maria Theresa MALLET (SLC, B13, 97) [marginal note: d. Nov. 26, 1827]

**MALINES (cf. SALAMON-MALINES)****MALLER**

Angelica (Philippe and Maria ST. CARLS), b. Feb. 15, 1795, bn. [o], s. Adam SEXNEIDRE and Maria Amade ROMO (SJBED, B2, 28)

Catharina, i. Aug. 14, 1794, d. Aug. 13, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 29)

Enelam [fem.] (Christoforo and Marie AYDEL), b. Dec. 4, 1791, bn. Oct. 2, [1791], s. Jac EX-TAIDRE and Delaite AYDEL (SJBED, B1, 141)

**MALLOBRE**

Agustin (Andres and Maria SANCHEZ), native of Ferrol, Diocese of Mondonedo in Galicia, 19 yr., cabin boy on the royal packet boat El Borja, bachelor, d. Sep. 20, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 136)

**MALO**

Alexo (Pedro and Mariana EMIANI), native of Amienavicardi, Diocese of Amienavicardi in France, 35 yr., soldier of the sixth company of



the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jun. 9, 1795, d. Jun. 9, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 154)

**MALVIDO**

Pedro (Francisco and Maria ESTEVES, natives of Porto, Archdiocese of Santiago in Galicia), native of Porto, 32 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 22, 1794, d. Aug. 21, 1794 (SLC, F4, 14)

**MANSITO**

Josefa, native of Tenerife, sp. Domingo MANSITO, i. Aug. 10, 1794, d. Aug. 9, 1794 (SLC, F4, 13)

**MARAFRET (cf. LAISSARD)**

**MARCHAND [@MARCHAN, MARCHANT]**

Clara (Pedro, native of Versailles, and Catalina BERNARD, native of New Orleans), native of this parish, m. Simon THEVENOT, Jun. 15, 1793 (SLC, M5, 88)

Constanza (Simon and Constanza PERTUI, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1793, bn. Nov. 20, [1792], ppg. Pedro MARCHAN, native of Bersalles [Versailles], and Catalina BERNARD, of this parish, mgp. Nicolas PERTUI, native of Canada, and Mariana DUROCHE, of Pointe Coupee, s. Simon THEVENOT and Felicitas MARCHAN (SLC, B11, 264)

Eugenio (Eugenio and Maria Juana BELUSO, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 9, 1793, bn. Nov. 20, 1792, ppg. Pedro MARCHAN, native of Bersalles [Versailles], and Catalina BERNARD, of this parish, mgp. Rene BELUSO, native of Tours in France, and Maria Rosa LAPORT, of this parish, s. Pedro MARCHAN, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Rosa LAPORT, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 265)

Jaques (Vicente and Catharina VICNER), b. Mar. 25, 1793, bn. Mar. 5, 1793, s. Jacob VICNER and Veronica VICNER (SJBED, B2, 10)

Juan (Vincent and Maria Chatarina VICNER), b. Jan. 2, 1792, bn. Dec. 13, 1791, s. Adam VICNER and Maria TREGRE (SJBED, B2, 1)

Juan Bautista (Vicente and Maria Catherine VICNER), b. Apr. 16, 1794, bn. Mar. 24, 1794, s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Maria Marguerite VICNER (SJBED, B2, 21)



Juan Eugenio (Pedro, native of Paris, and Catharina BERNARD, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria BELUCHE, Feb. 14, 1792, w. Juan Joseph DAFORET, retired captain and public interpreter in this city, Joseph TRICOU, Pedro GALLARD, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 78)

Mariana (Juan Eugenio and Mariana BELUCHE, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 18, 1795, bn. May 15, 1795, ppg. Pedro MARCHAN and Catarina BENARD, natives of this parish, mgp. Renardo BELUCHE and Rosa LAPORT, natives of this parish, s. Arnas MAGNON and Eulalia BELUCHE (SLC, B11, 377)

Nicolas (Simon and Constancia PERTUIS), b. Mar. 31, 1791, bn. Mar. 15, 1791, ppg. Pedro MARCHAND and Catar[?] BERNARD, mgp. Nicolas PERTUIS and Maria Ana CASTILLON, s. Nicolas MARCHAND and Maria Ana PERTUIS (SLC, B11, 129)

Nicolas Simon ([\*] and Constancia PERTUIS), 9 da., i. Apr. 1, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)

Vizente (Jaime and Marie VILAR), m. Marie Catharina VIGNER, Feb. 22, 1791, w. Mathias ORY, Jean Adam VICHNER, Antoin VICNAIR, Antoine VICNAIRE, fils (SJBED, M1, 46)

#### **MARE**

Chatarina (Simon and Chatarina TROXLER), m. Pablo SEXNEIDRE, Jan. 10, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 50)

#### **MARGOTA**

Melania (Santiago MARGOTTA, dec., native of the province of Auvergne in France, and Cathalina BONSARGENT, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Antonio BARCOS, Jan. 10, 1793 (SLC, M5, 84)

#### **MARIGNY**

Maria Justina (Maria), b. Oct. 11, 1794, bn. May 29, 1794, s. Carlos [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 158)

#### **MARIN**

Gines (Joseph and Maria RUBIO), native of city of Chartagena, 35 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bache-

lor, i. Nov. 15, 1792, d. Nov. 12, 1792, in  
Charity Hospital (RHNO, Fl, 121)

**MARIN DE ARGOTE**

Pedro (Pedro MARIN and Maria Josefa ARGOTE, natives of the town of Grazalema), native of Grazalema in the Diocese of Malaga in the Kingdom of Seville, administrator for His Majesty of the postal revenues in this city, m. Petrona Sophia DE REGGIO, Jun. 22, 1793, w. Carlos DE REGGIO, bride's brother, Joseph Maria DE LA BARBA, guard of the artillery warehouse of this city (SLC, M5, 88)

**MARINOSA**

Miguel (Miguel and Catalina BALBASTRO), native of Balbastro in Aragon, 26 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Oct. 2, 1795, d. Oct. 2, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 157)

**MAROTEAU**

Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa PREVOST, natives of this city), native of New Orleans, m. Juan Bautista Maria COLLA, Dec. 4, 1792 (SLC, M5, 83)

**MARQUES**

Joseph, convict, i. May 16, 1794, d. May 16, 1794  
(RHNO, Fl, 144)

**MARRECO**

Pedro (Diego and Catharina FERNANDEZ), native of Calana in the Archdiocese of Seville, 25 yr., first corporal of the sixth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Mar. 23, 1793, d. Mar. 21, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 127)

**MARRERO**

Juan (Joseph and Lorenza R[O?]DRIGUEZ), native of Tirajana, 24 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1792 (SBSB, Fl, 12)

**MARTI**

Luis Lorenzo (Pedro and Maria Marta [o]), b. Mar. 15, 1795, bn. Jan. 23, 1795, s. Pedro GALVEZ and Maria Marion [o] (SLC, B13, 185)

**MARTIN [@MARTINES, MARTINEZ]**

[o], native of Brittany, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 20, 1792 (SLC, F2, 53)

Antonio (Pedro and Maria SEGUIN), native of Nantes in Brittany in France, 26 yr., i. May 17, 1791, d. May 16, 1791, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 35)

Antonio, native of the islands [sic], i. Sep. 16, 1792, d. Sep. 15, 1792, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 54)

Antonio (Juan and Magdalena VICENTE), native of Pamplona in the Kingdom of Navarre, 19 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 20, 1792, d. Sep. 18, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 114)

Bernardo (Blas and Bernarda RIVAS), native of Yepes in the Archdiocese of Toledo, 35 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Apr. 28, 1792, d. Apr. 28, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 108)

Diego (Juan and Maria LOPEZ), native of Granada in Andalucia, 53 yr., prisoner from Havana, widower, i. Nov. 25, 1792, d. Nov. 24, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 122)

Edmundo Celestino (Santiago, native of Prague, and Francisca Rosalia PANQUINETE, native of this parish), b. Oct. 27, 1793, bn. Oct. 17, 1793, ppg. Francisco MARTIN and Catarina VINCENGUE, natives of Prague, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETE and Luisa CASTEL, natives of this parish, s. Santiago MARTIN and Carlota Sofia PANQUINETE (SLC, B11, 284) [marginal note: d. Dec. 13, 1835]

Felicitas (Pedro and Maria D'ARGENT, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 16, 1793, bn. Jul. 20, 1793, ppg. Francisco MARTIN, native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita DE NAIS, native of this parish, mgp. Juan Bautista D'ARGENT and Juana TASIN, natives of New Orleans,

s. Alexandro BORE and Felicitas BLACHE (SLC, B11, 277)

Francisco (Domingo and Maria Jacinta [\*], [\*] of San Martin de Moya), native of San Martin de Moya in Galicia, resident in this city, 41 yr., sp. in second marriage Genoveba BINET ([\*], native of Poitou in France, and Maria Josepha LAFRANCHE, native of [\*]), native of this city, i. Jul. 31, 1793 (SLC, F2, 71)

Ignacio (Guillermo and Maria Concepcion [o] [CONCEPCION?]), native of Santa Ana, Diocese of Aguila[\*] in the Kingdom of New Spain, 39 [@30] yr., convict, bachelor [@widower - sic], d. Sep. 7, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 134 & 139) [double entry]

Joseph (Juan and Gertrudis GALIANO), native of Esche of the Kingdom of Valencia, 24 yr., soldier of the third battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, attached to the fifth [company] of the first [battalion], bachelor, i. Oct. 7, 1791, d. Oct. 7, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 103)

Juan (Guillermo and Maria HERNANDEZ), native of Rio Verde, Diocese of Guadalajara in the Kingdom of New Spain, 49 yr., convict, widower, i. Sep. 21, 1792, d. Sep. 20, 1792 (RHNO, Fl, 115)

Juan (Alexo and Rosalia FERNANDES), native and resident of Odra, dependency of the jurisdiction of Toledo, 33 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Jan. 15, 1794, d. Jan. 15, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 141)

Juan Antonio, 40 yr., widower of Antonia MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ, i. Feb. 27, 1792 (SBSB, Fl, 12)

Juan Pedro (Pedro and Maria LAFRANCE), b. Jul. 16, 1791, bn. Nov. 3, 1790, pgg. Francisco MARTIN and Margarita DE NECE, mgp. Juan Bautista LAFRANCE and Juana TASIN, s. Juan CHENOT and Juana TASIN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 150)

Juan Pedro, soldier of the seventh company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Jul. 12, 1794, d. Jul. 12, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 144)

Maria (Josef Agustin and Maria Regla AMADA, natives of Pajara de Fuente Bentura in the Canary Islands), b. Sep. 18, 1793, 3 da., pgg. Marcial

MARTIN and Antonia DE LEON, natives of Pajara, mgp. Jose AMADA and Catalina PRIETO, natives of Pajara, s. Diego BELLIDO and Maria ZAMORA (SLC, B11, 278)

Maria (Josef Agustin and Maria Regla AMADA), bn. Sep. 15, 1793, i. Sep. 20, 1793, d. Sep. 19, 1793 (SLC, F4, 1)

Maria Josefa (Josef and Catalina ARMANSA), native of Granada, 46 yr., widow, i. Jun. 17, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 12)

Maria Juana (Francisco and Margarita DENESE), native of this city, m. Francisco ANFRAY [AN-FRE], Jan. 11, 1791 (SLC, M5, 71)

Maria Luisa (Francisco, native of Saintes in Saintonge in France, and Margarita DANES, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Pedro PHILIBERT, Mar. 3, 1794 (SLC, M5, 93)

Maria Luisa Eulalia (Santiago, native of Prague in Germany, and Francisca Eulalia PANQUINET, of this parish), b. Jan. 13, 1792, bn. Dec. 30, 1791, pgg. Santiago MARTIN and Cathalina VINCENT, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINET, lay sacristan of this parish, and Luisa CASTELLE, both of this parish, s. Rafael CROQUER, ensign of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Clara PANQUINET, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 177)

Maria Luisa Eulalia (Santiago and Francisca PANQUINET), 22 mo., i. Sep. 28, 1793, d. Sep. 27, 1973 (SLC, F4, 1)

Pedro (Gabriel and Jeronima MORENO), native of Salona, dependency of the jurisdiction of Infantes, 46 yr., soldier of the first company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Apr. 15, 1794, d. Apr. 15, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 143)

Pedro (Pedro and Maria Magdalena [o], natives of France), native of France, 64 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 7, 1795, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 20)

Rafael Eleodoro (Santiago, native of Prade [Prague] in Germany, and Francisca PANQUINETE, native of New Orleans, residents of this city), b. Dec. 30, 1795, bn. Dec. 12, 1795, pgg. Francisco MARTIN and Catalina VENSAN, mgp. Pedro Denis PANQUINETE and Luisa CASTEL, s. Juan Pedro PANQUINETE, infant's uncle, and Clara PANQUINETE, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 404)

**MARTIN DE FONTENELLE**

Maria Graciosa (Juan Bautista Nicolas, native of Poitiers in the province of Poitou, and Maria MAYEUX, native of Picardy), native of this parish, m. Juan Bautista MERCIER, Jun. 22, 1791 (SLC, M5, 75)

**MAS**

Juan Bautista (Pedro [o] and Maria Francisca MAS), b. Mar. 11, 1791, bn. Dec. 28, 1790, s. Luis [o] and Magdalena MAS (SLC, B12, 211)

**MASANGE**

Maria Luisa (Eulalia), b. Apr. 25, 1792, bn. Aug. 14, 1791, s. Carlos VIVANT and Maria Luisa LIAUTEAU (SLC, B12, 312)

**MASILLIERE**

Maria, i. Jul. 25, 1792 (SLC, F3, 39)

**MASSIOU**

Maria (Bartholome and Margarita LAGARDE, natives of Saintes in Saintonge in France), native of Saintes in Saintonge, widow of Pedro CLESTAU, m. Juan LENORMAND, Sep. 18, 1792 (SLC, M5, 82)

**MATA**

Joseph (Juan and Joseph [sic] DIEZ DE ESCANDON), native of city of Seville, 4 $\frac{3}{5}$  yr., soldier of the fifth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 6, 1792, d. Oct. 4, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 118)

**MATELO**

Josef (Juan, resident of el Rapy [The Rapides?]), native of Opelousas in this province, 17 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 58)

**MATERNE [MATER]**

Andres, 48 yr., i. May 26, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 31)  
Magdalena (Daniel and Magdalena KERNA), b. Sep. 17, 1795, bn. Sep. 10, 1795, s. Jorge CHARFRE and Catherine OCMANE (SJBED, B2, 34)  
Maria Celeste (Jacques and Eleonor PO[CH/ETR]E), b. Feb. 11, 1794, bn. Dec. 4, 1793, s. Pedro

MATERNE and Maria Celeste TOURANCHEU (SJBED, B2, 19)  
Marie Magdeliene (Daniel and Magdeleine SOCOP), b. Nov. 6, 1791, bn. Oct. 6, [1791], s. George KERNE and Marie JOSEF (SJBED, B1, 139)  
Nicasio (Daniel and Magdalena KERNA), b. Nov. [1/10], 1793, bn. Oct. 11, 1793, s. Fr. Mariano DE BRUNETE and Maria Eva JACOB (SJBED, B2, 16)  
Pedro (Nicolas and Reguine ROMO), m. Maria Chatarina SANS-SUCI, Feb. 5, 1793, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 52)

MAUPETIT (cf. TETARD)

#### MAURON

Francisco (Francisco, native of Punta Cortada in this province of Louisiana [Pointe Coupee], and Isabel LAMARE, native of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1793, bn. Dec. 27, 1792, ppg. Francisco MAURON and [o], mgp. Francisco LAMAR, native of France, and Luisa MANSGUEN, native of Mobile, s. Luis MACARTY and Maria Leonar LATIL (SLC, B11, 236)

#### MAXENT

Adelaydes (Rosalia), b. Feb. 21, 1793, bn. Sep. 14, 1792, s. Agustin BONEILLE and Margarita GUYANT (SLC, B13, 29)  
Joseph Joaquin ([Antoine] and Celeste ST. MARC), b. Oct. 12, 1792, bn. Feb. 4, 1792, s. Joaquin OSORNO, captain of the fixed regiment of Louisiana, and Josefa DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B13, 2) [marginal note: died Jan. 17, 1837]  
Luisa (Celeste), b. Sep. 28, 1795, bn. Sep. 2, 1795, s. Juan Bautista MAXENT and Juana LASSESE (SLC, B13, 232)  
Margarita (Rosalia), 10 mo., i. Aug. 18, 1793, d. Aug. 17, 1793 (SLC, F3, 70)  
Maria de la Concepcion (Modesta), b. Jan. 6, 1795, bn. Dec. 8, 1794, s. Josef RAFO, grenadier of the fixed regiment of Louisiana, and Maria Theresa MAXENT (SLC, B13, 173)

#### MAYAR

Christian (Christian and Antonia MAYAR), native of Germany, 34 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 29, 1795, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 21)

**MAYEUX**

Bernardo (Mariana [o], dec.), native of this parish, m. Maria Francisca NIVETE, Feb. 26, 1794, w. Juan Bautista ZARAZA, officer of the militia of free men of color in this city, Jacinto SIMON, Santiago RIVERO (SLC, M3, 11)

**MAYOBRE**

Agustin (Andres and Maria SANCHEZ), native of city of Ferrol, Diocese of Santiago in Galicia, 19 yr., cabin boy on the royal packet boat San Francisco Borja, bachelor, i. Sep. 21, 1792, d. Sep. 20, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 115)

**MAYOR**

Pedro (Pedro and Rosalia GALVEZ), 12 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1794, d. Jul. 18, 1794 (SLC, F3, 91)

**MAYRONNE**

Francisco (Francisco, native of Bordeaux in France, and Feliciano BUNEL, native of this parish, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1795, bn. Dec. 5, 1794, ppg. Luis MAYRONNE and Bernarda DESCAT, mgp. Juan BUNEL and Teresa CHATELIER, s. Juan Bautista DEGRUIS and Felicitas MAYRONNE (SLC, B11, 387)

Juan Bautista (Francisco, native of Bordeaux, and Feliciano BUNEL, of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1792, bn. Apr. 26, 1792, ppg. Luis MAYRONNE and Bernarda DESCAT, natives of Fleurance in Gascony in France [Fleurance, dept. of Gers], mgp. [o] and Teresa CHATELIER, native of La Rochelle, s. Juan Bautista POEYFARRE and Mariana CANTERELLE, residents of this city (SLC, B11, 206)

**MAYUS**

Maria Francisca (Bernardo and Maria Francisca NIVET), b. Dec. 21, 1794, bn. Nov. 2, 1794, s. Juan Bautista SARAS and Maria Francisca COLET (SLC, B13, 169)

**MEDINA**

Antonio Sacramento (Gregorio and Isabel DELGADO), native of Villa Clara, jurisdiction of Havana



on the island of Cuba, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Dec. 5, 1795, d. Dec. 5, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 159)

Joseph (Joseph and Nicolasa SEMES), native of the Canary Islands, 43 yr., widower, i. Dec. 26, 1792, d. Dec. 25, 1792, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 62)

Juan Carlos (Josef and Constanza Nicolasa SIMON, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 26 [Feb. 26], 1794, bn. Feb. 8, 1794, ppg. Thomas MEDINA, native of Madrid, and Teresa DE FREZA, of Seville, mgp. Nicolas SIMON, native of Germany, and Maria Magdalena PUENTAR, native of La Rochelle, s. Juan Estever DE CASABUENA, artillery corps sergeant, and Carlota Nicolasa [o] (SLC, B11, 300)

Juan Joseph (Roman and Catalina PERES), native of Campeche in the province of Merida, 20 yr., sailor of the galley La Castilla, bachelor, i. Jan. 20, 1795, d. Jan. 20, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 151)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Maria Guadalupe CALDERAS), native of Puerto Cabello in Caracas, 23 yr., sailor of the galley La Castilla, bachelor, i. Oct. 10, 1794, d. Oct. 10, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 147)

Salbador (Nicolas Antonio and Juana FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MAGALLANES), native of town of Los Dolores in New Spain, 34 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Nov. 26, 1794, d. Nov. 26, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 149)

#### MEFFRE ROUSAN

Santiago ([o] and Mariana PICARI [@PIQUERY]), b. May 31, 1791, bn. Feb. 26, 1791, s. Pedro DE BADIA, native of Torre Dembarra of Tarragona in Catalonia, and Mariana DE BROY (SLC, B12, 235)

#### MEILLEUR [@MEIOR, MEJOR, MEJUR, MELIEUR, MELLEUR]

Leon (Miguel, native of Canada, and Margarita PICOU, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria Celeste MILLON, Apr. 28, 1795, w. Luis FORTIN, Francisco LANDREAU, Miguel MEILLEUR, Valerio NICOLAS (SLC, M5, 101)

Luis Simon (Luisa), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 25, 1795, bn. Apr. 2, 1795, s. Luis MELIEUR and Ysavel MELIEUR (SLC, B13, 224)

Luisa (Miguel, native of Quebec in Canada, and Margarita PICOU, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Luis LANDREAU, Nov. 25, 1794 (SLC, M5, 99)

Maria Elena (Juan Bautista and Elena SEBRE, of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1791, bn. Jan. 2, 1791, pgg. Miguel MEIOR and Margarita PICU, of this parish, mgp. Simon SEBRE and Elena MUTAR, of this parish, s. Leon MEIOR and Maria Luisa MEIOR (SLC, B11, 130) [marginal note: d. Apr. 24, 1835, sp. G. TOURTAREL]

Simon (Juan Bautista and Elena CHEVRET, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1794, bn. Jan. 5, 1794, pgg. Miguel MEJUR, native of Canada, and Margarita PIQUEU [@PICOU], native of this parish, mgp. Simon CHEVRET, native of Lorraine, and Elena MATAR, native of Mobile, s. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria PIQUEU (SLC, B11, 305)

#### **MELLENDES**

Bentura (Francisco and Maria MUNOS), native of Santa Cundo in Asturias, 32 yr., soldier of the second company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Aug. 27, 1794, d. Aug. 27, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 145)

Catalina (Juan and Maria VELASCO), native of Havana, m. Mariano LAZO DE LA VEGA, May 9, 1791 (SLC, M5, 73)

#### **MELICER**

Juana ([\*] and [o] MELICER), 2 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1793, d. Oct. 10, 1793 (SLC, F4, 2)

#### **MELISET [@MELIZET]**

Carolina (Francisco, native of the Palatinate of the lower Rhine, and Maria Magdalena ROUGIER, native of Marseilles), b. Oct. 29, 1793, bn. Oct. 8, 1793, pgg. Godfredo MELISET, native of Orbe in Switzerland, and Luisa GROS, native of Nuremberg, mgp. Estevan Bartolome ROUGIER and Maria Theresa BROUCHIER, natives of Marseilles, s. Juan Bautista BOISIER and Charlota TROUDO (SLC, B11, 284)

Esteban (Francisco, native of the Canton of Berne, and Maria Theresa ROUGIER, native of Marseilles in France, residents of New Orleans), b. Jun. 15, 1791, bn. May 27, 1791, pgg. Godefroi MELIZET and Luisa LE GROS, both of Berne, mgp. Esteban Bartolome ROUGIER and Maria Theresa BRUGIER, both of Marseilles, s.

Esteban ALIER, of Provence in France, and Celeste MAROTO, of this parish (SLC, B11, 143)

**MELLETT**

Josef (Pedro and Carlota [o]), b. Aug. 12, 1791, 1 mo., 5 da., s. Ygnacio Julian [o] [JULIAN?], native of Palermo in Sicily, and Cathalina [o] (SLC, B12, 262)

**MELO**

Patricio, native of town of Orotaba on the island of Tenerife in the Canaries, sp. Sebastiana MORALES, resident and sacristan of the parish of Galveston, i. Mar. 29, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)

**MEMENGUE [MEMINGUE]**

Bernardo (o - masc., resident of this city), native of Germany, resident of this city, i. Sep. 28, 1791, d. Sep. 28, 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)

**MENAR**

Carlota (Luis and Maria Josefa FRISAR), 2 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1793, d. Nov. 2, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 4)

Juan (Juan and Juana CASA), native of Tula, province of Lyon in France, 30 yr., soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 28, 1791, d. Sep. 28, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 102)

**MENDES [MESA]**

Manuel (Gregorio and Dominga MENDES), native of the parish of Rodeo, dependency of the city of Lugo, 28 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Mar. 4, 1795, d. Mar. 4, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 152)

Manuel (Joseph Antonio and Clara Juana HERNANDES), native of Xalapa, 28 yr., convict, widower of Maria Josepha RAMIRES, i. Apr. 13, 1795, d. Apr. 13, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 153)

**MENDEZ**

Felciana Antonia (Antonio, native of Havana, and Feliciana DUCRET, native of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1791, bn. Jun. 11, 1791, pgg. Josef MENDEZ,

of Pontevedra in Galicia in Spain, and Ana MUNOZ DE LARA, of Havana, mgp. Nicolas DUCRET, native of Savoy in the Kingdom of Sardinia, and Maria Magdalena ROY, of Canada, s. Luis GEIO-BELLYNA, native of Corsica, and Isabel CHURIA, of this city (SLC, B11, 173)

Maria Theresa de la Merced (Antonio, native of Havana, and Felicitas DUCRET, native of this parish), b. Oct. 20, 1793, bn. Oct. 3, 1793, pgp. Josef MENDEZ, native of Pontevedra in Galicia, and Ana MUNOZ DE LARA Y VEGA, mgp. Nicolas DUCRET, native of Savoy, and Magdalena REY, native of Canada, s. Justo SANCHEZ, chief custodian of the royal revenues, and Maria Teresa de la Merced [o] (SLC, B11, 282)

#### MENDOZA

Patricio (Lorenzo and Maria de la Concepcion HERNANDEZ), native of jurisdiction of Lardunez in the Canaries, 20 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Sep. 15, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 136)

#### MERCIER

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Guyenne, and Maria APERD, native of Liburnia), native of San Andres de Cubsag in the province of Guyenne, m. Maria Graciosa MARTIN DE FONTENELLE, Jun. 22, 1791, w. Juan Josef DUFFOREST, retired militia captain, Estevan DE QUINONES, notary public (SLC, M5, 75)

Juana Maria Amelia (Juan Bautista, native of San Andres de Cubsag in the province of Guyenne in France [Saint-Andre de-Cubzac, dept. of Gironde (part of ancient Guyenne)], and Maria Graciosa MARTIN DE FONTENELLE, native of this parish), b. Dec. 24, 1794, bn. Dec. 24, 1792, pgp. Juan Bautista MERCIER, native of Guyenne, and Maria APERD, native of Liburnia [Libourne, dept. of Gironde], mgp. Juan Bautista Nicolas MARTIN DE FONTENELLE, native of Poitiers, and Maria MAYEUX, native of Picardy, s. Juan Bautista MERCIER, hijo, and Juana MACARTY (SLC, B11, 340)

**MERIEULT [@MERIEUX]**

Catalina Margarita Amata Carlota (Juan Francisco and Cathalina Carlota DE MACNEMARA), cir. 3 mo., i. Nov. 23, 1793, d. Nov. 23, 1793 (SLC, F4, 5)

Catarina Margarita Amata Carlota (Juan Francisco, native of Normandy in France, and Catarina Carlota DE MACNEMARA, native of this parish), b. Apr. 12, 1793, bn. Aug. 27, 1792, pgg. Carlos MERIEULT and Maria Ana BOIVIN, natives of Normandy, mgp. Patricio DE MACNEMARA, native of Ireland, and Margarita Judiht DESILET, native of this parish, s. Carlos MERIEUX [@MERIEULT], infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Pedro LAVERGNE, and Margarita Judiht DESILET, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 255)

Juan Francisco (Carlos and Mariana BOIBIN, natives of Normandy), native of Normandy, m. Cathalina Carlota MACNEMARA, Nov. 24, 1791, w. Rev. Constantino MACKENNA, pastor-elect of Tombecbe, Rennato DE KERNION, bride's uncle, Pedro LAVERGNE, Antonio ARGOTE, militia captain (SLC, M5, 76)

Matilde Francisca Catarina (Juan Francisco, native of Normandy in France, and Catarina Carlota DE MACNEMARA, of this parish), b. Apr. 28, 1794, bn. Mar. 18, 1794, pgg. Carlos MERIEULT and Maria Ana BOIVIN, natives of Normandy, mgp. Patricio DE MACNEMARA, native of Ireland, and Margarita Judiht [DESILET], of this parish, s. Juan Francisco SIBEN and Margarita Judiht DESILET, grandmother (SLC, B11, 311) [marginal note: d. Jun. 5, 1840]

**MERY**

Thomas ([\*] and Sale MERY), native of Philadelphia, 29 yr., bachelor, [former] Quaker, b. before his death, i. Nov. 16, 1792 (SLC, F2, 60)

**MESSIERE**

Juan Francisco (Maria Francisca), native of Natchitoches Parish in this province, resident of this parish from his earliest years, m. Maria Genoveva MONTREUIL, Jul. 8, 1793, w. Manuel CARRIER, captain of the militia of free men of

color, Pedro BAHIA, lieutenant in the same militia (SLC, M3, 10)

**MESTRESAN** [@METRESAN]

Ana Genoveva (Antonio and Maria DION), 2 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1791 (SBSB, Fl, 11)

**MEXIAS**

Joseph Antonio (Joseph Prudencio and Rosalia CANCELADA), native of Mexico, 26 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Sep. 25, 1794, d. Sep. 25, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 146)

**MEYEUR**

Josef Maria (Leon, native of this city, and Maria Theresa [o]), b. Aug. 7, 1791, 3 wk., s. Cayetano Fa[j?]ardo COVARRUVIAS, native of Santiago de Chile, cadet of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Ysabel LA COSTA (SLC, B12, 260)

**MICHAULT** [@MICHO]

Juan Justo (Manuel Juan, native of Paris, and Rosa Marta DEICHE, native of Marseilles, residents of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1795, bn. Aug. 8, 1795, pgp. Josef Dionisio MICHO and Ana Francisca COCHU, mgp. Josef DEICHE and Theresa BONBONELLE, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Maria DE[S?]NER (SLC, B11, 382)

Juan Manuel (Manuel Juan, native of Paris, and Rosa Marta DEICHE, native of Marseilles), b. Aug. 7, 1794, bn. May 15, 1794, pgp. Carlos Josef Denis MICHAULT, native of Havre de Grace, and Ana Francisca COCHU, native of Paris, mgp. Josef DEICHE, native of Bordeaux, and Teresa BONBONEL, native of Marseilles, s. Juan OSTEIN and Ana BERNARD (SLC, B11, 323)

**MIGUEL**

Margurita, 40 yr., sp. Josef SOUISSE, i. Nov. 28, 1794 (SJBED, Fl, 30)

**MILER**

Jacob (Jacob and Sofia OCMANE), b. Apr. 20, 1793, bn. Mar. 26, [1793], s. Jac LEGER and Catherine OCMANE (SJBED, B2, 12)

Sofia (Jaque and Sofia OCMANE), b. Jun. 15, 1791,  
bn. Jun. 30, [1790], s. Nicolas HAYTE and Mari-  
ane Sofie JACOB (SJBED, B1, 135)

#### MILLER

Joseph (Nicolas and Isabel LITER), native of  
Mister in England, 26 yr., soldier of the royal  
artillery corps of this province of Louisiana,  
bachelor, i. Mar. 9, 1791, d. Mar. 9, 1791  
(RHNO, F1, 97)

#### MILLET

Alexo (Alexo and Margueritte BLANCHAR), b. Jan.  
1, 1795, bn. Oct. 20, 1794, s. Juan Bautista  
BLANCHAR and Cessere MILLETE (SJBED, B2, 28)

Felicidad (Juan and Felicidad OTINE), b. Jul. 19,  
1795, bn. Jun. 16, 1795, s. Francisco CARO and  
Margarita ROMO (SJBED, B2, 32)

Juan (Alonso and Ana MESA), native of Mahon,  
watchman on the commercial frigate San Juan  
Bautista, bachelor, i. Oct. 31, 1791, d. Oct.  
31, 1791 (SLC, F2, 42)

Noel (Juan and Felicite OTINE), b. Jan. 2, 1793,  
bn. Dec. 18, 1792, s. Alexi OTINE and Cesar  
[sic] MILLET (SJBED, B2, 9)

#### MILLION

Francisca, 55 yr., unmarried, i. Mar. 2, 1791, d.  
Mar. 1, 1791 (SLC, F3, 12)

#### MILLON

Maria Celeste (Santiago and Julia SUETTE, natives  
of Mobile), native of this parish, m. Leon  
MEILLEUR, Apr. 28, 1795 (SLC, M5, 101)

#### MILLOT (cf. BEUELMAY)

#### MILON

Henrrique (Hen[rrique] Joseph and Maria GIRARD),  
native of Mobile, resident of this parish, 50  
yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 3, 1792, d. Jul. 2, 1792  
(SLC, F2, 47)

Isavel Antonia (Juan and Maria LAFOND), native of  
Mobile, m. Renato BAXAN, Dec. 31, 1795 (SLC,  
M5, 105)

**MIOTON** [**@MIETON, MOTON**]

Alesa (Pedro and Catalina Pedro VERNARDO, natives of this city), 1 1/2 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1792 (SLC, F2, 59)

Maria Leonor (Pedro and Catarina BERNARD, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 3, 1794, bn. Mar. 27, 1794, pgg. Pedro MIOTON and Juana OCLERE, natives of France, mgp. Pedro BERNARDO and Antonia DUVUE, natives of this parish, s. Jacobo Bernardo COQUET and Maria DELHARPE (SLC, B11, 317)

Nicolas (Pedro and Catalina BERNAR, both of this city), b. Jan. 22, 1792, bn. Dec. 15, 1791, pgg. Pedro MIETON and Juan OCLERE, both of France, mgp. Pedro BERNAR, of Dombes in France, and Antonia DOUBLIER, of Geneva, s. Nicolas CAYEUX and Adelayda DEMORUELLE (SLC, B11, 178)

**MISART**

Joseph, 48 yr., widower, i. May 8, 1793, d. May 8, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 67)

**MODIN** [**@MODEN**] (cf. **DOFINE**)

Maria Manuela ([\*] and Maria Ursula DUBERTREN DUFINE), 4 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 58)

**MONDEXAR**

Bartolome (Rafael and Francisca GARCIA), native of Almeria, 32 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jul. 8, 1795, d. Jul. 8, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 155)

**MOLESON** [**@MOULAISON**]

Magdalena (Joseph, native of Acadia, and Maria GOTRO, native of Bologna in Picardy [Boulogne-sur-Mer, dept. of Pas de Calais?], residents of Ascension Parish in La Fourche), b. conditionally Aug. 4, 1792, bn. May 25, 1792, pgg. Pedro MULESON and Maria DUSSET, natives of Acadia, mgp. Aleso GROTO and Margarita ARCHER, natives of Acadia, s. Juan Bautista TURPIN and his wife, Magdalena DUSSET, residents of this city (SLC, B11, 212)

Maria Celeste (Jose, native of La Fourche, and Maria GOTRO, native of Canada in France [!]),



b. conditionally Sep. 9, 1794, bn. May 20, 1794, in LaFourche, ppg. Jose MOULAISSON and Maria GOTRO, mgp. Alexo GOTRO and Margarita ASSEE, natives of Canada, s. Juan Miguel FORTIE and Maria Celeste TOMASEN (SLC, B11, 326)

**MOMBEC**

Bartholome ([o] and Maria Luisa [o]), b. Jun. 21, 1794, bn. Jan. 23, 1794, s. Miguel DE APENA and Carlota [o] (SLC, B13, 139)

**MONCOURANT**

Andres Hipolito (Estevan MONCURANT and Maria Magdalena MARCHAND, natives of Versailles), native of the parish of Notre Dame de Versailles, Diocese of Paris, m. Constanza LEMAIRE, Sep. 9, 1794, w. Manuel PEREZ, Juan Bautista CARABY, Pedro MARCHAND, Carlos VIVANT, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 99)

**MONGET**

Angelica, native of this city, 41 yr., widow of Antonio DEJAN, i. Oct. 19, 1794 (SLC, F4, 18)

**MONPLAISIR**

Ana Felicitas (Francisco Roberto and Margarita DECOUDREAU, natives and residents of this city), b. previously, bcs. Nov. 30, 1795, bn. May 29, 1791, ppg. [o] and Maria Ana MONPLAISIR, mgp. [o] and Francisca DECOUDREAU, s. Pablo CASSEGNARD and Ana Felicitas BONTIN (SLC, B13, 246)

Francisco Roberto, 41 yr., sp. Margarita DECOUDREAU, i. Mar. 21, 1795, d. Mar. 20, 1795 (SLC, F3, 107)

Luis (Francisco Roberto and Margarita DECOUDREAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1795, bn. Nov. 29, 1794, ppg. [o] and Maria Ana MONPLAISIR, mgp. [o] and Francisca DECOUDREAU, s. Francisco Roberto MONPLAISIR [sic!] and Francisca DECOUDREAU (SLC, B13, 246)

**MONROY**

Miguel (Miguel and Juana YABABORTA), native of Se[r?]en in Mallorca, 20 yr., soldier attached to the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of

Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 9, 1791, d. Oct. 9, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 103)

**MONSANTO**

Benjamin (David and Ester LEVIS), native of Haye, 40 yr., sp. Clara MOTAR, i. Sep. 30, 1794 (SLC, F4, 16)

Gracia Perez, native of Holland, sp. Thomas STOPHAN, Englishman, i. Jan. 13, 1791, d. Jan. 13, 1791 (SLC, F2, 31)

**MONSON**

Maria Luisa (Josef and Celeste CAVALLIERE), very young child, i. Aug. 26, 1791 (SLC, F2, 39)

Maria Luisa (Josef Miguel and Celeste CAVALIER), bn. June 7, 1794, i. Jul. 5, 1794 (SLC, F4, 12)

**MONTECINO**

Lorenzo (Antonio and Maria ESTEVES), 14 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1791 (SBSB, Fl, 9)

**MONTE DE OCA (cf. CEJAS MONTE DE OCA)**

**MONTEGUT [@MONTEAGUDO]**

Cathalina (Josef, native of Rocos Anarmana, Archbishopric of Os [Auch] in France, and Francisca DE LILA, of this parish), b. Apr. 30, 1791, 4 mo., pgg. Raymundo MONTEAGUDO and Juana BASOLO, natives of Rocos Anarmana, mgp. Nicolas DE LILA and Julia LARS, natives of this parish, s. Bartholome MAGNAMARA, of Ireland, absent, presently in Rouen in France, p. Josef Francisco Raymundo MONTEAGUDO, infant's brother, and Cathalina DE LILA, of this parish, absent, presently in Rouen in France, p. Feliciano MONTEAGUDO, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 132)

Maria Manuela Amada (Joseph, native of Rocos in Armagnac [Roques, dept. of Gers], Diocese of Aux in France [Auch, in the same dept.], and Francisca DE LILE, native of this parish), b. Aug. 4, 1794, bn. Jun. 19, 1794, pgg. Raymundo MONTEGUT and Juana BASOLE, natives of Rocos, mgp. Nicolas DE LILE and Julia LARCHE, natives of this parish, s. Joseph Raymundo Francisco MONTEGUT and Maria DE LILE DUPART (SLC, B11, 323)

**MONTER**

Domingo (Domingo and Maneta GOMEZ), native of Puerto Real in the province of Andalucia, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 3, 1792 (SLC, F2, 51)

**MONTERO**

Juan Espinosa, native of Puerto de Santa Cruz in the Canary Islands, 50 yr., m. Augustina [o] in Puerto del Principe, island of Havana, i. Sep. 4, 1791 (SLC, F2, 40)

**MONTESUMA**

Joseph (Joseph Christobal and Maria Antonia LAZE), native of Puebla in New Spain, 22 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1794, d. Oct. 12, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 147)

**MONTOYA**

Rafaela (Christoval and Josefa BARELA), born, according to her, in Santo Thome in New Mexico, rescued from the savage Indians, sister of Josefa MONTOYA, m. Joseph Albino HERRERA, Jun. 6, 1792 (SLC, M5, 80)

**MONTREUIL**

Ana (Carlos and Constanza LUIS), b. Oct. 16, 1795, bn. Sep. 29, 1795, s. Santiago ELDUF and Ana BAIT (SLC, B13, 237)

Francisco Roberto, Chevalier of the Cross of St. Louis, 82 yr., sp. Francisca CARRIERE, i. Jul. 10, 1795, d. Jul. 9, 1795 (SLC, F4, 24)

Maria (Carlos and Constanza JUAN LUIS), b. Jan. 2, 1793, bn. Dec. 15, 1792, s. Pablo CHEVAL and Francisca DUPART (SLC, B13, 17)

Maria Genoveva (Maria), native of this parish, m. Juan Francisco MESSIERE, Jul. 8, 1793 (SLC, M3, 10)

**MONZON**

Valentin Miguel (Josef, native of the Grand Canary Island, and Celest[e/ina?] CAVALLIER, of New Orleans), b. Mar. 6, 1791, bn. Feb. 8, 1791, ppg. Miguel MONZON and Josefa Thomasa SUAREZ, natives of Grand Canary Island, mpp. Andres CAVALLIER, native of Cahors in France, and Maria Juana COSET, native of New Orleans,

s. Valentin DUBLIN and Adeleyda DEMORUEL, natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 126)

MOORE

Alexandro, native of Ireland, 72 yr., [former] Protestant who abjured his errors during his sickness, widower of Juana ESCRIVEN, i. Jun. 2, 1795 (SLC, F4, 23)

MORALES [@DE MORALES]

Ana Getrudis Francisca de Paula Leonarda (Antonio, native of Malaga, treasurer of the royal customs house of this city, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS, of Madrid), b. Nov. 22, 1794, bn. Nov. 6, 1794, pgp. Juan DE MORALES and Ana PEREZ DE MERICA, natives of Malaga, mgp. Manuel LANZOS, native of Padron in Galicia, captain in the Louisiana Regiment, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO, of Panama, s. Francisco de Paula MORALES, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, infant's uncle, and [o] (SLC, B11, 337)

Ana Mathilde Martina (Juan Ventura, native of Malaga, accountant-elect of the army and royal household in this province, and Cathalina GUESNON, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 3, 1794, bn. Nov. 12, 1789, pgp. Juan DE MORALES, Hidalgo, and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, natives of Malaga, mgp. Pedro GUESNON, native of Coutance in Normandy [Coutances, dept. of Manche], and Andrea Petronila D'AUVILLE, of this parish, s. Pedro GUESNON and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA (SLC, B11, 325)

Francisco Joseph Galo (Juan Ventura, native of Malaga, accountant-elect of the army and royal household in this province, and Maria Cathalina GUESNON, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 3, 1794, bn. Oct. 16, 1791, pgp. Juan DE MORALES, Hidalgo, and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, natives of Malaga, mgp. Pedro GUESNON, native of Coutance in Normandy [Coutances, dept. of Manche], and Andrea Petronila D'AUVILLE, of this parish, s. Carlos RAMOS and Rosa RAMOS, his sister (SLC, B11, 325)

Gabriela (Francisco and Antonia LOPEZ), native of Fegeste in Tenerife, 60 yr., sp. Domingo RAMOS, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, i. Jun. 11, 1793, d. Jun. 10, 1793 (SLC, F2, 68)

Ignacio (Joseph and Sebastiana IGLESIAS), native of city of Mexico, 26 yr., picket soldier of the dragoons of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jan. 27, 1793, d. Jan. 26, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 124)

Joseph (Mariano and Maria SEREZO), native of Puebla, 29 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the regiment of Mexico, bachelor, i. Aug. 17, 1795, d. Aug. 17, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 155)

Juan Alonso, native of Telde, 40 yr., sp. Antonia SUAREZ, in his second marriage, i. Mar. 20, 1791 (SBSB, Fl, 9)

Juan Miguel (Miguel, native of Granada, first sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria ARTACHO, native of Terros, Archdiocese of Granada), b. previously, bcs. June 27, 1794, bn. Feb. 18, 1794, s. Juan Bautista BERMUDEZ and Juana Maria DE LARA (SLC, B11, 320)

Juan Ventura (Juan, Hidalgo, and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, natives of Malaga), native of Malaga, principal accountant-elect of the army and royal household in this province, m. Maria Cathalina GUESNON, with authorization of the king, Aug. 9, 1794, w. Andres LOPEZ ARMESTO, secretary of the government, Pedro GUESNON, bride's brother, Fr. Luis DE QUINTANILLA, priest of this Parish of St. Louis (SLC, M5, 98)

Luis, convict, i. Dec. 31, 1795, d. Dec. 31, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 160)

Manuel Agustin Ventura de la Degollacion (Antonio, native of Malaga in Andalucia, Hidalgo, treasurer for the general administration of royal revenues of this province, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, native of the city and court of Madrid), b. Sep. 16, 1791, bn. Aug. 28, 1791, pgp. Juan DE MORALES, Hidalgo, and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, natives of Malaga, mgp. Manuel LANZOS, native of Padron in Galicia, captain of the stationary Louisiana Regiment, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO, native of Panama City, s. Manuel LANZOS and his wife, Getrudis DE GUERRERO, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B11, 159)

Maria Josefa (Antonio, native of Malaga, treasurer of the general administration of royal reve-

nues for this province, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, native of Madrid), b. May 8, 1793, bn. Apr. 23, 1793, ppg. Juan DE MORALES and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, natives of Malaga, mgp. Manuel LANZOS, native of Padron in Galicia, captain in the Provincial Louisiana Regiment, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO, native of Panama, s. Francisco de Paula MORALES, second lieutenant in the provincial regiment, infant's uncle, and Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE, sp. Andres ARMESTO, secretary of the government (SLC, B11, 260)

Miguel (Gines and Maria MORON), native of Granada in Spain, first sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, from which service he has resigned, m. Maria Antonia ATRACHO, Oct. 2, 1794, w. Joseph MENDEZ, Knight of the Order of Alcantara, captain of the royal artillery corps, Joseph CRUZAT, officer of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 99)

#### MORE

Ysabel (Francisca), b. Aug. 7, 1791, 14 mo., s. Cayetano Fa[j?]ardo COVARRUVIAS, native of Santiago de Chile, cadet of the stationary Louisiana regiment, and Ysabel LACOSTA (SLC, B12, 261)

#### MOREAU

Carlota (Santiago, native of Paris, St. Jacques Parish, and Maria Josefa RICHARD, native of St. Malo in Brittany in France), b. Sep. 27, 1792, bn. Apr. 10, 1792, ppg. [o], mgp. Juan Bautista RICHARD and Cecilia GAUTREAU, natives of Canada, s. [o] and Carlota PERAULT (SLC, B11, 220)

#### MOREL FREDEL [MOREL]

Antonia (Claudio and Maria GIRAU, natives of Puente buen vezino), native of Puente buen vezino, close to Lyon in France, widow of Luis Francisco ARIVEL, first sergeant in the [Louisiana] Regiment, m. Carlos DENIS, May 7, 1792 (SLC, M5, 79)

**MOREN**

Maria Theresa (Christoforo and Marie Theresse COUVILIE), m. Pedro RODRIGUEZ, Jan. 30, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 50)

**MORES**

Miguel (Pedro and Anna RAFART), native of Pineda, in the Diocese of Gerona in Catalonia, 34 yr., soldier of the royal artillery corps of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Mar. 28, 1791, d. Mar. 28, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 97)

**MORFY**

Patricio (Juan and Edugre[y/x] MORFY), native of Ireland, 46 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 12, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 48)

**MORIER (cf. FAZENDE)**

Joseph (Diergre and Maria DE LA CRUZ, natives of Campeche [Yucatan]), native of Campeche, i. Oct. 30, 1793, d. Oct. 30, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 3)

**MORILLE**

Juan, native of Europe, 65 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 18, 1795 (SLC, F4, 27)

**MORIN (cf. DECARO)**

Francisco (Pedro), native of Bordeaux, sp. Maria BERTRANDE, native of Bordeaux, i. Jun. 19, 1793, d. Jun. 18, 1793 (SLC, F2, 68)

Jose (Francisco and Brigida DUVERNE, natives of this parish), b. May 20, 1795, bn. Sep. 8, 1794, ppg. Antonio MORIN, native of Lisbon, and Francisca BALDRAN, native of this parish, mgp. Luis DUVERNE and Rosa CHERARDI, natives of this parish, s. Jose DUVERNE and Victoria Emerat VOUSIE (SLC, B11, 368)

Margueritte (Christoforo and Marguerite DE CARO), b. Jan. 9, 1795, bn. Dec. 14, 1794, s. George SENSIR and Mariane CHEMITE (SJBED, B2, 28)

**MORO (cf. PREVO)**

Francisco (Francisco and Isabel LAMARE), cir. 6-7 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1795, d. Jun. 5, 1795 (SLC, F4, 24)

Maria Francisca (Martin and Julia DAUSSA, natives of Pointe Coupee in this province), native of this parish, m. Joachin Joseph DE LISSA, Feb. 25, 1794 (SLC, M5, 92)  
Martin, native of Pointe Coupee, 50 yr., sp. Julia DAUSA, native of Pointe Coupee, i. Feb. 27, 1794, d. Feb. 26, 1794 (SLC, F4, 9)

#### MORTIMER

Daniel (Daniel, native of Charleston in Carolina, and Ana GRIMIN, native of Amsterdam in Holland), native of Mobile, resident of this parish for many years, m. Emelia ZERINGUE, Jun. 26, 1794, w. Juan Joseph DUFOREST, Pedro Francisco ROZE, Juan Bautista BERMUDEZ, Juan Valentin DUFOREST (SLC, M5, 97)  
Juan Daniel Josef (Daniel, native of Mobile, official of the secretariat of the administration of this city, and Emilia ZERINGUE, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 30, 1795, bn. Jul. 6, 1795, pgg. Daniel MORTIMER and Ana Regina GRIMIN, mgp. Josef ZERINGUE and Agueda HUBERT, s. Josef ZERINGUE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Ana Regina GRIMIN, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 401)

#### MORVAN

Janete (Bernard and Maria DERVEN), m. [\*]semts SEXNEIDRE, Oct. 18, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 49)

#### MORZEN

Juan Agustin (Jorge Enrique and Anna Maria DOMAYAN), native of Penar in Germany, 24 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 20, 1791, d. Feb. 20, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 94)

#### MULINARII [@MULINARI]

Jacinto (Manuel and Maria de la O [o] [DE LA O?]), native of Malaga, 39 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Aug. 1, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 131)



**MUNOZ**

Ana (Juan Nicolas and Isabel SANCHEZ, natives of Gimena), native of the town of Gimena de la Frontera in the campo [suburbs?] of Gibraltar, widow of Juan Antonio HERRERA, former soldier of the [Louisiana Infantry] Regiment, m. Manuel APARICIO, Nov. 12, 1793 (SLC, M5, 90)

**MURRAY**

Joseph, native of Philadelphia in North America, 40 yr., widower of Maria MURRAY, i. Jul. 21, 1795, d. Jul. 21, 1795 (SLC, F4, 25)

**NABARRO**

Miguel (Joseph and Maria del Rosario DE ROXAS), native of Cuba, 53 yr., sailor at [La] Balize, bachelor, i. May 6, 1795, d. May 6, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 154)

**NADAL**

Bartholome (Antonio and Margarita SEGUIN NADAL), native of Port Mahon [Mallorca], 29 yr., came to this city as foreman and mate on the commercial frigate La Sacra Familia, captained by Joseph PINTO, bachelor, i. Nov. 24, 1792, d. Nov. 23, 1792 (SLC, F2, 60)

**NAGERA**

Antonio (Miguel and Maria del Carmen BONILLA), native of Teloloapa in New Spain, 34 yr., convict, sp. Maria Dorotea SALGADO, i. May 18, 1795, d. May 18, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 154)

**NAGNERE**

Francisco Nicolas (Francisco Nicolas and Maria Luisa CHRESTIANE, both of this parish), b. Nov. 15, 1791, 1 1/2 yr., pgg. [o], mgp. Juan Bautista CHRESTIANE and Maria Luisa FICHO, both of this parish, s. Pedro PAQUINETE and Angelique CHRESTIANE, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 170)

**NARNER**

Genoveba (Juan Bautista and Francisca LALANSET), b. Sep. 24, 1793, bn. Feb. 29, 1792, pgg. Juan Bautista NARNER and Maria Luisa DE LORME, natives of this parish, mgp. Juan Bautista LALANSET and Maria Luisa FAYARD, natives of this

parish, s. Carlos FABRE and Genoveba CHRISTIENE, absent, p. Margarita LAUROU (SLC, B11, 279)

#### NARRO

Miguel, soldier of the third company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Oct. 3, 1795, d. Oct. 3, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 157)

#### NAVARRO

Antonio (Joseph and Ursula XIMENEZ), native of Pedrez in the Kingdom of Valencia, 40 yr., soldier of the third [company] of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 7, 1792, d. Sep. 7, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 112)

Bartolome (Bartolome and Rosa PORTA), native of Lizia, Kingdom of Valencia, 22 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Sep. 12, 1795, d. Sep. 12, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 157)

Josef Xines Juan Tomas (Josef, native of Macharaviaya, Diocese of Malaga, accountant-elect for the royal revenues, and Ana Maria GONZALES DE RUEDA, of Malaga City), b. Feb. 1, 1792, bn. Dec. 21, 1791, pgg. Gines NAVARRO and Ana GALLARDO, of Macharaviaya, mgp. Josef GONZALEZ DE RUEDA and Ana DE FRIAS, of Malaga, s. Juan Bentura MORALES, native of Malaga, accountant-elect for foreign commerce in this province, and Sinfrosa DE PADROS, native of Penarolde Bracamonte, Diocese of Leon in Spain (SLC, B11, 180)

Joseph, convict, i. May 31, 1794, d. May 31, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 144)

Juan (Domingo and Maria Antonia GARCIA), native of La Barca in New Spain, 29 yr., convict, bachelor, i. May 28, 1794, d. May 28, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 144)

Juana Maria de la Concepcion Antonia Paula (Joseph, native of Macharaviaya near Malaga, chief clerk of the royal revenues of the province of Louisiana, and Ana Maria GONZALEZ DE RUEDA, native of Malaga), b. Mar. 20, 1794, bn. Jan. 15, 1794, pgg. Gines NAVARRO and Ana GALLARDO, natives of Macharaviaya, mgp. Joseph GONZALEZ

DE RUEDA, of Macharaviaya, and Ana FRIAS, native of Malaga, s. Juan Ventura DE MORALES, accountant-elect for the army, and Ana DE FRIAS, infant's grandmother (SLC, B11, 307)  
Xavier (Xavier and Maria XIMENEZ), native of Titero, jurisdiction of Tudela in Navarre, 26 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Dec. 19, 1792, d. Dec. 17, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 123)

#### NEGRIER

Margarita (Antonio and Magdalena ROGE), native of this parish, resident of this city, 48 yr., sp. Elias GIRON, resident of this city, i. Aug. 29, 1795 (SLC, F4, 26)

#### NEGRO

Andres (Juan and Andrea MIGUELES), native of Santa Maria de Villarino Parish, jurisdiction of Betances in Galicia, 46 yr., soldier of the royal artillery corps of this plaza, i. Oct. 25, 1794, d. Oct. 25, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 148)  
Miguel, soldier of the third company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Sep. 3, 1795, d. Sep. 3, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 156)

#### NENINGRE [@NEMENGRE, NENINGA]

Antonio (Estevan and Margarita COLON), 25 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 18, 1795 (SLC, F4, 25)  
Jorge Antonio, native of Franconia in the [Holy Roman] Empire, Diocese of Meliana, 68 yr., sp. Margarita COLON, i. Dec. 15, 1794, d. Dec. 14, 1794 (SLC, F4, 20)  
Margarita (Jorge Antonio and Margarita COLON), native of this city, m. Nicolas CATOIRE, Nov. 3, 1795 (SLC, M5, 104)

#### NICAISE [@NIGUES]

Claudio (Mercial, of Mobile, and Luisa LADNER, of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 27, 1792, bn. Jan. 3, 1791, ppg. [o], mgp. Bautista LADNER and Maria Luisa FISCEAU, both of this parish on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, s. Claudio [o] and Elena LADNER, resident on

the other side of Lake Pontchartrain (SLC, B11, 184)

Francisco (Joseph and Juana DUFIGNI, both of this parish), b. May 6, 1792, bn. Jun. 23, 1791, pgg. Joseph NICAISE, native of Paris, and [o], mgp. Pedro DUFIGNI and Francisca MAIRE, of Mobile, s. Francisco DUPUIS and Maria RILLEUX (SLC, B11, 198)

Maria Isabel Luisa (Marcial and Luisa CHRISTIAN, natives of Mobile), b. Oct. 12, 1794, bn. Feb. 2, 1793, pgg. [o], mgp. Bautista CHRISTIAN and Maria Luisa FISO, natives of Labea de San Luis in France, s. Juan CARMOS and Isabel SOLET (SLC, B11, 331)

#### NICOLAS

Emelita (Sebastian, native of this parish, and Agueda PENSDEZ, native of Mobile), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 2, 1794, bn. Jan. 10, 1791, pgg. Santiago NICOLAS, of La Rochelle, and Maria DRAPEAU, of this parish, mgp. Claudio PENSDEZ and Juana BODIN, natives of Mobile, s. Santiago NICOLAS and Emelita NICOLAS (SLC, B11, 316)

Isabel (Sebastian, native of this parish, and Agueda PENSDEZ, native of Mobile), b. previously, bcs. June 2, 1794, bn. May 24, 1793, pgg. Santiago NICOLAS, of La Rochelle, and Maria DRAPEAU, of this parish, mgp. Claudio PENSDEZ and Juana BODIN, natives of Mobile, s. Luis NICOLAS and Isabel NICOLAS (SLC, B11, 316)

Juan Bautista, resident of this city, i. Sep. 27, 1791, d. Sep. 26, 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)

Maria (Luis and Magdalena ADAN), 17 mo., i. Nov. 16, 1793 (SLC, F4, 4)

Maria de la Asuncion Segunda (Luis, native of this city, and Maria Magdalena FREDERIC, native of St. Charles on the German Coast), b. Aug. 15, 1792, bn. Jul. 2, 1792, pgg. Santiago NICOLAS, native of La Rochelle, and Maria DRAPAU, of this city, mgp. Juan Adam FREDERIC, of St. Charles on the German Coast, and Genoveva MILE, of this city, s. Santiago NICOLAS and Frosine FREDERIC (SLC, B11, 213)

Maria de la Merzed (Luis and Magdalena FREDERIC, natives of this parish), 1 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)

Nicolas (Santiago and Maria Teresa MEYLLEUR, both of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1792, bn. Jun. 8, 1792, pgg. Santiago NICOLAS, native of Bordeaux, and Maria DRAPAU, native of this city, mgp. Miguel MEYLLEUR, native of Canada, and Margarita PICAU, native of this city, s. Luis LALANDE FERRIERE, alferez of the grenadiers, and Maria DURIEUX, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 210)

Rosalia Celeste (Sebastian, native of this parish, and Agueda PENSDEZ, native of Mobile), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 2, 1794, bn. Sep. 18, 1787, pgg. Santiago NICOLAS, native of La Rochelle, and Maria DRAPEAU, native of this parish, mgp. Claudio PENSDEZ and Juana BODIN, natives of Mobile, s. Manuel JORDAN and Rosalia Jacoba NICOLAS (SLC, B11, 316)

#### NIETO

Maria Francisca (Francisco, dec., native of Totana in the Kingdom of Murcia, former drum major of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria SABOIE, dec., native of Acadia), native of this parish, m. Jorge Nicolas STILET, Oct. 20, 1791 (SLC, M5, 76)

Pedro (Pedro and Mariana SEGUIN), native of the Parish of La Virgen del Rosario in the suburbs of the city of Mahon, Diocese of Mallorca, 41 yr., bachelor, i. Jun. 17, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 47)

#### NISTRER

Magdalena (Adriana, native of Opelousas, resident of Rapi [Rapides?]), b. Jun. 22, 1795, bn. Aug. 6, 1794, s. Gil Guillermo LABARRE and Magdalena ARMA (SLC, B11, 374)

#### NIVETE

Maria Francisca ([o] and Isavel ROVIN), native of this parish, m. Bernardo MAYEUX, Feb. 26, 1794 (SLC, M3, 11)

#### NOEL

Rafael (Juan and Maria PAIN), native of island of Leon, 20 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 1, 1793, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 3)

**NOGUES**

Luisa Antonia (Antonio, dec., native of Bayonne in France, and Luisa SEGUINT, native of La Rochelle), native of this parish, m. Francisco Humberto DE MORUEL, Oct. 10, 1792 (SLC, M5, 83)

**NORISCO**

Catalina (Carlos, native of Malta, and Bernarda FRANCO, native of Santa Cruz in the Canary Islands), b. May 28, 1792, bn. Apr. 22, 1792, ppg. [o], mgp. Bernardo FRANCO and Josefa ARBELOS, natives of Santa Cruz, s. Simon LABARTA, native of Roncesvalles in Navarre, and Catalina LOPEZ, native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands (SLC, B11, 201)

**NORMAN**

Jacob (Josef and Barbara Seferina [o]), b. Mar. 18, 1793, bn. Feb. 12, 1793, s. Jacob CONRRAD and Juana LEGRIME (SJBED, B2, 10)

Juan Bautista Manuel (Pedro, native of Canada in New France, and Margarita BICHNERE, of this city, residents of Puesto de las Savoyanas), b. Dec. 14, 1791, bn. Oct. 3, 1791, ppg. Juan Gaspar NORMAN and Maria Josefa SEGNERE, both of Canada, mgp. Juan Nicolas BICHNERE, of Le Sache in Germany, and Ana Barbara FEDRIC, of Trasbur [Strasburg?] in Germany, s. Manuel DIAZ, of San Cirpian de Burela, Diocese of Mondonedo in Galicia in Spain, and Maria Margarita [o], infant's aunt, of Puesto de las Savoyanas (SLC, B11, 174)

Osita (Lorenzo and Maria CUVILIE), b. Sep. 21 [25], 1793, bn. Jun. 20, [1793], s. Antonio VICNER and Osita VICNER (SJBED, B2, 15) [double entry]

Pedro (Lorenzo and Marie Theresa CUIRLIE), b. May 29, 1792, bn. Mar. 7, 1792, s. Pierre RODRIG and Marguerite DETATR (SJBED, B2, 5)

**NORMAND**

Maria Adelayda (Juan and Maria RUBIN, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 26, 1794, bn. Dec. 15, 1793, ppg. Antonio NORMAND BENGELL [sic] and Maria HENRY, natives of France, mgp. Vicente RUBIN and Maria LAFONTE, both of this parish,

s. Tomas GRACIA and Maria Adelaida LECO[\*]  
(SLC, B11, 296)

**NOVAQUE**

Juan Bautista, native of Tansburque [Strasburg?]  
in France, bachelor, i. Nov. 1, 1791 (SLC, F2,  
42)

**NOVELO**

Marcos, native of Campeche, San Francisco Parish,  
40 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 11, 1794 (SLC, F4, 9)

OBRI (cf. AUBRY)

**OCKELLY**

Joseph (Vicente and Juana MANCARTI), native of  
Farian, Diocese of Piedmont in Italy, 29 yr.,  
grenadier of the second company of the station-  
ary regiment of the province of Louisiana,  
bachelor, i. Jan. 31, 1791, d. Jan. 31, 1791  
(RHNO, F1, 92)

**OCMANE**

Marie (Jacob and Sofia JACOB), m. Jean Pierre  
FOLSE [@FOLS], Nov. 5, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 56)

**OCON**

Josef Ignazio Buenaventura (Joseph DE OCON,  
apothecary for the royal hospital in this city,  
and Cathalina Ana SUMASQUER), 1 yr., i. Jul. 1,  
1792, d. Jun. 30, 1792 (SLC, F2, 47)

Josef Ygnazio Buenaventura (Josef, native of  
Zaragoza in Aragon, royal apothecary in the  
Royal Hospital of this city, and Catalina Ana  
SUMASQUER, native of this parish), b. Jul. 31,  
1791, bn. Jul. 13, 1791, pgg. Antonio OCON, of  
Tarazena [Aragon], and Victoria DE LA PUENTE,  
of Alagon [Aragon], mgp. Antonio SUMASQUER, of  
Malaga, and Catalina PADREL, of this province,  
s. Josef ORTEGA, native of Velez in Malaga,  
lawyer for the royal council and for all the  
American dominions, and his wife, Maria Ignazia  
ALFUNZIN, native of Navaldarnero in New Cas-  
tille (SLC, B11, 153)

#### OCONOR

Ana Cecilia (Mauricio and Agnes MORIN), b. Nov. 29, 1792, bn. Aug. [o, 1792], s. Ana Cecilia MORIN and Josef PICHERO (SJBED, B2, 8)  
Genevieve (Mauricio, commandant of this parish, and Maria Agnes MORIN), b. Oct. 10, 1791, bn. Sep. 19, 1790, s. Juan Francisco PISERO and Genevieve LABRANCHE (SJBED, B1, 139)

#### O'CONWAY

Caecilia Maria Josef (Mathias Santiago and Rebecca ARCHER), b. Jan. 5, 1791, bn. Dec. 21, 1788, s. Josef Vincente ORRUE and Blanca PESENTI (SLC, B11, 118)  
Mathias Santiago (Mathias and Isabel O'HOGAN, Roman Catholics), native of Galway in the province of Connaught in Ireland, Roman Catholic, m. Rebeca ARCHER, May 19, 1791, w. Fr. Diego DE CARRIEDO, Brother Vicente DE ALCALA, Antonio MORALES, treasurer of the city customhouse (SLC, M5, 74)  
Santiago Mathias (Mathias, native of Galway, Province of Connaught in Ireland, and Rebeca ARCHER, native of Carlisle, Pennsylvania in the United States of America), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 18, 1791, bn. Jul. 25, 1791, ppg. Mathias O'CONWAY and Isabel O HOGAN, mgp. Robin ARCHER, non-Catholic, and Maria FRASSEY, Irish, Catholic, s. Mathias ALPUENTE, native of Castille, merchant in this city, and Ana Maria GONZALEZ DE RUEDA NAVARRO, sp. Josef NAVARRO, chief customs official of this city (SLC, B11, 160)

#### OCTIPER [OCTIXER]

Charlos (Christoforo and Chaterine OCMAN), b. Jan. 17, 1793, bn. Jan. 15, [1793], s. Charlos SISE and Magdeleine CHARLEVIL (SJBED, B2, 9)  
Juan Chrisostomo (Christoforo and Chaterine OCMANE), b. Aug. 9, 1795, bn. Apr. 19, 1795, s. Jaques LECHER and Sofia JACOB (SJBED, B2, 33)

#### OJEDA

Andres (Antonio, native of Telde in the Canary Islands, and Maria MESA, of the Canaries), b. Dec. 21, 1794, bn. Nov. 30, 1794, ppg. Cristobal OJEA [sic] and Josefa MONZON, natives of Telde, mgp. Jose DE MESA and Josefa [o], na-



tives of the Canaries, s. Blas PUCHE and Francisca AGUIAR (SLC, B11, 340)  
Eugenio (Josef, native of Canary Island, and Ursula RODRIGUEZ, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife), 13 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1793, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 5)  
Francisco Antonio, i. Apr. 28, 1792 (SBSB, F1, 12)  
Josepha Ysavel (Antonio and Maria MESA), 2 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1792 (SBSB, F1, 12)

#### O'KELLY

Maria (Bernardo and Eleonor O'SWEENEY, natives of County Meath in Ireland), b. Jun. 29, 1791, bn. Jan. 1, 1791, ppg. Nicolas O'KELLY and Maria O'KELLY, mgp. Daniel SAVENI O'KELLY [sic] and Denia Bedi SOLVEN, s. Domingo DE LEMOS and Petrona EVIA (SLC, B11, 145)

#### O'KONELLY

Thomas (Antonio and Catharina O'KONELLY), native of Dublin, province of Dublin in Ireland, 29 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 13, 1791, d. Feb. 13, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 94)

#### OLIVARES [@DE OLIVARES]

Marcos, native of Caruna, (Miguel, native of Granada, and Tomasa DE LEMOS, native of Char-tadas), bachelor, i. Dec. 20, 1791 (SLC, F2, 44)

#### OLIVIER [@OLIBIE, OLIVIE]

Anastasia (Nicolas Godfredo and Mariana BIENVENU, both of this parish), b. previously, bcs. May 5, 1794, bn. Dec. 24, 1790, ppg. Pedro Luis OLIVIER DEVEZIN, native of Lorraine, and Maria Josefa DUPLESIS, native of Trois Rivieres in Canada, mgp. Juan BIENVENU, native of Bordeaux, and Elena BLET, native of this parish, s. Pedro OLIVIER, child's uncle, lieutenant captain acting as sergeant major of the Louisiana Regiment, and Elena BLET, child's grandmother (SLC, B11, 314)

Emiliana Maria (Juan Bautista, native of Guarico, and Magdalena MIOTON, native of this parish),

b. Mar. 12, 1794, bn. Oct. 10, 1793, pgg. Jose OLIVIER, native of Marseilles, and Margarita OLIVIER, native of Acadia, mgp. Pedro ME[?]TON, native of Bordeaux, and Juana OCLER, native of La Rochelle, s. Guillermo ESTEVAN and Maria SIMAR (SLC, B11, 305)

Estevan (Juan Bautista, native of Guarico, resident of New Orleans, and Adelaida MIOTON, native of New Orleans), 1 yr. 15 da., i. Sep. 15, 1792 (SLC, F2, 52)

Eulalia (Juan Baptista, native of Guarico and resident of New Orleans, and Adelaida MIOTON, native of this city), 3 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1792 (SLC, F2, 55)

Felicitas Eulalia (Nicolas Godfredo and Mariana BIENVENU, natives of this parish), b. May 5, 1794, bn. Jun. 6, 1793, pgg. Pedro Luis OLIVIER DEVEZIN, native of Lorraine, and Maria Josefa DUPLESIS, native of Trois Rivieres in Canada, mgp. Juan BIENVENU, native of Bordeaux, and Elena BLET, native of this parish, s. Lorenzo DELVAUX and Felicitas DUCRET (SLC, B11, 314)

Guillermo (Juan Bautista, native of Guarico, and Adelaida MEOTON, of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1792, bn. Aug. 30, 1791, pgg. Josef OLIVIE and Margarita OLIVIE, natives of Provence in France, mgp. [o], s. Guillermo ESTYVI[N/R]E and Catalina [o], both of this city (SLC, B11, 187)

Juan Bautista (Nicolas Godfroy and Mariana BIENVENU, natives of this city), b. Sep. 6, 1795, bn. Jun. 22, 1795, pgg. Luis OLIVIE and Josefa DUPLESIS, mgp. Juan BIENVENUE and Elena BELLAIRE, s. Juan Bautista BEAUREGARD and Henrieta BIENVENUE (SLC, B11, 384)

OLIVIER DE VESIN [OLIVIER DE VEZIN]

Emeritte (Carlos Honorato and Magdalena MARIGNI DE MANDEVILLE), native of this city, m. Francisco DREUX, Oct. 20, 1795 (SLC, M5, 103)

Maria Josefa Tersila (Carlos Federico and Maria Francisca DE LA MOLLERE DORVILLE, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Aug. 6, 1793, bn. Jan. 22, 1793, pgg. Francisco Pedro OLIVIER DE VESIN and Maria Josefa DUPLAISY, mgp. Joseph DE LA MOLLERE DORVILLE and Maria Margarita Agustina SEIMARS DE BELLISLE, s. Carlos DE

REGGIO and Maria Francisca DORIOCOUR (SLC, B11, 271)

Maria Marta Josefina Delfina (Carlos Federico and Maria Francisca DE LA MOLLERE DORVILLE, natives of this parish), b. May 29, 1795, bn. May 2, 1795, ppp. Francisco Pedro OLIVIER DE VESIN and Maria Josefa DUPLAISY, natives of Canada, mpp. Joseph DE LA MOLLERE DORVILLE and Maria Margarita Agustina SEIMARS DE BELLILE, natives of this parish, s. Carlos Maria Francisco OLIVIER FORSEL and Maria Martha PASCALIS DE LA BARRE, absent, p. Maria Josefa Celeste OLIVIER (SLC, B11, 369)

#### ONOFRE

Juan (Juan and Vita Dolores LAUREANU), native of town of Guamancia, Diocese of Puebla, 29 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, acting second corporal of the sixth [company] of the first [battalion], bachelor, d. Sep. 13, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 135)

#### ONOROS

Antonio (Marcos and Sebastiana YGINI), native of Yrum in Viscalla, 40 yr., sailor on the revenue boat, sp. Isabel LAZARO, i. Jan. 15, 1795, d. Jan. 15, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 151)

#### ORI

Pedro (Angela), b. Dec. 26, 1793, bn. Oct. 25, 1793, s. Pedro LANGLIS and Adelayda DOMUI (SLC, B13, 103)

#### ORRIOT

Agustin (Silvestre and Maria PERRAGAL), native of Genoa, 21 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 15, 1793, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 4)

#### ORSEL

Francisco, native of city of Leon in the Kingdom of France, 53 yr., m. in France to [o], i. Oct. 17, 1794, d. Oct. 17, 1794 (SLC, F4, 17)

#### ORSO

Maria Luisa (Honore and Julia [o]), b. Apr. 14, 1793, bn. May 7, 1792, s. Pedro LABIDET and Mariana [o] (SLC, B13, 46)

Thomas (Juan Bautista, native of Loano on the coast of Genoa, and Luisa CHENET, native of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1794, bn. Feb. 12, 1794, pgg. Bernardo Maria ORSO and Colomba BIANCARDI, natives of Loano, mgp. Francisco CHENET, native of this parish, and Isabel HERY, native of Canada, s. Thomas BOUTTEN and Nannette BADON (SLC, B11, 305)

#### ORTIS

Vicente (Juan Joseph and Eugenia DE BURGOS), native of Valladolid, 23 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, widower of Nicolasa MENDOSA, i. Mar. 3, 1795, d. Mar. 3, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 152)

#### ORTIZ LOPEZ

Gaspar, native of Telde in the Canaries, 34 yr., sp. Francisca MARTIN DE ORTIS, i. Apr. 13, 1792, d. Apr. 13, 1792 (SBSB, F1, 12)

#### ORY

Catharina (Mathias and Agnes WEBER), b. Aug. 7, 1791, bn. Jul. 4, [1791], s. Adam WEBER and Catherine WEBER (SJBED, B1, 135)

Catharina [twin] (Jean and Eva OCMAN), b. Nov. 1, 1794, bn. Oct. 23, 1794, s. Antonio ORY and Catharina QUATROVINT (SJBED, B2, 27)

Juan Baptista (Luis and Margarita VICNER), b. Feb. 20, 1793, bn. Jan. 30, [1793], s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Maria Magdalena DUPONT (SJBED, B2, 10)

Louis (Louis and Marguerite VICNER), b. Jan. 13, 1792, bn. Jan. 3, 1792, s. Adam VICKNER and Marie EFE (SJBED, B2, 1)

Luis (Nicolas and Cristina PAFRENE), m. Marie Marguerite VIGNER, Feb. 22, 1791, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Matthias ORY, Antoine VICNER, Antoine VICNAIR, fils (SJBED, M1, 46)

Maria (Louis and Margarita VICNER), b. Feb. 26, 1794, bn. Feb. 12, 1794, s. Vicente MARCHAN and Mariana VICNER (SJBED, B2, 19)

Nicolas (Juan Luis and Marguerite VICNER), b. Dec. 31, 1795, bn. Nov. 29, 1795, s. Juan TREGRE and Marguerite CAMBRA (SJBED, B2, 37)  
Pedro [twin] (Jean and Eva OCMAN), b. Nov. 1, 1794, bn. Oct. 23, 1794, s. Juan Pedro FOLS and Maria Eva ORY (SJBED, B2, 27)  
Pedro Bautista (Mathias and Agnes WEBER), b. Feb. 10, 1794, bn. Feb. 1, 1794, s. Pedro ROUSEL and Maria Josefa PICOU (SJBED, B2, 19)

#### OSEDAS

Silvestre (Juan and Catalina OSEDAS), native of the Canary Islands, resident of The Turn [English Turn], 48 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 29, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 50)

#### OSTIN [@HOLSTAIN, OSTAIN, OSTEIN, OSTON]

Ana (Juan and Maria Ana RIBATE), b. May 7, 1791, bn. Mar. 4, 1791, pgp. Leonardo HOLSTAIN and Maria BOURGUET, mgp. Juan Bautista RIBATE and Ana BERNARD, s. Honorato LA VIGNE and Ana BERNARD (SLC, B11, 134)

Celeste (Juan, native of the parish of St. Sorin in Bordeaux, and Maria RIBARDA, native of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1793, bn. Mar. 18, 1793, pgp. Leonar OSTAIN and Maria BURQUET, natives of New Orleans, mgp. Juan Bautista RIBARDA and Ana BERNARD, natives of New Orleans, s. Joaquin CRUSELLE and Victoria CRUSELLE, infant's relatives (SLC, B11, 260)

Celeste (Juan and Mariana RIVARD), 18 mo., i. Oct. 11, 1794 (SLC, F4, 17)

Maria Ana (Juan and Maria Ana RIVARD), cir. 1 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1792 (SLC, F2, 55)

#### OTIN

Angelique (Betsame OTINE and Marie Barbare ROMO), m. Christophe HYMEL [@YMEL], Feb. 14, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 51)

#### OVER

Catharina, sp. Pablo SEXNEIDRE, i. May 1, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 28)

#### OWENS

Christiana (Guillermo, native of London, and Maria GOFFAGEN, native of Carolina), b. Feb.

28, 1794, bn. Jan. 10, 1794, ppg. Guillermo OWENS and Judit [o], natives of London, mgp. Hezelen GUIILLO [sic] and Christiana MILER, natives of Germany, s. Guillermo DESCA and Christiana MILER (SLC, B11, 301)

Guillermo (Juan and Margarita AUSTIN, natives of Bristol, Protestants), native of Bristol in England, Catholic, m. Maria Antonia GEOGHEGAN, Jul. 6, 1792, w. Jacob MILLAR, native of North America, but married in this city, Thomas GEE, native of Plimout [Plymouth?], Miguel Thomas HUMPHREYS, native of Philadelphia, all residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 81)

**PADRON (cf. QUINTERO Y PADRON)**

Ana Maria Ramona (Mariano and Vicenta MARRERO, natives of Santa Cruz de Tenerife), b. Aug. 19, 1793, bn. Aug. 9, 1793, ppg. Juan PADRON and Josefa MIRANDA, natives of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, mgp. Josef MARRERO, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, and Maria Carmen [o], native of Hebra, s. Carlos BUCHE[R/N], native of la Palla in Alexandria, and Ana Josefa PEREZ, native of San Felipe y Santiago in Cuba (SLC, B11, 274) [marginal note: died]

Manuela (Mariano and Vicenta MARRERO), 7 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1791 (SBSB, Fl, 11)

Vicente Anastasio (Mariano and Vicenta MARRERA, natives of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands), b. Feb. 1, 1795, bn. Jan. 22, 1795, ppg. Juan PADRON, native of Hierro, and Josefa MIRANDA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, mgp. Joseph MARRERA, native of La Calendaria, and Maria del Carmen DE HEBRA, native of Santa Cruz, s. Josef Vicente GONZALEZ and Catalina MOLEZO (SLC, B11, 346)

**PAEZ [SAEZ]**

Joaquin Joseph (Joseph and Maria DE JESEY), native of Santa Cruz, jurisdiction of La Laguna, 34 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, widower, i. Aug. 19, 1792, d. Aug. 19, 1792 (RHNO, Fl, 110)

**PAIN**

Juana, 70 yr., widow of Francisco Daniel PAIN, i.  
Nov. 16, 1795 (SJBED, Fl, 32)

**PALACIOS**

Antonio, soldier of the sixth company of the  
second battalion of the infantry regiment of  
Mexico, i. Dec. 9, 1795, d. Dec. 9, 1795 (RHNO,  
Fl, 160)

**PALANCO**

Francisco, soldier of the seventh company of the  
second battalion of the stationary regiment of  
Louisiana, i. May 9, 1794, d. May 9, 1794  
(RHNO, Fl, 143)

**PANQUINET**

Carlota Denis (Pedro Denis and Luisa CASTEL),  
native of this city, m. Juan Pedro TIRAO, Nov.  
8, 1795 (SLC, M5, 104)

Pedro (Pedro Dionisio and Luisa CASTEL), native  
of this parish, 32 yr., sp. Maria CADET LA FON-  
TAINNE, i. Feb. 5, 1795, d. Jan. 8 or 9 [sic]  
(SLC, F4, 21)

Pedro Dionisio, native of Biloxi near Mobile in  
this province, 74 yr., sexton of this Parish of  
St. Louis, sp. Luisa CASTEL, i. May 4, 1793, d.  
May 3, 1793 (SLC, F2, 67)

**PAQUIER**

Carlos (Carlos, native of this parish, and Hanr-  
rieta [o], of the Senegal nation), b. Sep. 27,  
1795, bn. Mar. 29, 1795, s. Magloire [o] and  
Agustina [o] (SLC, B13, 232)

**PARAIRE (cf. WATKINS)**

**PARANT**

Josefina (Carlos and Juana ROCHEAUN, natives of  
Mobile), b. Mar. 1, 1792, bn. Jan. 26, 1792,  
pgp. Francisco PARANT, native of Canada, and  
Juana AR[H/L]U, of this parish, mgp. Juan RO-  
CHEAUN and Maria Ana [o], of Mobile, s. Simon  
PETIT and Maria Margarita BROUTIN (SLC, B11,  
185)



Juana (Carlos and Juana ROCHON), native of Mobile, resident of this city, m. Luis FORTIN, Jan. 17, 1794 (SLC, M5, 91)

#### PARAPAR

Pedro (Pedro and Maria LA PENA), native of Santa Maria de Galdo, Diocese of Mondeno in Galicia, 23 yr., artilleryman on El Borja, bachelor, i. Mar. 1, 1794, d. Mar. 1, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 142)

#### PARENT

Matheo, surnamed CANON (Juan, dec., native of the town of Saintes, and Magdalena LOTANT, dec., of the same province of Saintonge), native of Rochefort in France, 55 yr., i. May 5, 1793, d. May 5, 1793 (SLC, F2, 67)

Modesta (Maria Teresa), b. Dec. 16, 1794, bn. May [o], 1794, s. Josef JANTI and Modesta BLAS (SLC, B13, 169)

#### PARES [@PAREDES]

Holter (Juan and Jannet FALGOU), b. Sep. 6, 1795, bn. [o], s. Urbano MEJOR and Maria PICOU (SJBED, B2, 33)

Luis Cypriano (Juan and Maria Juana FALGOU), b. Jan. 1, 1793, bn. Dec. 21, 1792, s. Luis FALGOU and Angelique DU FRENE (SJBED, B2, 8)

#### PARISINI [@PARIGINI, PARISSINI, PARISMI]

[o - fem.] (Domingo and Marcela DE LARA), 1 da., b. simply, i. Sep. 19, 1793 (SLC, F4, 1)

Domingo (Carlos and Martha SUPRANA, natives of Milan), native of the city of Milan, first corporal of the city militia, m. Marcela DE LARA, Sep. 2, 1793, w. Fr. Tyrso DE PELEAGON-ZALO, Joseph DE RUEDA, officer of city revenues, Carlos PANQUINET, resident (SLC, M5, 89)

Felix (Domingo, first corporal of the militia, and Marzela De LARA), 4 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1795 (SLC, F4, 27)

Jesus Joseph Maria (Domingo, native of Milan, and Marcela DE LARA, native of Orotavo in the Canary Islands), b. Jan. 5, 1795, bn. Nov. 7, 1794, ppp. Carlos PARIGINI and Mata SUPRANA, natives of Milan, mpp. Agustin DE LARA and Maria DE LARA, natives of the town of Oratavia,



s. Josef TAFREGA and Isabel Catarina MORAN  
(SLC, B11, 342)

**PARTEGAS**

Ignacio (Ignacio and Antonia MENESSE), native of city of Barcelona in the principality of Catalonia, 33 yr., soldier of the second company of fusiliers from Catalonia, bachelor, i. Jan. 17, 1793, d. Jan. 16, 1793, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 123)

**PARTESATE**

Sebastian (Sebastian and Paula DE CANAN), native of Alexandria de la Paia, 38 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Aug. 30, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 134)

**PARY**

Jayme, native of Barliano in the state of [R/P]oman[o/s], 41 yr., soldier of the third company of light infantry of Havana garrisoned in New Orleans, bachelor, i. Sep. 28, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 44)

**PASCAL**

Celeste (Antonio and Maria Magdalena ESCOU), 19 yr., unmarried, i. Mar. 11, 1793 (SLC, F2, 66)  
Maria Cathalina (Matheo Antonio, dec., and Maria Magdalena ESCOT, natives of Marseilles), native of this parish, m. Sebastian BOSQUE, Jan. 12, 1793 (SLC, M5, 84)

PASCALIS DE LA BARRE [BOLAN LAVARE, LABARRE DE SESTIERE, LAVARE, PASCALIS LA BARRE DE SESTIERE, PASCALIS VOLANT DE LA BARRE, VOLANT, VOLANT DELA-BARRE]

[o - masc.] ([o] and Constanza QUERION), 6 mo., b. simply, i. Dec. 15, 1793 (SLC, F4, 6)  
Antonio (Pedro and Luisa Constanza DE KERNION), b. Jul. 18, 1791, bn. Apr. 24, 1791, pgg. Francisco PASCALIS LA CHERTIERRE DE LA BARRE and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Renato HUCHET DE KERNION and Luisa Constanza DESILLEST DE KERNION, s. Pedro Antonio BIENVENUE and Margarita Modesta DE KERNION (SLC, B11, 151)

Carlota (Pedro and Constanza VOLANT DE LA BARRE PASCALIS KERNION), 4 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1792 (SLC, F2, 48)

Maria Amata (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET DE VILHONNEUR), b. previously, bcs. Dec. 20, 1791, bn. Oct. 8, 1787, pgg. Francisco Maria PASCALIS LABARRE DE SESTIERE, Ecuyer, and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Pedro VILHONNEUR DUTILLET, captain in the French infantry, and Juana MERET, s. Pedro PASCALIS LA SESTIERE VOLANT and Maria DESALLES, sp. Francisco REANO (SLC, B11, 174) [marginal note: d. Jun. 11, 1833]

Juana Celeste (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET VILHONNEUR), b. previously, bcs. Dec. 20, 1791, bn. May 11, 1789, pgg. Francisco Maria PASCALIS DE LA BARRE DE LA SESTIERE, Ecuyer, permanent regidor of this city and aquazil mayor of the province of Louisiana, and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Pedro VILHONNEUR DUTILLET, infantry captain of His Most Christian Majesty, and Juana MERET, s. Juan Bautista LACOSTE and Carlota DE LA BARRE DE SESTIERE BIENVENU (SLC, B11, 175)

#### PASQUAL

Jose (Estevan and Maria Antonia [o], natives of Mexico), native of Kingdom of Mexico, 30 yr., sp. Maria del Rosario [o], i. Jan. 29, 1795 (SLC, F4, 21)

#### PASSEMANT

Marcelina Ana (Juan Bautista and Rosa GALO), b. Jan. 27, 1795, bn. Sep. 2, 1794, s. Juan Bautista PASAMAN, brother of the father of the baptized [sic - same names], and Anette GALOT (SLC, B13, 178)

#### PASSY

Jayme (Juan and Maria GRILLO), native of Barliano in the Roman State, 42 yr., soldier of the third company of volunteers from Catalonia, bachelor, i. Sep. 30, 1792, d. Sep. 28, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 117)

#### PASTOR

Pedro Amat (Juan and Thomasa PASTOR), native of San Bizente in Valencia, 23 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the

stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i.  
Oct. 6, 1793, d. Oct. 6, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 137)

**PATUREL (cf. BARROIS)**

Antonio (Antonio and Ana GABRIEL), very young  
boy, native of this parish, i. Sep. 18, 1792  
(SLC, F2, 53)

Carlos (Antonio and Ana Gabriela BARROIS), b.  
Oct. 24, 1791, bn. Nov. 4, 1790, ppg. Antonio  
PATUREL and Margarita LE BLANC, mgp. Carlos  
BARROIS and Margarita LAMBRE, s. Bartolome  
DOMAS and Margarita DOMAS (SLC, B11, 165)

Carlos (Antonio and Ana GABRIEL), very young boy,  
native of this parish, i. Sep. 20, 1792 (SLC,  
F2, 53)

Ursula (Antonio and Ana GABRIEL), native of this  
parish, 11 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1792 (SLC, F2, 53)

**PAVEAU**

Pedro (Antonio, native of Figueras in Catalonia,  
Diocese of Girona, and Lucia AGANES, of Pointe  
Coupee in Louisiana), b. Feb. 1, 1792, bn. Jan.  
9, 1792, ppg. Ventura PAVEAU, of Figueras, and  
Maria [o], of Visbal in Catalonia in the Dio-  
cese of Girona, mgp. [o], s. Pedro Maria DE  
MANTILLA, of Laredo, Diocese of Santander, in  
Spain, postal chief of this province, and Pet-  
rona DE EVIA, of Havana (SLC, B11, 179)

**PEDESCLAUX**

Basilisa Clara Theodora (Pedro Joseph, native of  
San Sebastian in the province of Guipuzcoa,  
secretary for the Cabildo of this city, and  
Clara LE DUC, native of this city), b. Feb. 17,  
1793, bn. Dec. 29, 1792, ppg. Estevan PEDES-  
CLAUX and Josefa LARRALDE, natives of San Juan  
de Luz, mgp. Santiago LE DUC and Magdalena  
LECOURT, natives of this parish, s. Pablo DAR-  
CANTEL and Basilisa LE DUC (SLC, B11, 240)

Estevan (Estevan and Josefa LARRALDE, natives of  
San Juan de Luz), native of San Sebastian,  
province of Guipuzcoa, m. Angela BOULMAI, Sep.  
18, 1792, w. Pedro PEDESCLAUX, public notary  
and notary for the Cabildo, Antonio MENDEZ,  
public attorney, Prospero PRIEUR (SLC, M5, 82)

Estevan (Estevan and Josefa LA RALDE), native of  
San Sebastian in Bizcaya [Spain], resident of

this city, 42 yr., sp. Amada BULMETE, i. Aug. 9, 1795 (SLC, F4, 25)

Felipe (Pedro, native of San Sebastian in Spain, and Clara LE DUC, of New Orleans), b. May 22, 1791, bn. Apr. 27, 1791, ppg. Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Josepha LARRALDE, mgp. Santiago Felipe LE DUC and Maria Josefa LE COURT, s. Santiago Felipe LE DUC and Maria Juana LAPIERRE, Widow ANDRY (SLC, B11, 139) [marginal note: d. Aug. 5, 1826]

Pedro Joseph (Estevan, native of San Sebastian, and Amada BULMETE, native of La Rochelle), b. Nov. 4, 1794, bn. Apr. 29, 1794, ppg. Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Josefa LARRALDE, natives of San Juan de Luz, mgp. Santiago BULMETE and Ana FREMONT, natives of La Rochelle, s. Pedro Joseph PEDESCLAUX and Ana FREMONT, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 334) [marginal note: died]

#### PEIGE

Juan Jorge, native of Wittenberg in Germany, 36 yr., retired soldier of the Louisiana Regiment, bachelor, i. Sep. 17, 1794, d. Sep. 16, 1794 (SLC, F4, 15)

#### PEIN

Josef (Josef, of Lordo[r/n] in France and Susana TIBEAU of Santa Genoveva in this province, residents of New Madrid in this province), b. Jan. 20, 1792, bn. Sep. 21, 1791, ppg. Josef PEIN and Roseta [o], of Lordo[r/n], mgp. Nicolas TIBEAU, of France, and Josefa SEINTOVIN, of Canada, s. Urbano ESTE, of Pontini in Canada, and Maria FILIOSA, of this city (SLC, B11, 177)

#### PELLERIN [PELERIN]

Juan Antonio (Nicolas and Adelaida GALLARD), b. Apr. 12, 1794, bn. Feb. 9, 1794, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Maria DUBRUEIL, infant's grandmother (SLC, B13, 123)

Luisa (Nicolas and Adelaida [o]), b. Nov. 4, 1791, [10?] 1/2 mo., s. Carlos BRUTE and Luisa MANDEVILA (SLC, B12, 274)

#### PENA (cf. GALATAS)

**PEPE**

Luis (Januario or Genaro [sic] and Candida CARBONETI, natives of Naples), native of Palermo in Sicily, m. Amada Maria Francisca AMIRAULT-DUPLESIS, Jan. 14, 1795, w. Lorenzo CHOURIAC, Mathias ALPUENTE, Joseph BLACHE, Miguel BERGUE, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 99)

**PERA**

Antonio (Jayme and Margarita OGARNAS), native of Montpellier in France, 23 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jan. 25, 1791, d. Jan. 25, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 92)

**PERCLE**

Balthasar (Francois and Marie Louise [o]), b. Apr. 1, 1792, bn. Mar. 14, 1792, s. Baltazar VICNER and Maria OCMANE (SJBED, B2, 3)  
Catharina, 28 yr., sp. Balthasar FOCT, i. Oct. 19, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 32)  
Juan (Jochin and Babe MARCS), 18 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 30)  
Juan Pedro (Jochin and Babe MARES), m. Juliana SEXNEIDRE, Nov. 5, 1793, w. Antoin MILLER, Balthasar FOCT, Jorge BAILPRENER (SJBED, M1, 56)  
Juliana (Pedro and Juliana SEXNEIDRE), b. Aug. 2, 1794, bn. Jul. 30, 1794, s. Juan PERCLE and Charlotte SEPNEIDRE (SJBED, B2, 25)  
Marcelina (Francisco and Maria Suisse TRIS), b. Mar. 6, 1795, bn. Feb. 25, 1795, s. Francisco LAJOIE and Mariane PERCLE (SJBED, B2, 29)  
Marguerite (Jochin and Babe MARES), m. Jacob LECHER, Aug. 30, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 67)

**PERDOMO**

Josefa (Rafael, native of Puerto Principe on the island of Havana, and Maria de los Dolores DE XENES), native of Havana, m. Manuel Gregorio DE TEJADA, May 7, 1791 (SLC, M5, 73)  
Joseph Antonio (Bartolome and Maria Margarita RAMOS), native of Valle Hermoso in La Gomera, 22 yr., soldier of the first company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of

Louisiana, i. Sep. 27, 1794, d. Sep. 27, 1794  
(RHNO, F1, 146)

Juan, native of the Canary Islands, 30 yr., sailor,  
i. Oct. 7, 1795 (SLC, F4, 26)

Nicolasa (Josef and Florenica GUERRA), native of  
Puerto del Principe on the island of Cuba, 54  
yr., unmarried, i. Feb. 14, 1791, d. Feb. 13,  
1791 (SLC, F2, 32)

Ramon Juan Antonio (Maria Juana), b. Sep. 5,  
1791, 5 da., s. Josef Antonio BONIQUET, native  
of Barcelona, and Maria Ygnacia ARUET (SLC,  
B12, 260)

Ramon Juan Antonio (Maria Juana), child, i. Aug.  
6, 1791 (SLC, F3, 24)

Santiago (Bartolome and Maria Marquesa RAMOS),  
native of Valle Hermoso, island of Gomera, 20  
yr., soldier of the first company of the first  
battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisi-  
ana, bachelor, i. Jan. 23, 1794, d. Jan. 23,  
1794 (RHNO, F1, 141)

#### PERDU [@PERTO]

Eulalia (Luis, native of Sente in France [Saintes  
- dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Margarita  
REMBEAU, native of this parish), b. Apr. 24,  
1794, bn. Apr. 14, 1793, pgg. Pedro PERTO and  
Juana PICOLEN, natives of Saintes, mgp. Carlos  
RAMBO [sic], native of Paris, and Teresa EMIT-  
CHE, native of Mobile, s. Juan Bautista DE  
FLANDRE and Felizite DE FLANDRE (SLC, B11, 310)

Maria Frosinda (Luis, of Bordeaux in France, and  
Margarita REMBAU, of this parish), b. Apr. 17,  
1791, bn. Mar. 28, 1791, pgg. Luis PERDU and  
Mariana [o], of Bordeaux, mgp. Carlos REMBOU  
and Maria Theresa MICHE, natives of Mobile, s.  
Manuel GONZALEZ, native of Castroxeniz, in the  
Archdiocese of Burgos, and Margarita DE FLAN-  
DRERS, native of Mobile (SLC, B11, 131)

#### PEREIRA

Francisca (Joseph and Maria RODRIGUEZ, natives of  
Aguimes), native of Aguimes in the Canary Is-  
lands, m. Marcos AQUILERA, Feb. 17, 1795 (SLC,  
M5, 100)

**PERERA**

Maria Antonia, native of Aruca on Grand Canary Island, 36 yr., sp. Juan GRILLO, native of town of Laurotaba on Santa Cruz de Tenerife, i. Feb. 21, 1794, d. Feb. 20, 1794 (SLC, F4, 9)

**PERES**

Bartolome (Juan and Francisca LABORA), native of San Juan de Oces in Galicia, 38 yr., soldier of the second company of the first battalion of the regiment of Mexico, bachelor, i. Mar. 11, 1795, d. Mar. 11, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 152)

Juan (Manuel and Josepha GARCIA), native of the Canary Islands, 32 yr., sailor on La Fina, bachelor, i. Sep. 12, 1795, d. Sep. 12, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 157)

Pablo (Antonio and Josepha RUIS), native of La-  
[?]sarote, 23 yr., second corporal of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Apr. 24, 1795, d. Apr. 24, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 153)

**PEREZ (cf. SANCHEZ)**

Antonio, convict, i. Sep. 13, 1795, d. Sep. 13, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 157)

Casimiro (Juan and Antonia GARMALLO), native of town of Naviercas in Old Castille, 26 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of this plaza, bachelor, i. Sep. 26, 1793, d. Sep. 26, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 136)

Francisco (Juan Joseph and Maria MORILLO, natives of Campillo), native of the town of Campillo in the Kingdom of Granada in Andalucia, sergeant in the militia of this city, widower of Cathalina SANCHEZ, dec. in this parish, m. Maria FOREST, Apr. 9, 1793, w. Juan Pedro BERNARD, native of France, Juan Bautista BASSINER, native of Canada, both established in this city (SLC, M5, 87)

Francisco, convict, i. Sep. 22, 1795, d. Sep. 22, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 157)

Francisco de Paula (Juan, native of La Laguna in the Canary Islands, and Angela Maria TOLENTINO, native of the Canaries), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 9, 1794, bn. Apr. 2, 1794, pgg. Josef PEREZ and Antonia TIROLA, natives of the Canary

- Islands, mgp. Nicolas TOLENTINO and Juana LOPEZ, natives of the Canary Islands, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Maria DE LA VEGA (SLC, B11, 321)
- Getrudis Marcelina (Bentura, native of Matienzo in Las Montanas [sic] de Santander in Spain, and Maria DE LA CRUZ, native of Spain), b. Jun. 16, 1793, bn. Jun. 2, 1793, s. Rodrigo CORTINAS and Getrudis CHIRINO (SLC, B11, 266)
- Josef (Francisco, native of Campillos in the Archdiocese of Seville, resident of this parish, and Cathalina FRAMACHO, native of Pensacola), b. simply at birth, bcs. Feb. 28, 1791, bn. Feb. 17, 1791, s. Bernabe LENES, native of Galicia in Spain, and his wife, Maria SACHEZ, infant's aunt, native of Pensacola (SLC, B11, 125)
- Joseph Teodoro, native of [Catalonia or Campeche? - not clear from text: editor's note], 26 yr., sp. Lucia TAPIA, native of Campeche [Yucatan] (Ignacio and Salvadora [o], natives of Campeche), came to New Orleans in the brig Nuestra Senora de los Dolores, commanded by Captain Pedro DE BERETERECHIA, i. Oct. 20, 1793, d. Oct. 19, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 2)
- Juan (Babe[rio?]) and Maria GARCIA), native of Bayona, Diocese of Tuy in the Kingdom of Galicia, 27 yr., convict of Pensacola, bachelor, i. Jul. 11, 1792, d. Jul. 11, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 109)
- Juan Antonio, native of Taganana on the island of Santa Cruz [sic] in the Canaries, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 29, 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)
- Juan Epomuzeno (Francisco, native of Campillos, Diocese of Malaga, first sergeant of militia, and Maria Delay LAFORE, native of St. Malo), b. Mar. 9, 1794, bn. Jan. 13, 1794, pgg. Juan PEREZ and Maria MORILLO, natives of Campillo, mgp. Victor LAFORE, native of Acadia, and Juliana ROSERO, native of St. Malo, s. Juan Bautista BASINET and Ana FOREST (SLC, B11, 303)
- Manuela Isabel Francisca (Manuel, native of the city of Zamora in Castille, lieutenant colonel attached to the chief tract of land of this city, and Juana Cathalina DUBOIS, native of this parish), m. Nicolas Carlos Francisco FAVRE D'AUNOY, Jul. 28, 1794 (SLC, M5, 97)



Marcelina Ysabel (Juan and Magdalena Ypolite DEL[O/A]), 1 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1791 (SBSB, F1, 11)

Maria (Josef and Antonia NICOLASA, native of Palma), native of the city of Palma in the Canary Islands, 20 yr., sp. Manuel CARILLAS, Spaniard, i. Jun. 21, 1792, d. Jun. 21, 1792, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 47)

Maria del Carmen (Francisco, native of Campillos in Andalucia, and Maria Adelaida FORE, native of St. Malo in Brittany), b. Jun. 14, 1795, bn. Mar. 29, 1795, pgg. Juan Josef PEREZ and Maria MORILLO, natives of Campillos, mgp. Victor FORE, native of Alcadia [Acadia], and Juliana Rosa REUX, native of St. Malo, s. Josef FABREGA and Ana Maria BASSINE (SLC, B11, 371)

Mateo Luis (Josef and Maria Sebastiana [o]), native of Tenansingo, Archdiocese of Mexico, 28 yr., soldier of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Jul. 12, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 130)

PERIEU [@PERIU]

Betsame (Leonard and Veronique TREGRE), b. Mar. 24, 1792, bn. Jan. 29, 1792, s. Jean OLIVIE and Marianne CLEMENTE (SJBED, B2, 3)

Jaque (Ja[\*] and Magdeleine OLIVIE), b. Jan. 3, 1792, bn. Dec. 6, 1791, s. Francisco OLIVIE and Chaterine MICHELE (SJBED, B2, 1)

Juan (Juan Bautista and Veronica DUPONT), b. Sep. 28, 1795, bn. Aug. 25, [1795], s. Nicolas HAEL and Margarita CLEMENT (SJBED, B2, 34)

Juan Adam (Luis and Marguerite PERCLE), b. Sep. 17 [@27], 1793, bn. Oct. 27, [1792], s. Jean PERCLE and Brigit CLEMENT (SJBED, B2, 16 & 17) [double entry]

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Anne BARBARE), m. Veronique DUPONT, Jul. 28, 1791, w. Gille CANTINT, Muloine CHANTRE, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 48)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Veronique DUPONTE), b. Jan. 20, 1794, bn. Dec. 30, 1793, s. Jaques CLEMENTE and Catharine DUPONTE (SJBED, B2, 18)

Luis (Luis and Ana BARBIE), 28 yr., sp. Marguerite JOACHIN, i. Oct. 18, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 30)

Magdalena (Jaques and Maria Magdalena OLIVIE), b.  
Oct. 29, 1793, bn. Sep. 7, 1793, s. Francisco  
OLIVIE and Catherine DUPONT (SJBED, B2, 16)  
Marguerite (Louis and Marguerite PERCLE), b. Mar.  
20, 1792, bn. Mar. 4, 1792, s. Piere PERCLE and  
Margueritte CLEMANTE (SJBED, B2, 3)  
Maria, 27 yr., sp. Jacob LECHE, i. Feb. 11, 1795,  
d. Feb. 10, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 31)  
Veronique (Juan Bautista and Veronique DUPONT),  
b. May 28, 1792, bn. May 15, 1792, s. Leonard  
PERIEU and Magdalena KERNE (SJBED, B2, 5)

#### PERRET [@PERRETE]

Alfonso (Alfonso and Eleonor BOSSIE), b. Apr. 7,  
1795, bn. [o], s. Arsis PERRET and Pedro BOSSIE  
[sic] (SJBED, B2, 30)  
Celeste (Josef and Dorothea BOSIE), b. Jan. 6,  
1794, bn. Nov. 21, [1793], s. Alfonso PERRET  
and Eleonor BOSIE (SJBED, B2, 17)  
Eugenia Elena (Pedro and Elene BOSIE), b. Jun.  
[sic] 3, 1792, bn. Jun. 8, 1792, s. Charls  
PERRET and Marguerite BOSIE (SJBED, B2, 7)  
Juan Bautista (Noil and Francisca PAIN), b. Oct.  
3, 1792, bn. Dec. 3, [1791], s. Alfonso PERRET  
and Eleonor PERRET (SJBED, B2, 7)  
Marcelina (Alfonso and Eleonor BOSIE), b. Mar. 7,  
1793, bn. Feb. 27, 1793, s. Eugenio BARRE and  
Rosalia PERRET (SJBED, B2, 10)  
Norverte (Josef and Dorothee BOSIE), b. Feb. 20,  
1792, bn. Dec. 3, 1791, s. Pierre [BORNE?] and  
Madelein ROMO (SJBED, B2, 2)  
Rosa (Noil and Francisca PAIN), b. Jun. 13, 1791,  
bn. Jun. 13, 1790, s. Juan Bautista PAITAVIN  
and Eleonor BOSIE (SJBED, B1, 134)  
Ursin (Pedro and Helene BOSSIE), b. Sep. 18,  
1794, bn. Aug. 20, 1794, s. Juan DUHART and  
Francisca BOSSIE (SJBED, B2, 26)

#### PERROQUEL

Juan (Maturen PAR[ROQUEL] and [\*]na BECEAL),  
native of Parish of Perigna[\*], i. Apr. 25,  
1793, d. Apr. 24, 1793, at Charity Hospital  
(SLC, F2, 66)

#### PERTEGAS

Ignacio (Ignacio and Antonia [o]), native of  
Barcelona, 34 yr., soldier of the third company

of light infantry of Havana, bachelor, i. Jan. 16, 1793, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 44)

**PERTHUY**

Mariana (Nicolas, dec., native of Canada, and Marianna DUROCHET, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Juan DUMENE, Feb. 27, 1794 (SLC, M5, 92)

**PERUSO**

Alberto (Joseph and Bernarda PERUSO), native of San Pedro in the Kingdom of Galicia, 54 yr., bachelor, i. May 21, 1794, d. May 20, 1794, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 11)

**PETIT**

Juan Andres (Juan Francisco and Cecilia SAINT THOME, natives of San Valerio), native of San Valerio de Somme in Picardy, m. Genoveva BURAT, Mar. 4, 1794, w. CLaudio Francisco CALANDRO, Carlos BOULU, Nicolas DUQUAINNAY, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 93)

**PETRINI**

Marcos ([\*] and [\*] BAQUINA, natives of Piedmont), 51 yr., sp. B[\*] GRAO ([\*]riano, native of San Juan de Alicante in Valencia, and Margarita Ximenes, native of [\*]), i. Feb. 10, 1793, d. Feb. 10, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 63)

Maria Ramona (Marcos, native of Piedmont, and Barvara Rita GRAO, native of Cartagena de Cevante in Spain), b. Sep. 23, 1792, bn. Aug. 31, 1792, pgg. Juan PETRINI and Maria BAQUINA, natives of Piedmont, mgp. Mariano GRAO, native of San Juan de Alicante in the Kingdom of Valencia, and Margarita GIMENEZ, native of Cartagena de Cevante in Spain, s. Joseph LOZANO and Maria Catalina MELENDEZ, of Havana (SLC, B11, 219)

**PEYROUX [@PEYROUT]**

Maria Eulalia (Pedro Carlos, native of San Pedro de Montane [St. Pierre-de-Mons, dept. of Gironde?], Diocese of La Rochelle, resident of this city, and Maria Francisca DE VILLE DE-GOUTIN, native and resident of this city), b.

simply May 22, 1790, bcs. May 22, 1792, bn. Jan. 23, 1790, pgg. Carlos PEYROUX, native of Chatillion Sobreseve [Chatillon-sur-Seiche or Chatillon-sur-Seine?], and Margarita JOUAUD [JOUHAUT], of St. Aubin in the province of Duplin, mgp. Josef DEVILLE DEGOUTIN, native of Acadia, and Maria Juana CARON, of this parish, s. Carlos DE VILLE DEGOUTIN, absent, p. Luis Pedro PEYROUX, and Susana CAUE, of this parish (SLC, B11, 200) [marginal note: died]

Maria Gabriel Silvano (Maria Juan Gabriel, native of St. Pierre-de-Mortagne in Poitou in France, and Maria Susanna CAUE, native of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1792, bn. Feb. 17, 1792, pgg. Carlos PEYROUX, of Chatillon in France, and Margarita Susana LOUAUD, of Poitou in France, mgp. Francisco CAUE, native of Calais, and Francisca Reynita DE MIRBAISE, native of Poitiers, s. Luis Pedro [o] and Luisa Constanza PEYROUX (SLC, B11, 188)

Maria Juan Gabriel, native of Mortagne in Poitou, 56 yr., sp. Maria Susana CAUE, i. May 27, 1794, d. May 26, 1794 (SLC, F4, 11)

Maria Luce Adelaide (Juan Maria Gabriel and Maria Zusanna CAUE), b. Jan. 3, 1791, bn. Dec. 13, 1790, s. Carlos GRIFFON and Gabriela Eugenia PEYROUT (SLC, B11, 117)

Maria Lucia (Juan Maria Gabriel and Maria CAVE, parishioners), 6 mo., i. May 4, 1791 (SLC, F2, 35)

#### PEYTAVIN (cf. SONGY)

Antonio (Francisco and Antonia RIGOLEN), native of Apt in Provence in France, m. Ana SONGY, Feb. 15, 1791, w. Juan REYNAUD, native of Marseilles, Josef SONGY, native of this parish, bride's brother, Fr. Diego DE CARRIEDO, who celebrated the nuptial Mass (SLC, M5, 72)

#### PHELIPE

Jorge (Jorge and Dorothea PHELIPE), native of Germany, 40 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 20, 1794, d. Sep. 19, 1794, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 15)

**PHILIBERT**

Maria Andrea (Pedro, native of Lorraine in France, and Maria Luisa MARTIN, native of this parish), b. Apr. 5, 1794 [sic - 1795?], bn. Nov. 10, 1794, pgg. Nicolas PHILIBERT and Catalina MARCHAL, natives of Lorraine, mgp. Francisco MARTIN and Margarita DENES, natives of Rosellon [Rousillon, ancient province, or town in dept. of Ain?], s. Thomas ESTEVAN, first sergeant in the provincial regiment, and Maria Josefa FAJANDO (SLC, B11, 360)

Pedro (Nicolas, native of Barville, and Cathalina MARCHAL, native of Aouix in Lorraine), native of Barville in Lorraine in France, widower of Genoveva WILSON, m. Maria Luisa MARTIN, Mar. 3, 1794, w. Carlos Federico VILAIN, Juan Bautista CHARPIOT, Fr. Estevan DE VALORIA, who celebrated the nuptial Mass (SLC, M5, 93)

**PHILIPOT**

Helena Francisca (Nicolas and Maria Helena BONIN), native of Paris, 36 yr., sp. Pedro BOWIN, i. Jul. 21, 1792 (SLC, F2, 49)

**PICARD**

Federico (Francisco and Frederica Henriqueta LE COUVREUR, residents of this city), young child, i. Aug. 19, 1795 (SLC, F4, 25)

**PICARI**

Rosalia (Delait), b. May 31, 1791, 10 mo., s. Estevan BADIA, native of Torre Dembarra, Archdiocese of Tarragona in Catalonia, and Mariana DE BROY (SLC, B12, 235)

**PICHOF**

Josef, native of [Transburgo?], 70 yr., sp. Mariana RAINZERIN, i. Sep. 4, 1791, d. Sep. 4, 1791 (SJBED, F1, 26)

**PICHON**

Claudio (Francisco and Beronica PICHON), native of Fobur of the Parish of Lion, 52 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 31, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 8)

**PICOU**

Alexandro Maximiliano, native of St. Charles Parish [in this province] ([o], cadet, and Victoria [o], natives of St. Charles Parish), b. Nov. 26, 1791, bn. May 7, 1791, s. Alexandro DIAPE and Feliciana [o], absent, p. Eme [o] (SLC, B12, 277)

Maria Rosa (Urbin and Maria JOSEFA), m. Jean Baptiste VICNER, Aug. 5, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 56)  
Urban, 52 yr., widower of Maria Josefa [o], i. Sep. 25, 1792 (SJBED, F1, 27)

**PIEDRA**

Eme (Joaquin and Felicitas Juana Maria CAYE), b. Aug. 10, 1794, bn. Jun. 2, 1794, s. Joseph VIOLA and Genovefa CAYE (SLC, B13, 146)

**PIERE**

Felicitas (Juan and Felicitas DEGLE, natives of St. Malo), native of St. Malo in France, 25 yr., sp. Juan FARINA, Italian, i. Nov. 28, 1793, d. Nov. 27, 1793 (SLC, F4, 6)

**PIERNAS (cf. RUBINO PONTNEUF)**

Irene Bernarda Genoveva (Pedro, dec., native of Biscay, former colonel of the Louisiana Regiment in this province, and Felicite ROBINE DE PORTNEUF, dec., native of this province), native of this parish, m. Bartholome FAVRE D'AUNOY, Mar. 20, 1794 (SLC, M5, 94)

Joseph (Pedro, dec., native of Biscay, colonel of this regiment of Louisiana, and Maria Gracia ORY, dec., native of Berga in Catalonia), native of Santa Maria del Mar Parish in the city of Barcelona, retired second lieutenant of the infantry, m. Maria Adelaida LECONTE, Oct. 7, 1793, after receiving permission, as an officer, to marry from the King and governor, w. Fr. Manuel GARCIA, chaplain of the first battalion of the [Louisiana] Regiment, Carlos XIMENEZ, Estevan QUINONES, Antonio RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M5, 90)

Luis ([o] and Emelita [o]), b. Jul. 21, 1794, bn. Jul. 16, 1794, s. Carlos [o] and Eulalia [o] (SLC, B13, 143)

Thomas Felix ([o] and Amalia [o]), b. Jul. 15, 1795, bn. Jun. 17, 1795, s. Thomas DE ACOSTA and Felicitas PONTNEUF (SLC, B13, 216)

#### PIGEOL

Pedro (Pedro and Maria Luisa PIGEOL), native of Bergatte in Perigord, 41 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 8)

#### PILLADO

Eugenio (Pedro, native of San Martin de Oleyros, in the Archdiocese of Santiago, in Galicia in Spain, and Luisa SAUTERELLE, of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 30, 1791, bn. Nov. 17, 1787, ppg. Juan PILLADO, native of Silves, Archdiocese of Santiago, and Ysabel PEREZ, native of San Martin de Oleyros, mgp. Francisco SAUTERELLE, native of Yberia in France, and Margarita DE FLANDES, native of Mobile, s. Antonio ARGOTE, captain of the city militia, and Sophia DE REGIO (SLC, B11, 166)

Pedro (Pedro, native of San Martin de Oleyros in the Archdiocese of Santiago, in Galicia, and Luisa SAUTERELLE, of this parish), b. Oct. 30, 1791, bn. Jun. 26, 1790, ppg. Juan PILLADO, of Silves, Archdiocese of Santiago, and Isabel PEREZ, of San Martin de Oleyros, mgp. Francisco SAUTERELLE, of Iberia in France, and Margarita DE FLANDES, of Mobile, s. Ignazio Josef DE LOVIO, naval commissioner in this city, and [o] (SLC, B11, 167)

Pedro (Pedro, native of San Martin in Galicia, and Luisa SAUTERELLE, native of this city), 16 mo., i. Nov. 3, 1792, d. Nov. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 58)

Petrona Luysa (Pedro, native of San Martin de Oley[j/s]os in Galicia, and Luysa SOTEREL, of this parish), 15 mo., i. Mar. 26, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)

Petrona Rosalia Luisa (Pedro, native of San Martin de Oleiros in Galicia in Spain, and Luisa SOTEREL, native of New Orleans), b. Jun. 17, 1793, bn. Dec. 16, 1792, ppg. Juan PILLADO, native of Siloes in Galicia, and Isabel PEREZ, native of Oleiros, mgp. [o], s. Jaime JORDAN, lieutenant in the city militia, and Petrona Pelagia Sofia REGIO (SLC, B11, 266)



**PINEDA**

Juan de la Cruz (Nicolas and Maria NARCARDO), native of Mexico, 20 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Mar. 1, 1795, d. Mar. 1, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 152)

**PINTO (cf. GONZALEZ)**

Luis (Manuel and Teresa DE FASTARRIA), native of Braga in Portugal, 66 yr., second sergeant of the fourth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Nov. 14, 1794, d. Nov. 14, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 148)

**PION**

Luis (Santiago and Catalina GLONARDA), native of Paris in France, 30 yr., soldier of the first company of grenadiers of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jan. 4, 1794, d. Jan. 4, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 141)

**PIQUERI [@PIQUERY, PIQUIRI]**

Luis Baltasar Melchor (Angela), b. Jan. 6, 1793, bn. Sep. 13, 1792, s. Luis PEIRON and Francisca [o] (SLC, B13, 19)

Maria Ana, 63 yr., sp. Renato BRION, i. Mar. 3, 1793, d. Mar. 2, 1793 (SLC, F2, 64)

Pablo (Adelayda), b. Aug. 7, 1795, bn. Jan. 21, 1795, s. Ypolito CACHEYGNA and Ana Felizite BUNTIN (SLC, B13, 219)

Pedro (Adelaida), b. Mar. 17, 1793, bn. Jan. 28, 1792, s. Juan Bautista ROIGE and Cecilia FLORENTINA (SLC, B13, 37)

**PIRAT**

Gregorio (Joseph and Isabel MANE), native and resident of Sines, principality of Eleja, dependency of the jurisdiction of Eleja, 60 yr., artillery soldier of the company of this plaza, i. Dec. 22, 1794, d. Dec. 22, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 150)

**PISANI**

Pedro, native of Provence, 60 yr., m. in this city to Christina JOSEPH, i. Nov. 15, 1792, d. Nov. 15, 1792 (SLC, F2, 59)



**PISORNO**

Carlos (Sebastian and Maria PISORNO), native of city of Garrece in Piedmont, 29 yr., first corporal of the fifth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. May 13, 1795, d. May 13, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 154)

**PITUI**

Juan Bautista (Nicolas and Maria VILLIMA, natives of this parish), 4 mo., i. Jun. 1, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 11)

**PLANA (cf. ARBONES Y CASANOVA)**

**PLAUCHE [@PLAUCHER]**

Victoria (Esteban Enrique, native of the Diocese of Toulon in France, and Margarita SELAME, native of New Orleans), b. Mar. 7, 1793, bn. Oct. 30, 1792, ppg. Esteban PLAUCHE and Margarita [BADERUIS?], both of Toulon, mgp. Santiago SELAME, native of Paris, and Magdalena GAULUR, native of Strasbourg in Alsace in Germany, s. Carlos Francisco CHESSI, native of La Rochelle in France, and Luisa Margarita PLAUCHE, native of New Orleans, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 248)

Carlos Martin (Estevan PLAUCHERE and Margarita SELAM, residents of this parish), 24 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 4, 1795 (SLC, F4, 26)

Luisa Margarita (Estevan, native of Toulon, and Margarita SELAM, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Carlos Francisco CHESSE, May 28, 1793 (SLC, M5, 88)

**PLAZERES**

Josef ([\*] and Maria VEGA), native of the Canary Islands, 25 yr., m. in this parish to Margarita [\*], i. Feb. 12, 1791, d. Feb. 11, 1791 (SLC, F2, 32)

**POC**

Andres (Andres and Margarita VILLANOBA [@VILLANUEBA]), native of town of Arles, dependency of the jurisdiction of Perpignan, 35 yr., soldier of the second company of grenadiers of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of

Louisiana, sp. Marta POC, d. Jun. [Jul.] 22, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 129 & 131) [double entry]  
Jorge (Juan and Anne Marie CESAR), m. Mariane SEXNEIDRE, Apr. 9, 1793, w. Johann [\*], Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 55)

#### POCH

Bartholome (Antonio and Maria ENCRACIA [ENGRASIA]), native of Gervera, dept. of Gervera [the city of Cervera, Diocese of Selsona in the principality of Catalonia], 31 [30] yr., soldier of the third company of light infantry of Havana [third company of volunteers from Catalonia], m. Juana CASTILLA [DEL CASTILLO] in Havana, i. Nov. 10 [13], 1792, d. Nov. 10, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 44 & RHNO, Fl, 121) [double entry]

#### POCHE

Santiago (Francisco and Agnes MALLER), m. Veronique VICNER, Feb. 12, 1793, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Baltazar VICNER, Jean Batiste VICHNER, Antoine FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 53)  
Veronica (Jaques and Veronica VICNER), b. Mar. 9, 1794, bn. Feb. 24, 1794, s. Francisco POCHE and Ana Maria TREGRE (SJBED, B2, 20)

#### POIRIER

Juan Pablo, native of territory of the Alimamones [Alabamas?], b. in this parish of St. Louis in New Orleans, bachelor, i. Nov. 19, 1792, d. Nov. 18, 1792 (SLC, F2, 60)

#### POMPEYO

Juan [Juan Pompeyo (o)?], 65 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1795 (SLC, F3, 104)

#### PONTIFE [PONTIF, PONTIFICE]

Firmino (Charlos and Catharin OCMAN), b. Oct. 23, 1793, bn. Oct. 23, 1793, s. Nicolas ELFRE and Maria Theresa CHERAT (SJBED, B2, 16)

Jacque (Carlos and Catherine OCKMANE), b. Mar. 4, 1792, bn. Aug. 7, 1791, s. Jac PHELTREST and Marie Magdalena KERNE (SJBED, B2, 2)

#### PONTNEUF (cf. RUBINO PONTNEUF)

#### POPULUS

Felipe [twin] (Felipe and Francisca TUTAN [TOU-TANT]), b. Mar. 22, 1795, bn. Oct. 26, 1794, s. Felipe POPULUS and Luisa TUTAN (SLC, B13, 186)  
Felizite [twin] (Felipe and Francisca TUTAN), b. Mar. 22, 1795, bn. Oct. 26, 1794, s. Felipe POPULUS and Luisa TUTAN (SLC, B13, 186)

#### PORAI

Vicente ([o] and Luisa FOSAI), very young boy, i. Oct. 18, 1792 (SLC, F2, 57)

#### POREE

Alix (Tomas, native of Louisbourg, Isle Royale, and Luisa FOUCHER, of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 8, 1792, bn. Feb. 3, 1791, ppg. Tomas POREE, native of Menidray in Normandy, and Maria Luisa VINCENT, of Louisbourg, mgp. Antonio FOUCHER, of Rochefort in France, and Margarita CARRIERE, of this city, s. Antonio FOUCHER and Margarita FOUCHER (SLC, B11, 192)

Joseph [twin] (Tomas, native of Louisbourg, Isle Royale, and Luisa FOUCHER, native of this parish), b. Feb. 25, 1793, bn. Jan. 31, 1793, ppg. Tomas POREE, native of Menidray in Normandy, and Maria Luisa VINCENT, mgp. Antonio FOUCHER, native of Rochefort in France, and Margarita CARRIERE, native of this city, s. Juan Bautista SARPY and Margarita CARRIERE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 242)

Luisa Margarita (Tomas, native of Louisbourg, Isle Royale, and Luisa FOUCHER, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 8, 1792, bn. Jan. 14, 1790, ppg. Tomas POREE, native of Menidrai in Normandy, and Maria Luisa VINCENT, of Louisbourg, mgp. Antonio FOUCHER, of Rochefort in France, and Margarita CARRIERE, of this city, s. Pedro FOUCHER and Margarita POREE (SLC, B11, 191)

Vicente [twin] (Tomas, native of Louisbourg, Isle Royale, and Luisa FOUCHER, native of this parish), b. Feb. 25, 1793, bn. Jan. 31, 1793, ppg. Tomas POREE, native of Menidray in Normandy, and Maria Luisa VINCENT, mgp. Antonio FOUCHER, native of Rochefort in France, and Margarita

CARRIERE, native of this city, s. Luis FOUCHER and Bernardina VINCENT (SLC, B11, 242)  
Vicente (Thomas and Luisa FOUCHER), 9 mo., i. Nov. 3, 1793, d. Nov. 2, 1793 (SLC, F4, 3)

**PORT**

Ursula, native of Mobile, 50 yr., unmarried, i. Oct. 17, 1795 (SLC, F3, 118)

**PORTAL** [@PORTALL]

Maria Serafina (Nicolas and Eufrasina FREDERIC, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1794, bn. Feb. 26, 1794, pgg. Pedro PORTAL, native of Languedoc, and Ana MONCANERY, native of this parish, mgp. Juan Adam FREDERIC and Genoveva MILLET, natives of this parish, s. Carlos PAS-CAL and Magdalena FREDERIC (SLC, B11, 312)

Mariana (Pedro, native of Gascony, and Ana MONTANERY, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Santiago FREDERIC, May 24, 1794 (SLC, M5, 96)

Nicolas (Pedro, native of Languedoc in France, and Mariana MONTANERY, native of this parish), m. Eufrasia FREDERIK, Feb. 9, 1793, w. Jacques NICOLAS, Juan Bautista CARRABY, residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 85)

**PORTIE** [@PORTIER]

Andres (Jean and Mariane KELER), b. Sep. 21, 1791, bn. Sep. 1, 1791, s. Andres PORTIE and Mariane CHALCHEMITE (SJBED, B1, 137)

Mariana (Jean and Mariane KELER), b. Aug. 4, 1793, bn. Jul. 29, [1793], s. Pierre BARTELOTE and Marie LOUPE (SJBED, B2, 13)

Simon (Alexandro and Catherine SEXNEIDRE [sic] MANTI), m. Catherine SEXNEIDRE, Jan. 9, 1791, w. Jean PA[IN?], Jean WEBERT, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 44)

**PRADEL**

Alejo (Jacobo [o] and Maria [o], Creoles of this city), native of this parish, m. Margarita BOCHAN, Feb. 5, 1793, w. Manuel CARRIER, captain of the militia of free persons of color in this city, Juan Antonio GALVEZ, soldier (SLC, M3, 10)

PRADIER

Constanza (Francisco, native of Languedoc, and Julia PETIT, native of this parish), native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this parish of St. Louis for many years, m. Santiago Francisco CORBIN, Jul. 28, 1794 (SLC, M5, 97)

Dorotea (Josef and Dorotea DE VILLIERS, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 13, 1793, bn. Aug. 2, 1792, pgg. Francisco PRADIER, native of Paris, and [o] PETIT, of this parish, mgp. Baltasar DE VILLE [sic] and Francisca [VU/YV]ISIN, natives of Paris, s. Francisco BLAHE and Julia PETIT (SLC, B11, 256)

Maria Francisca (Josef and Maria Francisca Dorothea WILLIER, natives of this parish), b. previously, bcs. May 10, 1791, 8 1/2 mo., pgg. Francisco PRADIER and Julia PETI, natives of this parish, mgp. Baltasar WILLER and Francisca VOISIN, natives of this parish, s. Francisco SIBEN, of Germany, and Francisca VOISIN, of this parish (SLC, B11, 136)

PRADOS [DE PRADOS]

Ana Josefa de los Martires (Manuel and Josefa LOPEZ, natives of Malaga), b. Mar. 26, 1795, bn. Mar. 10, 1795, pgg. Gonzalo DE PRADOS and Theresa DE GUZMAN, natives of Malaga, mgp. Juan LOPEZ, native of Almachar, and Maria RUIZ, native of Velez Malaga, s. Joseph NAVARRO, accountant for the royal revenues, and Ana DE FRIAS (SLC, B11, 358)

PRAMPEN

Lorenzo (Juan Bautista and Rosa CUSOT), 22 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1793, d. Oct. 14, 1793 (SLC, F4, 2)

PRATS

Federico (Josef and Rosa TOUTANT), b. Jun. 29, 1795, bn. Feb. 3, 1795, s. Ventura VILLARO and Marta BELAIR (SLC, B13, 212)

PRAYE

Joseph, native of this city, 45 yr., sp. Dorotea V[E/I]LLIS, i. Oct. 2, 1792, d. Oct. 1, 1792 (SLC, F2, 55)

PREVO

Juliana, 76 yr., Widow MORO, i. Jul. 12, 1794, d. Jul. 11, 1794 (SLC, F4, 13)

PREVOST

Eduardo (Salomon, native of Grand-Trambler, Diocese of Paris, resident of this city, and Margarita VERRET, of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1791, bn. May 3, 1790, pgp. Francisco PREVOST and Maria ROSIGNUEL, both of Trembler [@Tramblay], mgp. Nicolas VERRET and Maria CANTRELLE, of this city, s. Juan Bautista VERRET and Mariana CANTRELLE, natives of this city (SLC, B11, 152)  
Theofilo Andres (Salomon, native of Grand Tremblay, Diocese of Paris, and Margarita VERRET, native of this parish), b. Jan. 13, 1793, bn. Nov. 30, 1791, pgp. Francisco PREVOT [@PREVOST] and Maria ROSIGNOL, natives of Grand Tremblay, mgp. Nicolas VERRET and Maria CANTRELLE, both of this parish, s. Juan Bautista POEYFA[R?]RE and Isavel DUVERGES (SLC, B11, 234) [marginal note: d. Jul. 18, 1831]

PREVOT

Eulalia (Luis CUPIDON [sic] and Maria PREVOT), native of this parish, m. Juan Pedro Luis GALVEZ, Jan. 16, 1794 (SLC, M3, 11)  
Maria (Luis CUPIDO [sic], dec., native of Guinea, and Maria PREVOT, native of this city), native of this parish, gravely ill, m. Joseph [o] (Francisco, Creole of Guarico, and Francisca Margarita [o], Creole of this province), native of this parish, Sep. 22, 1792, w. Noel PREVOT, Pedro [o] (SLC, M3, 9)

PRIETO

Carolina (Ysabel [o]), b. Mar. 18, 1794, bn. Jan. 29, 1794, s. Eduardo [o] and Maria Marta [o] (SLC, B13, 119)  
Celestina Andrea Josefa Theodora (Juan, native of Havana, guard of this city's general warehouse, and Teresa DE LA RONDE, native of this parish), b. Feb. 25, 1793, bn. Nov. 30, 1792, pgp. Pedro PRIETO, native of Havana, and Francisca Xaviera DE BURGOS Y ZEBALLOS, native of Cartagena of the Indies, mgp. Pedro DE LA RONDE, native of Quebec in Canada, and Maria Magdalena BROUTIN,

native of this city, s. Pedro DE MARIGNI, Chevalier of the Royal Order of St. Louis, infantry captain and commandant of the four companies of Mississippi volunteers, absent, p. Bernardo DE MARIGNY, and Celeste DE MARIGNI, his daughter (SLC, B11, 242)  
Joseph (Henriqueta), b. May 1, 1795, bn. Feb. 20, 1794, s. Carlos [o] and Rosa VIVANT (SLC, B13, 196)

#### PRIEUR

Alexandro Jeronimo (Prospero, native of Paris, merchant, ward-commissioner for this city, and Juana CAZENAVE, native of La Rochelle in France), b. Jan. 28, 1794, bn. Nov. 16, 1793, pgp. Santiago PRIEUR, native of Montpellier, and Juana Magdalena BOURGEOIS, native of Givet in Flanders, mgp. Bernardo CAZENAVE, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Renee CLAVEAU, native of La Rochelle, s. Jeronimo LA CHIAPELLA and Maria Angela Theresa DE BROUNNER (SLC, B11, 297)  
Dionisio (Prospero, native of Paris, and Juana CAZENAVE, native of La Rochelle in France), b. Feb. 9, 1793, bn. May 8, 1792, pgp. Santiago PRIEUR, native of Montpellier, and Juana Magdalena BOURGEOIS, native of Givet in Flanders, mgp. Bernardo CAZENAVE, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Renee CLAVEAU, native of La Rochelle, s. Miguel Dionisio CAZENAVE and Cristina Juana Bautista DE BROUNNER (SLC, B11, 237)

#### PUCHE

Josef Mariano (Blas and Francisca AGUILAR), b. Oct. 13, 1794, bn. Jul. 26, [1794], s. Josef HERRERA and Rafaela MONTOYA (SLC, B11, 331)

#### PUDR

Pedro (Alejandro and Thomasa MALLE), 25 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 10, 1793, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 2)

#### PUENTES

Joseph (Lucas and Josepha FERNANDEZ), native of San Nicolas de Neva, Diocese of Mondonedo in the Kingdom of Galicia, sailor on the royal packet boat San Francisco de Borja, i. Jan. 7, 1792, d. Jan. 7, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 107)

**PUGOL**

Salbador (Josef and Ana Maria Agustina [o]), native of town of Bazquez, dependency of the jurisdiction of Gerona, 24 yr., soldier of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Jul. 15, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 130)

**PUIAUR**

Pedro (Juan Luis and Margarita COLOMB), 1 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1792 (SLC, F2, 55)

**QUARANTIN**

Maria Eva (Miguel and Magdalena CHARLSVIS), b. Sep. 20, 1795, bn. [o], s. Christophe OCTIXER and Maria Eva JACOB (SJBED, B2, 34)

**QUAYS**

Maria Luisa Martha Isabel (Guillermo, native of New York, and Sara SMITH, native of the state of Jersey in North America, residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1794, bn. Sep. 26, 1787, s. Juan Josepf DUFORET and Maria Luisa Martha DEBLANC (SLC, B11, 311)

**QUERNA (cf. KERNE)**

**QUETEL**

Juan Bautista (Santiago and Margarita BORD[O/A]UYE), native of Diocese of Biaux, region of Burgundy, 19 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 30, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 50)

**QUINONES**

Estevan (Jose and Ana LA MADRID), native of the city of Havana in Cuba, m. Maria DURIEUX, Aug. 2, 1773, w. Andres ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, Jose MONTEGUT, Santiago LEDUC (SLC, M5, 104) [marginal note: this entry was made on Nov. 2, 1795, by Fr. Antonio de Sedella as requested of Bishop Penalver y Cardenas by Estevan Quinones, who explained that the record of his marriage was either destroyed by fire or mislaid, and that he wished another record of it made now.]



**QUINS**

Thomas (Antonio and Maria QUINS), native of Venice, 23 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 7, 1793, d. Nov. 7, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 6)

**QUINTER**

Nicolas (Valentin and Mariana QUINTER), native of the Parish of Vinber in Germany, 58 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 18, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 50)

**QUINTERO**

Geronimo (Joseph and Petronila DE ABILA), native of port of Orotava, jurisdiction of the island of Tenerife, 47 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the first battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, bachelor, i. Dec. 26, 1795, d. Dec. 26, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 160)

**QUINTERO Y PADRON**

Christoval (Diego QUINTERO and Catalina ESPINOSA, natives of the island of Hierro, residents of Fuerte Bentura), native of La Vega de Tetil on the island of Fuerte Bentura, one of the Canaries, 52 yr., sp. Maria Alonso ROANO, i. May 22, 1793, d. May 21, 1793 (SLC, F2, 67)

**[Q/G?]UIUVIDON**

Pedro (Pedro and Maria Marta [o]), b. Aug. 12, 1793, bn. May 12, 1793, s. Vicente [Q/G?UIUVIDON and Luisa [Q/G?]UIVIDON (SLC, B13, 76)  
[marginal note: d. Jul. 2, 1839]

**QUOQUO [QUOCO]**

Francisco, native of Ach in Sicily, 60 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1795 (SLC, F4, 23)

**RABI**

Juan Bautista (Josef and Maria Theresa FLANDRES, natives of this parish), b. Nov. 3, 1792, bn. Nov. 28, 1791, s. Juan Bautista FLANDRES, infant's uncle, and Margarita FLANDRES, infant's aunt, absent, p. Josefa Carlos ELI (SLC, B11, 225)

Valentin (Juan and Maria Teresa DE FLAN, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 28, 1794, bn. Sep. 14, 1794, ppp. Pedro RABI, native of Angouleme in

France, and Mariana GRACIE[N/R], of this parish, mgp. Juan Bautista DE FLAN and Maria Juana MIX, natives of Mobile, s. Valentin DOUBLE[R/N] and Emilia DELMAX (SLC, B11, 330)

**RABY**

Brigida Adelaida (Antonio and Juana DUCADER, natives of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1795, bn. Oct. 9, 1794, s. Santiago DURHAM and Adelaida LALANDA DALCOUR (SLC, B13, 236)

**RACHER**

Josef Antonio (Ramon and Maria MACHER), native of Parish of Dalfermor in Catalonia, 40 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1791, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 43)

**RAGAS (cf. VOISIN)**

Domingo Francisco (Domingo, native of Mallorca, and Magdalena VOISSINE, dec., native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Maria Magdalena SILVE, Jan. 21, 1794, w. Juan Bautista DEMORUELLE, Humberto DEMORUELLE, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 91)

**RAMBEAU**

Juan, 60 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 31)

**RAMIREZ**

Antonio (Juan, native of Erenca in La Mancha in Spain, and Maturina Oliva CURTIN, native of Vellil in France), b. conditionally, Jun. 21, 1793, bn. Feb. 2, 1793, pgg. Juan RAMIREZ and Bernarda CORRALES, mgp. Luis Oliva CURTIN, native of Fredeval in France [Freteval - dept. of Loire-et-Cher?], and Maria Josepha MARTIN, native of Port Royal, s. Antonio LAPORTE and Maria Francisca ROVERTE (SLC, B11, 267)

Juan Bautista (Juan and Bernarda CORRALES), native of Erenca in La Mancha, sp. Maturina Oliva CURTIN, native of Vellil in France, i. Aug. 9, 1793, d. Aug. 9, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 71)

**RAMOS (cf. MORALES, SANTA ANNA)**

Francisco (Bartolome and Maria MONTORO), native of Granada, 38 yr., second sergeant of the

third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Mar. 18, 1794, d. Mar. 18, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 142)  
Santiago, convict, i. Aug. 30, 1794, d. Aug. 30, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 145)

**RAMOS DE VILCHES [ @RAMOS Y BILCHES ]**

Celeste Estefania (Rafael, native of Granada in Andalusia, honorary commissioner for war, accountant for the Royal Hospital in this city, and Francisca ALBERT, native of this province), b. Mar. 2, 1795, bn. Nov. [o], 1794, pgg. Antonio RAMOS, native of Illora in the Archdiocese of Granada, and Paula DE VILCHES, native of Granada, mgp. Antonio ALBERT, native of Quebec, and Genoveva LE ROUS, native of this province, s. Estevan MIRO, marshal of the royal armies, absent, p. Joseph Xavier DE PONTALBA, lieutenant colonel of the army, and Celeste MACARTY, sp. Estevan MIRO, absent, p. Juana LE BRETTON, sp. Joseph Xavier DE PONTALBA (SLC, B11, 352)

Josefa Maria Desideria (Rafael, native of Granada in Spain, employed in the royal household, and Francisca ALBERT, of St. Charles Parish in this province), b. previously, bcs. Jan. 23, 1792, bn. Mar. 2, 1791, pgg. Antonio RAMOS and Paula DE BILCHES, of Granada, mgp. Antonio ALBERT, of Quebec, and Genoveva LAFLOL, of St. Charles Parish, s. Joseph NAVARRO, chief of customs, and Josepha PERDOMO, sp. the accountant for the Custom House (SLC, B11, 178)

**REANCHO**

Lorenzo, convict, i. Nov. 5, 1794, d. Nov. 5, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 148)

**REBOUL**

Alexandro, native of Nimes in France, 82 yr., sp. Maria Luisa VOISIN, native of this parish, i. Nov. 9, 1794, d. Nov. 8, 1794 (SLC, F4, 18)

**REGGIO (cf. DUCROS Y REGGIO)**

**REGNIER**

Maria Arieta (Mig[uel] and Madalena LEGER), native of D'Aunai in Poitu[n/r] [Poitou?], resi-

dent of this city, 50 yr., widow of Juan SOU-  
BIE, i. Oct. 18, 1792 (SLC, F2, 57)

**REINE** [**@RENET**]

Alceto Carlos (Pedro and Maria Ana CHALAIR, na-  
tives of this parish), b. Jul. 16, 1795, bn.  
Jul. 6, 1795, pgg. Estevan REINE and Francisca  
RENARD, natives of this parish, mgp. Francisco  
CHALAIR, native of Versailles in France, and  
Maria Luisa BARI, of this parish, s. Carlos  
CHALAIR and Constanza GUIGNAN (SLC, B11, 377)  
Etienne (Esteban and Francisca RENAR), m. Manon  
CHENET, Nov. 11, 1793, w. Jean Lous PICOU, [o]  
LABURIERE, P. REINE (SJBED, M1, 57)

**REMY**

Huberto (Huberto and Ana BOSIN, natives of Pruny  
in Lorraine), native of Nancy in Lorraine in  
France, m. Antonia DEJAN, Jan. 19, 1792, w.  
Pedro SAUVE, Juan Bautista DUREL, Gaspar DE  
BUYS, all residents of this parish (SLC, M5,  
77)

**RENARD**

Francisca, 70 yr., widow of Estevan RENE, i. Jan.  
3, 1795, d. Jan. 2, 1795 (SLC, F4, 20)

**RENAUD**

Rosa (Margarita), b. Aug. 24, 1794, bn. Jul. 5,  
1794, s. Alexandro DIAPEL and Margarita GUIGNAN  
(SLC, B13, 147)

**RENBAU**

Alexo, native of Bordeaux, 50 yr., m. to Ana  
PIQUE in Bordeaux, i. Apr. 1, 1795 (SLC, F4,  
23)

**RENNE** [**@RENE**] (cf. RENARD)

Juana, native of Mombuse in Flanders, 63 yr., sp.  
[o] BODMON, native of Picardy, i. Dec. 17,  
1793, d. Dec. 16, 1793 (SLC, F4, 7)

**RENO**

Juan (Juan and Juana CONANT), native of Parish of  
Tremero del Semalo, 40 yr., bachelor, i. Nov.  
21, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 60)

**REUSEVE**

Josefina or Maria Josefa [sic] (Bautista and Catalina [o], dec.), native of this parish, m. Santiago LE DUFFE, Jul. 9, 1793 (SLC, M3, 11)

**REVASA [@RABASA, RABASA Y LAURANT, REBASA]**

Cathalina (Joseph, native of Calella in Catalonia, and Juana LORENZA, of this parish), b. Feb. 13, 1791, bn. Nov. 29, 1790, s. Juan DANNOS, native of France, and Rita FONRRDONA, native of Catalonia (SLC, B11, 124)

Clara (Joseph, native of Colella in the Diocese of Gerona in Catalonia, and Juana DURIAU, native of this parish), b. Aug. 16, 1793, bn. Jan. 6, 1793, ppg. Juan REBASA and Catarina QUO, natives of Colella, mpp. Simon DURIAU and Margarita DERVAIN, natives of New Orleans, s. Juan Bautista PLEST and Maria Ana DURIAU (SLC, B11, 272)

Juan Luis (Jose, native of Calella in Catalonia, and Juana LORENZO [@LAURANT], native of this parish), b. Jun. 7, 1795, bn. Mar. 23, 1795, ppg. Juan RABASA and Catarina COB, natives of Calelle, mpp. Simon LORENZO [@LAURANT] and Margarita DERBIN, natives of this parish, s. Juan Luis LORENZO [@LAURANT] and Maria LORENZO [@LAURANT] (SLC, B11, 370)

**REY**

Simon Diego (Diego and Maria SANCHEZ), b. Jul. 7, 1795, bn. Jul. 1, 1795, s. Josef MAESTRE, first sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, and Angela TOLENTINO (SLC, B11, 376)

**REYES**

Francisco (Gaspar and Maria DOMINGUEZ), native of Xerez de la Frontera, 32 yr., first corporal of the first company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jul. 8, 1791, d. Jul. 8, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 99)

**REYNAUD**

Antonio (Juan and Eleonor SONGY, residents of this city), young boy, i. Nov. 11, 1795 (SLC, F4, 27)

Felicitas Desideria (Juan, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria Carlota Eleonor SONGI, native of this parish), b. Jun. 12, 1794, bn. Nov. 11, 1793, pgg. Pedro REYNAUD, native of Marseilles, and Margarita DEBECASIS, native of St. Chamas, Diocese of Aix [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], mgp. Joseph SONGI and Charlotte Magdalena RILLEUX, native of this parish, s. Joseph SONGI and Felicitas MEYRONNE (SLC, B11, 319)

Jose (Juan, native of Marseilles, and Eleonora SONJII, native of this parish), b. Aug. 17, 1795, bn. Mar. 1, 1795, pgg. Pedro REYNAUD, native of Marseilles, and Margarita BEQUARIS, native of this parish, mgp. Jose SONJII and Carlota RILLIEUS, natives of this parish, s. Juan Luis REYNAUD (SLC, B11, 382)

Josef Antonio (Juan, native of Marseilles in France, resident of this parish, and Leonora SONGY, native of this parish), b. Jul. 27, 1791, bn. Jun. 8, 1791, pgg. Pedro REYNAUD and Margarita DE BECARIS, both of Marseilles, mgp. Josef SONGY and Carlota RILLIEUX, of this parish, s. Josef Antonio PEYTAVIN, of Provence, and Maria SONGY, of this parish (SLC, B11, 152)

#### REYNES

Jose (Jose, native of Mallorca [Majorca] in Spain, and Carlota GERDELA, native of Las Arcas [Arkansas]), b. Jan. 14, 1794, bn. Dec. 16, 1793, pgg. Juan REYNES and Catalina MOREL, of Mallorca, mgp. Pedro JARDELA [sic] and Maria LAMEDOC, natives of this parish, s. Antonio REYNES and Luysa JARDELA (SLC, B11, 294)

#### RIBARDA [@RIBARDE, RIVARD, RIVARDE]

Ana (Juan Bautiste and Teresa DURAND), b. May 7, 1791, bn. Nov. 19, 1790, pgg. Juan Bautista RIBARDE and Gabriela DUPRES, mgp. Juan Bautista DURAND and [o], s. Juan HOLSTAIN and Ana COURCEL (SLC, B11, 134)

Clara (Juan Bautista and Teresa DURAN, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1793, bn. Dec. 7, 1792, pgg. Juan Bautista RIBARDA and Gabriela DUPRE, mgp. Juan Bautista DURAN and Ana BERNARD, s. Honorato LAVIGNO and Luisa FILIOSA, infant's relatives (SLC, B11, 259)

Manette (Juan Baptista and Theresa DURANT), 2 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1792 (SLC, F2, 60)

Maria Emer, twin (Juan Bautista and Maria Teresa DURAND, natives of this parish), b. May 18, 1795, bn. Mar. 7, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista RIVERD, native of France, and Ann BERNARDO, native of this parish, mgp. Juan Bautista DURAN, native of France, and Francisca DOUPRE, native of this parish, s. Ilario CURSEL and Catarina CADET (SLC, B11, 367)

Maria Teresa Emiliana, twin (Juan Bautista and Maria Teresa DURAND, natives of this parish), b. May 18, 1795, bn. Mar. 7, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista RIVERD, native of France, and Ann BERNARDO, native of this parish, mgp. Juan Bautista DURAN, native of France, and Francisca DOUPRE, native of this parish, s. Leon CUREL and Ursula CADET (SLC, B11, 367)

#### RIBAS

Andres (Pedro and Lucia BILA), native of Blanas in Catalonia, sailor on the royal galley La Victoria, married, d. Sep. 23, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 163)

#### RIBERO [@RIBERA]

Ignacio (Josef and Maria PEREZ), native of town of Amosoqui [@Amasoqui], Diocese of Puebla de los Angeles in the Kingdom of New Spain, 28 yr., convict of this plaza, bachelor, d. Jun. [Jul.] 13, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 129 & 130) [double entry]

#### RICARDE

Clara (Nicolas, native of Nis[a?] in the Kingdom of Sardinia, resident of this city, and Margarita [o]), b. Aug. 26, 1792, 1 mo., s. Pedro DE VESE, resident of this city, and Clara [o] (SLC, B12, 341)

#### RICHAR

Francisco (Christobal and Margarita BELLOT), native of Viar, dependency of the jurisdiction of Valencia, 22 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of this plaza, bachelor, d. Jan. 1, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 138)



Pedro (Pedro and Margarita RICHA), native of Bayonne in France, 58 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 14, 1793, d. Oct. 13, 1793 (SLC, F4, 2)

#### RICHARD

Maria (Juan Bautista and Cecilia GOTRO, natives of Canada), native of St. Charles in Canada, widow of Luis MENARD, m. Jose GRACIA, Jul. 15, 1795 (SLC, M5, 102)

#### RICHE

Henrique, 35 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1793 (SJBED, F1, 28)

#### RICHOUX [RISOU]

Francisco (Pedro, of Paris in France, and Maria Ana MENDRE, of the island of R[<sup>a</sup>/o]y [Ile-de-Re?] in France), b. Feb. 10, 1792, bn. Mar. 20, 1790, s. Francisco CHEVAL and Francisca Pelagia DE VAUGINE (SLC, B11, 181)

Pedro, native of Paris, France, 35 yr., sp. Mariana [o], i. Nov. 5, 1791 (SLC, F2, 43)

#### RIDEL

Rofuldo (Matias and Isabel [o]), native of city of Mens [Mainz] in Germany, 43 yr., soldier of the royal artillery corps of this plaza, bachelor, i. Nov. 12, 1795, d. Nov. 12, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 158)

#### RILLEUX

Maria Eloisa (Vicente and Maria TRANQUETE, both of this parish), b. Feb. 26, 1792, bn. Jul. 30, 1790, ppg. Francisco RILLEUX, of Lyon, and Maria Reyneta CHENETTE, of this parish, mgp. Pedro TRANQUETE, of Bordeaux, and Claudia LOCHETE, of Savoy, s. Francisco Eliseo DUPUIS and Maria SALOMON (SLC, B11, 184)

Miguel Vicente (Vicente and Maria TRANQUETE, both of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Feb. 26, 1792, bn. Jun. 15, 1788, ppg. Francisco RILLEUX, native of Lyon in France, and Maria Reyneta CHENETTE, of this parish, mgp. Pedro TRANQUETE, native of Bordeaux, and Claudia LOCHETE, native of Savoy, s. Miguel FORTIER and Maria TOMASSIN (SLC, B11, 184)



**RIOS**

Antonio (Francisco and Maria DE RAMOS), native of O-ha[j?]aca, in the Kingdom of Mexico, 31 yr., soldier of the company of dragoons of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 28, 1791, d. Oct. 28, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 106)

Joseph (Juan and Agueda CARBALLO), native of Palma in the Canary Islands, 46 yr., sailor at the post of La Valisa [La Balize], bachelor, i. Apr. 20, 1791, d. Apr. 20, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 98)

RISE (cf. JACOB)

**RIVALDO**

Luis (Juan Bautista and Theresa DURAN), 4 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1792, d. Jul. 9, 1792 (SLC, F2, 48)

**RIVAS**

Bernardo Francisco Guillermo (Francisco and Maria CANOVA, of this parish), b. Jul. 3, 1791, bn. Jun. 25, 1791, ppg. Martin RIVAS and Lucia VILL[\*], residents of this parish, mgp. Juan CANOVA and Maria CANOVA, residents of this parish, s. Francisco GOMAR and Agustina LAW-SORICA, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 147)

Francisco Roman (Francisco, native of Blanas in Catalonia, and Maria de la Merced CANOVAS, native of Havana), b. Nov. 30, 1793, bn. Nov. 27, 1793, ppg. Pedro Martin RIVAS and Lucia RIVAS, natives of Blanas, mgp. Juan CANOVAS, native of Genoa, and Rosa Ramona DE LA CRUZ, native of Florida, s. Henrique PANQUINETTE and Margarita Anastasia PERDOMO (SLC, B11, 288)

Francisco Roman (Francisco and Maria de la Merced CANOVAS), 5 da., i. Dec. 3, 1793, d. Dec. 2, 1793 (SLC, F4, 6)

**RIVER [ @RIBER ]**

Gabriel, recruit of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Sep. 14, 1791, d. Sep. 14, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 101)

**RIVERA**

Dionicio (Baltazar Miguel and Francisca DE ALVA), native of Villa Clara on the island of Cuba, 29

yr., convict, bachelor, i. Jan. 10, 1794, d. Jan. 10, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 141)  
Marcos (Joaquin and Maria ALVAREZ, natives of San Estevan), native of San Estevan, dependency of the jurisdiction of Valdeorras in Spain, m. Maria FOLS, Jul. 29, 1795, w. Antonio RABY, Huberto SAUVAGIN, Carlos PANQUINET, all of this parish (SLC, M5, 102)  
Pedro (Marcos and Maria FOLS [LAVE], of St. Charles Parish in this province), b. Apr. 12, 1794, bn. Mar. 15, 1794, s. Pedro CHARTE and Maria MORTAL (SLC, B11, 308)

#### RIVERO

Francisco (Joseph and Dominga FLOREZ RIVERO), b. Sep. 8, 1792, bn. Sep. 1, 1792, ppp. Joseph Antonio RIVERO and Paula DE SOSA, natives of the Canary Islands, mpp. Tomas FLOREZ RIVERO and Juana MONTEDO[SAR?], natives of the Canary Islands, s. Francisco RIVAR, of Blanas in Catalonia, and Maria de la Merced CANOVA, of Havana (SLC, B11, 218) [marginal note: d. Mar. 11, 1832]

#### ROBEN

Francisca (Martin, native of Vantes in France, and Constanca SIMON), b. Oct. 31, 1791, bn. Jun. [o], 1790, s. Vicente LLORCA, organist of this church, and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B12, 273)

#### ROBERT

Maria (Bartholome, native of Bordeaux, and Juana BODEMONT native of Picardy), native of this parish, widow of Andres BERNARD, m. Jorge DOUGHERTY, Jun. 3, 1791 (SLC, M5, 74)  
Miguel (Miguel and Catalina ROBERT), native of Sigues in Catalonia, 21 yr., sailor of the galley La Victoria, bachelor, i. Sep. 17, 1794, d. Sep. 17, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 146)  
Pedro, native of France, very advanced age, bachelor, i. Nov. 24, 1791 (SLC, F2, 43)

#### ROBIN

Catalina Esperanza (Maria Francisca), b. Jun. 6, 1791, bn. May 23, 1791, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Catalina DETREANT (SLC, B12, 238)

Fermin (Santiago and Magdalena TOURANGIN, natives of this colony), b. Nov. 29, 1792, bn. Apr. 2, 1792, ppg. Juan ROBIN and Maria Rosa [o], both of Saintonge in France, mgp. Claudio TOURANGIN and Magdalena ROBIN, both of Saintonge, s. Juan Santiago ROBIN and Ana COURCEL (SLC, B11, 227)

Lucas (Santiago and Magdalena TOURONGIN, natives of this colony), b. Nov. 29, 1792, bn. Nov. 23, 1789, ppg. Juan ROBIN and Maria Rosa [o], both of Saintonge in France, mgp. Claudio TOURANGIN and Magdalena ROBIN, both of Saintonge, s. Juan Bautista ROBIN and Maria Francisca PREVOT (SLC, B11, 227)

Martin ([o] and Margarita L'EAUDITEUR), b. Feb. 14, 1792, bn. Dec. 24, 1791, s. Martin ROBIN and Maria Antonia DE NEA (SLC, B12, 289)

Santiago, native and resident of this parish, 60 yr., sp. Magdalena LA COUTURE, resident of this parish, i. Dec. 13, 1795 (SLC, F4, 28)

#### ROBINET

Melania Juana (Nicolas and Maria VERDUN, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 18, 1794, bn. Aug. 18, 1793, ppg. Joseph ROBINET, native of Paris, and Maria ROBINET, native of Germany, mgp. Juan VERDUN, native of Germany, and Juan Maria VERDUN, native of this colony of Louisiana, s. Juan Bautista BERMUDEZ and Maria Melania FLEURIAU (SLC, B11, 300)

#### ROBO [@ROBEAU]

Constancia (Charlos and Catherina GOLOIT), native of this parish, m. Pierre ROBRO [@ROBLO], Dec. 29, 1794 (SJBED, M1, 62)

Felicite (Luis and Margarita BURAS, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 17, 1794, bn. Apr. 26, [1794], ppg. Josef ROBO, native of Marseilles, and Maria LAVERGNI, of this parish, mgp. Juan Pedro BURAS, native of Mobile, and Margarita FEDERIC, of this parish, s. Nicolas DUQUA[?]N-NAY and Felicite ETIE (SLC, B11, 327)

Ursula (Luis and Margarita BURAT, both of this parish), b. May 5, 1792, bn. Jan. 24, 1791, ppg. Joseph ROBEAU, native of Marseilles, and Maria LAVERGNE, of this parish, mgp. Juan Pedro BURAT, of Mobile, and Margarita FEDERIC, of this parish, s. [o] (SLC, B11, 198)

**ROBRO** [**@ROBLO**]

Pierre (Pedro and Maria Luissa VELER), native of Canada, m. Constanca ROBO, Dec. 29, 1794, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 62)

**ROCA**

Josef (Juan and Maria CASADAY), native of Vich in the principality of Catalonia, 24 yr., soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 24, 1791, d. Feb. 24, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 95)

**ROCH**

Pedro (Arnaldo, native of Villamour, and Juana LALA, of Villamour), native of the parish of San Miguel de Villamour, Diocese of Montauban in Languedoc, m. Maria Eulalia TESSIER, May 29, 1795, w. Luis FORTIN, surgeon in this city, Pedro Bartholome LAFOND, Roberto DAU, public physician in this colony, Fr. Luis DE QUINTANILLA, of the parish staff (SLC, M5, 101)

**ROCHAUN**

Geronimo (Juan, native of Pascagoula near Mobile, and Maria GARGARE, native of this parish), b. Nov. 11, 1793, bn. Jul. 26, [1793], pgp. [o], mgp. Miguel GARGARE and Marta PAQUE, both of this parish, s. Geronimo ROCHE and Francisca TACHER (SLC, B11, 286)

**ROCHE**

Judic [**@Judith**] (Enrique and Enrieta LAVEAU), b. Oct. 28, 1794, bn. Apr. 25, 1793, s. Luis ANGELO and Florentina ROCHE (SLC, B13, 161)

Nicolas (Juan Claudio and Ines BEAUJOUR, natives of San Christoval), native of San Christoval, Diocese of Nancy in Lorraine, m. Luisa SIGUR, Aug. 2, 1794, w. Ignazio LOVIO, marine commissioner, Arnau MAGNON (SLC, M5, 97)

**ROCHON**

Eduardo (Carlota), b. Oct. 21, 1793, bn. Sep. 17, 1793, s. Vicente POPULUS and Luisa CARRIER (SLC, B13, 92)

RODRIGUEZ [@RODRIG, RODRIGES, RODRIGUE, RODRIGUES]

Agustin (Pedro and Maria RODRIGUES), native of Pontevedra, 23 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Aug. 4, 1794, d. Aug. 4, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 145)

Antonia (Domingo and Gabriela Agustina [o], natives of the island of Tenerife), m. Antonio HERNANDEZ, Jan. 28, 1793 (SLC, M5, 84)

Dorothee (Juan Bautista and Mary Josef DERVINE), m. Antonio DE LATRE, Jan. 7, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 44)

Emeranta (Juan Charlos and Pelagi ELFA), b. Feb. 15, 1791, bn. Nov. 24, 1790, s. Nicolas ELFE and Francisca RODRIGUEZ (SJBED, B1, 132)

Eulalie (Luis and Osita CLERO), b. Sep. 27, 1794, bn. Sep. 19, 1794, s. Juan Bautista RODRIG and Marguerite DELATRE (SJBED, B2, 26)

Felicite (Pedro and Maria Theresa MORINE), b. Oct. 20, 1793, bn. Oct. 8, 1793, s. Juan Bautista RODRIG and Maria KERNE (SJBED, B2, 16)

Firmino (Juan Charlos and Pelaxi ELFRE), b. Apr. 5, 1793, bn. [o], s. Pedro RODRIG and Marie ELFRE (SJBED, B2, 11)

Francisco (Joseph and Maria Francisca [o]), native of Upico, 26 yr., soldier of the company of artillery of this province, bachelor, i. Aug. 24, 1795, d. Aug. 24, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 156)

Francisco Antonio (Joseph and Maria Clara [o]), native of place of Cani[s/j]ares, dependency of the Valley of Las Herrerias, 23 yr., soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Dec. 20, 1793, d. Dec. 20, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 141)

Francoisse (Juan Bautista and Josefa DERVIN), m. Antoine DUPUIS [@DUPUI], Jun. 8, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 65)

Jeno (Juan Charlos and Pelaxi ELFRE), b. Apr. 20, 1795, bn. Mar. 21, 1795, s. Louis RODRIG and Theresse ELFRE (SJBED, B2, 30)

Josef Antonio (Martin and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ), native of Tula in Mexico, 42 yr., resident of Nacodoches [Nacogdoches] in Mexico, sp. Ana Maria Josefa EQUIS, i. Jul. 26, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 49)

Joseph (Ignacio and Antonia LEYTREY), native of town of La Munia in the Kingdom of Aragon, 50 yr., soldier of the first company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Mar. 6, 1791, d. Mar. 6, 1791 (RHNO, Fl, 96)

Joseph (Joseph Antonio and Maria Josepha SUARES), native of Puebla, 35 yr., soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Mexico, sp. Maria Getrudis ALSANEDA, i. Sep. 10, 1795, d. Sep. 10, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 156)

Joseph Julian, convict, i. Oct. 29, 1794, d. Oct. 29, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 148)

Joseph Maria (Sevastiana), 3 mo., i. Nov. 10, 1792 (SLC, F2, 59)

Juan Pedro (Pedro and Maria MORIN), b. May 24, 1795, bn. May 8, 1795, s. Juan RODRIG and Josefa RODRIG (SJBED, B2, 31)

Juana, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, 20 yr., sp. Antonio DE ARMAS, i. Jan. 4, 1791 (SBSB, Fl, 11)

Luis (Jean Baptiste and Roret DEVIN), m. Ozithe CLERO, Nov. 5, 1793, w. Louis Rene MORENS, A. MILLER (SJBED, M1, 57)

Manuel (Juan and Maria CABRERA), native of Puebla in New Spain, 21 yr., soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Nov. 14, 1794, d. Nov. 14, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 149)

Maria, native of the city of Laguna in the Canary Islands, 24 yr., sp. Bartolo BURGOS, i. Jun. 30, 1791 (SLC, F2, 36)

Maria Lorenza, native of Taganana, 30 yr., sp. Francisco BIERA, i. Sep. 24, 1791 (SBSB, Fl, 10)

Osita (Juan Bautista and Marguerite DELATRE), b. Sep. 25, 1793, bn. Sep. 25, [1793], s. Luis RODRIG and Osite CLERO (SJBED, B2, 15)

Pedro (Jean Baptiste and Marie Therese MORVIN), m. Maria Theresa MOREN, Jan. 30, 1792, w. Antoine DELATTRE, Jean Loui LAURAN, Perre PODRI (SJBED, M1, 50)

Pelaxi (Juan Bautista and Marguerite DELATRE), b. Aug. 23, 1791, bn. Aug. 8, [1791], s. Jean Louis DELATRE and Pelaxi DELATRE (SJBED, B1, 136)

Sebastian (Fulgencio and Maria de las Nieves [o] [DE LAS NIEVAS?]), native of Garafixa y Cueva de Agua in the Canaries, 24 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Dec. 6, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 140)

Vicente (Juan and Gertrudis PERDOMO), native of Barcelona in the principality of Catalonia, 47 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Aug. 25, 1791, d. Aug. 25, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 100)

#### RODRIQUEZ

Maria (Jose, of Lorotava in the Canary Islands, and Maria del Carmen [o], native of Logomera in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), b. Jan. 14, 1791, bn. Jan. 10, 1791, s. Francisco DE LA VEGA and Sebastiana RODRIGUEZ, residents of this parish (SLC, B11, 119)

#### ROLLAND [ROLAN, ROLLANE]

[o] (Juan Bautista), young boy, i. Jun. 5, 1792 (SLC, F2, 47)

Henrique (Agustin and Maria TANSIET), native of Langon in Brittany, 24 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 16, 1793, d. Nov. 15, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 5)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of this parish, and Catarina CHACOB, native of St. John Baptist Parish), b. Mar. 8, 1794, bn. Jan. 1, 1794, pgg. Juan Bautista ROLAN, native of Normandy in France, and Catarina DE ARDINO, native of Rochefort, mgp. Miguel CAMBRE and Ana Barbara [o], natives of Strasbourg, s. Juan BUDICA and Margarita CAMBRE (SLC, B11, 302)

Veronica Matilde (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, and Ana CAMBRE, native of St. John Baptist Parish, residents in this city), b. conditionally Jul. 14, 1792, bn. May 12, 1792, pgg. Juan Bautista ROLLANE and Catalina DARDINAU, natives of Rosfor [Rochefort] in France, mgp. Miguel CAMBRE and Catalina JACOB, natives of Germany, s. Pedro REVOIL and Veronica CAMBRE (SLC, B11, 209)

#### ROMAGOSA

Juan Bautista (Francisco and Magdalena ARBONES),  
b. Apr. 24, 1793, bn. Apr. 13, 1793, s. Juan  
Bautista BARRE and Sofia JACOB (SJBED, B2, 12)

#### ROMAGOSA Y PLANA (cf. ARBONES Y CASANOVA)

#### ROMAINE

Antonio (Josef and Cathalina REVEILLON), native  
of Seville in Spain, 49 yr., bachelor, i. Aug.  
23, 1791, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 39)

#### ROMANI [@ROMARI]

Joseph (Joseph and Juana ROMANI), native of  
[S?]enabor, province of Lorraine in France, 54  
yr., second sergeant of the third company of  
the first battalion of the stationary regiment  
of the province of Louisiana, sp. Maria Angela  
G[ES?]IBAM, i. Sep. 28, 1791, d. Sep. 28, 1791  
(RHNO, F1, 103)

#### ROMO

Margarita (Luis and Francisca CLERO), b. Mar. 16,  
1794, bn. Oct. 3, 1793, s. Urbino ARSENO and  
Marguerite ROMO (SJBED, B2, 20)

Marguerite, 89 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1791 (SJBED, F1,  
25)

Maria (Adam and Madlena ANDRES), m. Pablo SEX-  
NEIDRE, May 5, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 64)

Marie Luisa (Luis and Francisca HETLEMER), b.  
Sep. 20, 1791, bn. Jul. 30, [1791], s. Juan DE  
CARO and Marie Amada ROMO (SJBED, B1, 137)

#### RONQUILLO

Juan Leonze (Juan, native of St. Augustine in  
Florida, and Graciana SOLIS, native of Santiago  
de Cuba), b. previously, bcs. Sep. 24, 1793,  
bn. Sep. 12, 1792, ppg. Juan RONQUILLO, native  
of Cadiz, and Ana Maria Chr[issosto?]mo MAR-  
TINEZ, native of St. Augustine in Florida, mgp.  
Manuel SOLIS, native of Ireland, and Barbara DE  
ROSAS Y VALLE, native of Santiago de Cuba, s.  
Vicente FERNANDEZ COTAR and Petrona DE HE[\*]  
(SLC, B11, 279)



**ROQUETE**

Genoveva Victoria [\*NYS], native of Motoive, province of Vandome [Vendome] in France, resident of this city, 34 yr., sp. Luis ROQUETE, i. Aug. 26, 1792 (SLC, F2, 50)

**ROQUINI**

Francisco Isidoro (Francisca), very young child, i. Mar. 7, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)  
Francisco Ysidoro (Francisca, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 6, 1791, bn. Mar. 5, 1791, s. Narciso PRAST, native of Barcelona, and Francisca ROQUINI, infant's grandmother, native of this parish (SLC, B11, 126)  
Sebastian (Francisca, native of this parish), b. Jan. 8, 1791, bn. [o], s. Manuel CAMS and Felicitiana LABERN (SLC, B11, 118)  
Sebastian (Francisca, native of this parish), i. Jan. 20, 1791, d. Jan. 20, 1791 (SLC, F2, 31)

**ROS**

Angel (Manuel and Maria BAUTISTA, natives of Obanos in Navarre), native of Obanos in Navarre, 45 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1795, d. Feb. 17, 1795, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 22)

**ROSADO**

Juan (Juan and Rita HERRERA), native of city of Barcelona in the principality of Catalonia, 30 yr., convict of Havana, bachelor, i. Feb. 6, 1793, d. Feb. 6, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 125)

**ROSALES**

Raphael (Pedro and Alexa FLORES), native of Daxaca, jurisdiction of Daxaca in New Spain, 25 yr., soldier of the first company of the first battalion of the regiment of Mexico, i. Aug. 11, 1794, d. Aug. 11, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 145)

**ROUSAN (cf. MEFFRE ROUSAN)****ROUSEL**

Charlotte Emme (Mathias and Charlote AYDEL), b. Jul. 30, 1792, bn. Jun. 6, 1792, s. Pedro VECNEL and Emme AYDEL (SJBED, B2, 7)

Eugenio (Christoforo and Perine AYDEL), b. Jun. 29, 1792, bn. May 30, 1792, s. Mathias ROUSEL and Rose AYDEL (SJBED, B2, 6)  
Jorge (Pedro and Catherine WEBER), b. Jan. 9, 1795, bn. Dec. 29, 1794, s. Jorge ROUSEL and Francisca AYDEL (SJBED, B2, 28)  
Matilde (Mathias and Charlota AYDEL), b. Dec. 6, 1795, bn. [o], s. Ambrosio BROU and Maria ROUSELE (SJBED, B2, 36)

#### ROVEN

Mariano Gil (Gil), 3 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1792 (SBSB, Fl, 11)

#### ROVER

Emeli, native of Ireland, 27 yr., married, i. Nov. 7, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 59)

#### ROVERT

Clara (Antonio and Mariana [o]), b. Dec. 10, 1792, 36 da., s. Joaquin SEGUIN and Clara DE LA PENA (SLC, B13, 14)

#### ROXAS

Antonia Geronima, native of La Laguna, 37 yr., sp. Nicolas DE ROJAS, i. Sep. 15, 1791 (SBSB, Fl, 10)

Antonio (Rafael and Barbara TENORIO [FERORIO]), native of Teguacan de las Granadas, Diocese of Puebla de los Angeles, Kingdom of New Spain, 30 yr., convict of this plaza, bachelor, d. Sep. 5, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 134 & 139) [double entry]

Brigido (Isidora Getrudis), native of Sacatecas in New Spain, 26 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Sep. 17, 1794, d. Sep. 17, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 146)

Manuela Antonia (Nicolas DE ROXAS and Antonia ROXAS), 2 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1792 (SBSB, Fl, 12)

#### ROYER

Alexandro Joseph (Pedro and Maria PRETISO), native of Sursensi, province of Canbre in Germany, 26 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Sep. 29, 1794, d. Sep. 29, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 146)

ROYO

Vicente (Vicente and Josepha MARTINEZ), native of Camanria[l/s?] in the district of Da[ro/ns?]lea, 36 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 24, 1791, d. Sep. 24, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 102)

ROYS

Josef (Abraham and Magdalem DOUSETE), m. Magdalena BERNARDA, Jan. 15, 1794, w. Chrles GAUDET, Joseph THERIOT, Jan THERIOT (SJBED, M1, 58)

RUBINO PONTNEUF

Felicite, 47 yr., widow of Pedro PIERNAS, colonel of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, i. Dec. 23, 1793 (SLC, F4, 7)

RUIS

Angel (Francisco and Maria LA COMISSARIA), native of Los Santos in Extremadura, 22 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Mar. 23, 1795, d. Mar. 23, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 153)

RUQUINI (cf. LA BERNI RUQUINI)

RUSEB [@ROUSSEVE]

Eulalia (Roseta), b. May 12, 1795, bn. Feb. 10, 1795, s. Antonio BUTICA and Maria Luisa [ES?]-TEVAN (SLC, B13, 202)

SABOLLA

Bartolome, sailor on the galley La Castilla, i. Sep. 18, 1794, d. Sep. 18, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 146)

SABOURO [@SABOUREAU]

Bernardo (Juan and Leonor DOUSET), cir. 20 mo., i. Feb. 8, 1791, d. Feb. 8, 1791 (SLC, F2, 32)  
Juan (Pedro Juan, native of Blaya in France, and Eleonore DUSET, native of Ave de Gracia [Havre de Grace] in France), b. Sep. 22, 1793, bn. Sep. 11, 1793, pgg. Santiago SABOURO and Margarita NOURI, natives of Blaya, mgp. Miguel DUSET, native of Acadia, and Maria Blanz COUSIN, native of Louisbourg in France, s. Juan POL and Cecilia EBERT (SLC, B11, 278)

SAEZ (cf. PAEZ)

**SAINT AMANT**

Maria Luisa (Miguel and Francisca SERENGUE, natives of this city), b. previously, bcs. Jan. 30, 1795, bn. Feb. 26, 1794, pgg. Pedro SAINT AMANT and Mariana LOREN, natives of this parish, mgp. Juan Luis SERENGUE and Francisca Laer UBER LACROA, natives of this parish, s. Juan Luis SERENGUE [ERENGUE] and Clara SERENGUE (SLC, B11, 345)

**ST. CIR [SENSIR]**

Henrique Sostein (Francisca Sortans), b. Aug. 30, 1794, bn. Aug. 7, 1794, s. Henrique [o] and Carlota PANQUINET (SLC, B13, 149)  
Marcelino (Hortanza), b. Mar. 5, 1792, bn. Feb. 13, 1792, s. Joseph ST. CIR and Maria Luisa DU PARQUET (SLC, B12, 294)

**ST. MAXENT [DE SAN MAXENT]**

Celestino Honorato (Gilberto Antonio DE SAN MAXENT, native of Lorraine, colonel of the royal armies attached to the plana mayor of this plaza, and Isabel LA ROCHE, native of this parish), native of this parish, captain of the stationary Louisiana Regiment, m. Maria Theresa Henriqueta CAVELIER, with authorization of the king, Aug. 5, 1794, w. Gilberto GUILLEMAR, major of the plaza, Henrique D'ARCANTEL, chief official for the army accounts and those of the royal household, Juan Bautista SARPY, Pedro PETIT, Fr. Agustin DE LAMAR, chaplain of the stationary Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 98)  
Gilberto Antonio, native of Lorraine, 66 yr., colonel of the royal army attached to the staff of this bastion, m. in this city to Isabel LA ROCHE, i. Aug. 9, 1794, d. Aug. 8, 1794 (SLC, F4, 13)

**SAINTVILLE**

Carlos (Gabriel Geronimo and Maria Genoveba Francisca MORIN), b. Oct. 20, 1795, bn. Sep. 24, 1795, s. Carlos MONTREUIL and Francisca MONTREUIL (SLC, B13, 239)

**SALAZAR [DE SALAZAR, SALAZAR DE MENDOZA] (cf. MAGANA DE CERDA Y HOLLOS)**

Casiano (Joseph and Maria Antonia MAGANA DE CERDA, dec.), 9 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1793, d. Jun. 24, 1793 (SLC, F2, 69)

Ramon Rafael de la Cruz (Joseph and Maria Antonia MAGANA Y HOLLOS, dec., natives of Merida in Yucatan), b. previously bcs. Apr 16, 1793, bn. Sep. 13, 1791, ppg. Salvador DE SALAZAR and Feliciano OJEDA Y BASQUEZ, natives of Merida, mgp. Antonio MAGANA Y LA CERDA, native of Merida, and Francisca DE HOLLOS, both of the Canary Islands, s. Antonio MORALES, treasurer for the administration of this city's revenues, and Maria DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, his wife (SLC, B11, 256)

**SALCEDO**

Leon (Miguel and Francisca PEREZ), native of Casar, Diocese of Alcala de Heneres in New Castille, 37 yr., first corporal of the second company of grenadiers of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jan. 5, 1791, d. Jan. 5, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 91)

**SALIER (cf. LEIJEUNE)**

**SALINAS**

Pablo, master gunner of the royal galley La Fina, i. Jul. 15, 1795, d. Jul. 15, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 155)

Padro, native of Chi[c/e]llana, 42 yr., fisherman, m. in Baracoa on the island of Cuba, i. Mar. 18, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)

**SALOMON-MALINES**

Maria (Bruno Francisco, native of Metz in Lorraine, and Mariana RILLEUX, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Francisco Eliseo DUPUY, Nov. 14, 1791 (SLC, M5, 76)

**SALON**

Antonio (Jaime and Mariana VELGER), native of town of Villarellen, Diocese of Villarellen on the island of Mallorca, 41 yr., soldier of the first company of fusileers from Havana, bache-

lor, i. Sep. 10, 1793, d. Sep. 10, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 135)

#### SAN

Elena (Domingo, native of Naples in Italy, and Victoria [o]), b. Jun. 17, 1792, 1 1/2 mo., s. Domingo BARDEL, native of Pisa in Italy, resident of this city, and Elena [o] (SLC, B12, 326)

#### SANCERME

Luis, native of [\*]Villa of the Canaries, 35 yr., sp. Maria DE [\*]PUENTE, i. Oct. 5, 1791 (SBSB, Fl, 10)

#### SANCHEZ [@SANCHEZ]

Antonio (Andres and Dominga DE LA TORRE), native of Galicia, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Dec. 11, 1793, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 6)

Bernardo, soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Jan. 30, 1794, d. Jan. 30, 1794 (RHNO, Fl, 141)

Cathalina, 26 yr., sp. Francisco PEREZ, militia sergeant of this city, i. Mar. 1, 1791, d. Mar. 1, 1791 (SLC, F2, 33)

Ilario (Juan Gregorio and Manuela SORS), native of Cuba, bachelor, i. Feb. 5, 1793, d. Feb. 4, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 63)

Manuel (Juan and Maria SANTIAGO), native of Tama- nes de la Sierra, dependency of the juris- diction of Ciudad Rodrigo, 38 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, d. Aug. 6, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 132)

Maria Arsenia Juliana (Justo, native of Puerto Principe in Cuba, and Margarita LAFOREST, na- tive of this parish, widow of Joseph PLAZERES), b. Mar. 19, 1794, bn. Jan. 9, 1794, s. Exuperio GOGUET and his sister, Margarita GOGUET (SLC, B11, 306)

Pedro (Miguel and Manuela CORDERA), native of Segeur[\*] in Spain, Diocese of Salamanca, m. Luisa CASBERGUE, Dec. 30, 1795, w. Diego SALA- ZAR, Thomas GARCIA, Fr. Agustin [DE LAMAR] (SLC, M5, 104)

Santos (Joseph and Catalina VASCAN), native of town of Garcia de Canpos in Valladolid, 22 yr., grenadier of the first company of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Jan. 12, 1795, d. Jan. 12, 1795 (RHNO, Fl, 151)

#### SANCHO

Juan (Pedro and Joaquina MONTENEGRO), native of Vivero in Galicia, 36 yr., first corporal of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of New Orleans, bachelor, d. Dec. 1, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 140)

#### SANDRE

Carlos (Antonio and Angela POLLEAUX, natives of Alaine), native of Alaine Banlieu de Perona, Diocese of Noyon in Picardy in France, widower of Catalina PONTHEUX, m. Maria Genoveva SMITH, May 20, 1795, w. Francisco PICARD, Pedro VOISIN, Juan AHEIMAN, Santiago Antonio PERSY, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 101)

#### SANDI

Juan, native of Parish of Sarre, Parthemant de Bayona [sic], 45 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1791, d. Feb. 17, 1791, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 32)

#### SAN MARTIN

Leonardo (Francisco and Angela LEGUANE), native of San Ciprian de Brides, dependency of the jurisdiction of Betanzos, Kingdom of Galicia, 21 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Sep. 21, 1793 (RHNO, Fl, 136)

Maria Celeste (Francisco and Celeste DEASPI SENT AMA, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 12, 1795, bn. Mar. 21, 1794, ppp. Pedro SAN MARTIN, native of Canada, and Carlota GALO, native of this parish, mpp. Domingo DE ASPI SINTAMA and Francisca PISOL, natives of this parish, s. Pedro Vosche SIN MARTIN and Maria SINT AMANT (SLC, B11, 362)

#### SAN PEDRO

Juan (Francisco and Maria CHRISTINA), b. Dec. 17, 1792, bn. Dec. 9, 1792, s. Francisco BICHET,

native of Madro in Catalonia, and Felicitas LAVERONE, native of this province (SLC, B11, 229)

Juan (Francisco and Maria CHRISTINA), 11 da., i. Dec. 22, 1792 (SLC, F2, 62)

#### SANPION (cf. BUTEN)

#### SANS-SUCI

Maria Chatarina (Pedro and Margarita CLERO), m. Pedro MATER, Feb. 5, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 52)

#### SANTA ANNA

Maria, native of the Canaries, 35 yr., sp. Manuel RAMOS, i. Jan. 19, 1791 (SBSB, F1, 9)

#### SANTANA

Maria (Carlos and Maria [o]), b. Aug. 28, 1795, bn. Sep. 22, 1793, pgg. Bartolome [o] and Maria [o], mpp. Estevan [o] and Ana [o], s. Felipe Juan [o] and Genoveva [o] (SLC, B13, 225)

#### SANTILLAN

Rafael (Matias and Maria Antonia ESPINOSA), native of city of Puebla de los Angeles in the Kingdom of New Spain, 31 yr., second sergeant of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Jul. 8, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 130)

#### SANZ

Vicente (Vizente and Maria MIRA, natives of Carcagente), native of Carcagente in the Kingdom of Valencia, licensed soldier of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Maria ARTACHO, Aug. 9, 1791, w. Fr. Tyrso DE PELEAGONZALO, chaplain of the first battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, Josef ARTACHO and Francisca VILLEGAS, bride's parents, Juan DOMINGUEZ, corporal of the city militia (SLC, M5, 75)

Vicente (Vicente and Maria MIRA), native of Carcagente in the Kingdom of Valencia, resident of this city, sp. Maria ARTACHO, i. Aug. 14, 1791 (SLC, F2, 39)



**SAPRON**

Felicitas Eulalia (Josef and Ana VICUA, natives of this parish), b. May 28, 1792, bn. Feb. 12, 1792, pgg. Josef SAPRON and Ana LIONAR, natives of this city, mgp. Luis VICUA and Maria LIONAR, natives of this city, s. Josef DRENFLO and Felicitas Perpetua VIS[A/O]U (SLC, B11, 202)

Santiago (Josef and Ana VICUA, natives of this city), b. May 28, 1792, 2 1/2 yr., pgg. Santiago SAPRON, native of Canada, and Ana LIONAR, native of this city, mgp. Luis VICUA and Maria LIONAR, natives of this parish, s. Santiago VICUA, native of this city and Melany SAPRON, native of this city (SLC, B11, 202)

**SARAUSA**

Juan (Pedro and Josepha RODRIGUES), native of Quiroga in Galicia, 26 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Jan. 3, 1795, d. Jan. 3, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 150)

**SARDET**

Margarita, native of this parish, resident of Cabanoce [St. James Parish], sp. Josef GIRARD, resident of Cabanoce, i. Oct. 17, 1794, d. Oct. 17, 1794 (SLC, F4, 17)

**SARPY [@LILLE SARPY]**

Francisca Susana Amata (Juan Bautista, native of Fumel Agenois [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Francisca Amata CAVELIER, native of this parish), b. Feb. 20, 1793, bn. Nov. 2, 1792, pgg. Carlos SARPY and Susana TRINTY, natives of Fumel [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], mgp. Antonio CAVELIER, native of [\*] Rohan in Brittany in France, and Francisca CARRIERES, of this parish, s. Antonio CAVELIER and Susana TRINTY, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B11, 241)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Fumel in Agenoi in France, and Eme CABALIER, native of this parish), b. Sep. 7, 1795, bn. Aug. 4, 1795, pgg. Carlos SARPY and Susana TRENTY-SARPY, mgp. Antonio CAVALIER and Francisca CARRIERE, s. Juan Bautista SARPY and Francisca CARRIERE (SLC, B11, 384)

Luisa (Pedro Silvestre, native of Fumel in Agenais in France, and Margarita FOUCHER, of this

parish), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 8, 1792, bn. Dec. 25, 1789, pgg. Carlos SARPY and Susana TRUTTY, both of Fumel, mgp. Antonio FOUCHER, of Rochefort in France, and Margarita CARRIERE, of this city, s. Joseph FOUCHER and Luisa FOUCHER (SLC, B11, 191)

Margarita Susana (Pedro Silvestre, native of Fumel in Agenais in France, and Margarita FOUCHER, of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 8, 1792, bn. Nov. 20, 1787, pgg. Carlos SARPY and Susana TRUTTY, both of Fumel, mgp. Antonio FOUCHER, native of Rochefort in France, and Margarita CARRIERE, of this city, s. Juan Bautista SARPY and Margarita CARRIERE (SLC, B11, 191)

#### SARRO-LUIS

Fr. Columbano, professed Capuchin, native of Sarro-Luis in Lorraine, full of years, former definator of the province of Champagne, former apostolic prefect and superior general of the Capuchin mission in Guarico and Cabo Frances [Cap Francais], prothonotary apostolic, who came to this province to recover his failing health but grew worse and worse, i. Feb. 15, 1791, in the church which is under construction (SLC, F2, 32)

#### SATTEGARAY

Salomon (Domingo and Maria SUBIELA), native of Bayonne in France, 33 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 15, 1791, d. Sep. 15, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 101)

#### SAUCIER [SOCIE, SOCIER]

Mariana (Felipe, native of this parish, and Ursula GRELOT, native of Mobile), b. previously, bcs. Oct. 18, 1795, bn. Feb. 24, 1795, pgg. Juan Bautista SOCIER and Pelagia TISERAD [sic], mgp. Bartolome GROLOT [sic] and Maria Juana MICHES, s. Juan Bautista SOCIER and Pelagia TISERAND (SLC, B11, 389)

Pedro (Juan Bautista and Pelagia TISERAN, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 14, 1791, 10 1/2 mo., pgg. Enrique SOCIE, of Mobile, and Barbara LA

CROA, of Canada, mgp. Gabriel TISERAN and Mariana LALUAR, both of this parish, s. Pedro COMAGERRE, native of Bordeaux and resident of this parish, and Francisca FRILU, of this parish (SLC, B11, 143)

Phelipe (Juan Bautista and Pelagia TIJERAND, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Ursula GRELOT, May 24, 1794, w. Estevan CANUEL, Francisco KREPS, Arnoul SARAMIAC, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 96)

#### SAULE

Adelaida (Thomas and Maria Teresa PERIS), 3 mo., i. Jul. 27, 1794 (SLC, F4, 13)

#### SAULET

Maria Magdalena ([o] and Roseta [o]), b. Aug. 26, 1793, bn. Apr. 1, 1793, s. Estevan SAULET and Maria Magdalena MASSE (SLC, B13, 79)

#### SAUSA

Domingo (Patricio and Paula FRANCIA, natives of Orotaba), native of the town of Orotaba in the Canary Islands, first sergeant in the stationary infantry regiment of Louisiana, widower of Michaela RODRIGUEZ, m. Maria GARCIA, Jan. 27, 1794, w. Juan PERALTA, first sergeant of the [stationary infantry] regiment [of Louisiana], and his wife, Maria de los Dolores FORMAIEUR, Juan Federico CLAUSING, sergeant of the city militia, Fr. Agustin DE LAMAR, chaplain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment (SLC, M5, 91)

Maria del Carmen (Domingo, native of the Canary Islands, and Maria GARCIA, native of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1794, bn. Apr. 22, 1794, pgg. Patricio DE SAUSA and Paula FRANCIA, natives of the Canary Islands, mgp. Julian GARCIA, native of Castille, and Mariana TONELLER, native of this parish, s. Juan PERALTA, first sergeant in the company of grenadiers of the Louisiana Regiment, and his wife, Maria Dolores FORMAYOR (SLC, B11, 319)

#### SAUSE

Francisco (Claudio and Juana PACHUCA), native of Chambery, Diocese of Savoy in Piedmont, 40 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the second

battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 21, 1791, d. Sep. 21, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 102)

**SAUVAGIN** (cf. DELILE SAUVAGIN)

**SAUVEUR**

Antonio, native of the town of Sifot in the Diocese of Toulon in France, bachelor, i. Sep. 9, 1791, d. Sep. 8, 1791 (SLC, F2, 40)

**SAVANT**

Luis (Augusto and Rosa LALANDE), b. Dec. 4, 1791, bn. Mar. 6, 1789, s. Luis DUSCIEU and Francisca LALANDE (SLC, B12, 279)

Maria Francisca (Pedro, dec., and Maria Francisca MANUEL, dec., natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Juan Carlos CARELLE, Jul. 29, 1793 (SLC, M5, 88)

**SAYG[U?]IN**

Vicente ([o], native of France, resident of this parish, and Maria Felicitas [o]), b. Aug. 26, 1791, 5 mo., s. Vicente [o] and Margarita [o] (SLC, B12, 257)

**SCARNION**

Francisco, native of Pretesvurgo [St. Petersburg in Russia?], resident of this city, 40 yr., teacher of elementary education, [former] schismatic who abjured his schism and received all the last sacraments, i. Jan. 11, 1792, d. Jan. 11, 1792 (SLC, F2, 44)

**SCHEMITE** [SCHEMITTE]

Joseph (Juan, dec., native of Switzerland, and Mariana BOUFLAIRE, dec., native of Paris), native of Mobile, resident of this parish from infancy, m. Maria Josefa Cayetana Monica Manuela CROCHRAN, May 10, 1794, w. Rennato CORCHAND, Carlos PANQUINET, Catalina ITTIE, Mr. [o] BABAN (SLC, M5, 95)

Joseph Francisco (Joseph and Maria Josefa CORCHAN, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1795, bn. Mar. 16, 1795, pgp. Joseph SCHEMITTE, native of Germany, and Maria Ana DUPRE, native of Paris, mgp. Pedro CORCHAN and Francisca

GARAN, natives of this colony, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Maria Antonia ENEA (SLC, B11, 356)

#### SEGOND

Honorato ([o] and Adelayda [o]), child, i. Jun. 6, 1792 (SLC, F3, 37)

Honorato Theodoro (Pablo, native of Marseilles, merchant in this city, and Francisca CAUNAR, of this parish), b. simply Jan. 2, 1785, bcs. Apr. 19, 1792, bn. Jul. 20, 1783, in New Orleans, pgg. Honorato SEGOND and Maria PATAVIN, both of Riez [dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence] in France, mgp. Alexo CAUNAR, native of Brest in France, and Maria GONZALEZ, native of Havre in France, s. Pablo Honorato SEGOND and Rosalia SEGOND, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B11, 195)

Paulina (Pablo, native of Marseilles, merchant in this city, and Francisca CAUNAR, native of this parish), b. Jan. 13, 1794, bn. Aug. 27, 1793, pgg. Honorato SEGOND and Maria PETAVIN, natives of Riez in France, mgp. Alexo CAUNAR, native of Brest in France, and Maria GONZALEZ, native of Havre in France, s. Pablo Honorato SEGOND and Adeleyda SEGOND, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B11, 293)

#### SEGUENSA

Mariano, 24 yr., convict, i. Dec. 1, 1795, d. Dec. 1, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 159)

#### SEGUI

Joaquin (Gabriel and Antonia SEGUI), native of Maon [Mahon on the island of Minorca?], 63 yr., bachelor, i. Dec. 3, 1795 (SLC, F4, 28)

#### SEGUIN

Juan (Juan and Ana QUELA), native of city of Castellone in France, 38 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 13, 1792, d. Sep. 13, 1792, in Charity Hospital which is presently serving for the care of the military who cannot enter the Royal Hospital because of the work being done therein (RHNO, F1, 113)

**SEGURA**

Francisco (Francisco and Thomasa AVINEN, natives of Castellon), native of Castellon de la Plana in the Kingdom of Valencia, soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Nicolasa Antonia FRANQUIS, Jun. 1, 1795, w. Gregorio YNESTA, first sergeant of the militia, Luis Policarpo CORTES, soldier who had completed his term of service in the regiment and is now in the militia, Fr. Agustin DE LAMARE, chaplain of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 102)

**SELBA**

Juan (Antonio and Barbara BARRIOS), native of the Canaries, 20 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Aug. 25, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 133)

**SENAC**

Juan (Domingo, dec., native of Samaran, and Maria PORTERY, dec., native of Guiseri[e/c] in the Diocese of Dauch), native of Samaran, Diocese of Dauch in Gascony in France, 31 yr., sp. Margarita DEL HOMME (Joseph, Frenchman, and Leorina CHAUVIEN DE LERY, Creole of this province), native of this province of Louisiana, i. Aug. 7, 1793, d. Aug. 7, 1793 (SLC, F2, 71)

**SENAS [CENAS, SENASSE, ZENAS]**

Aselia (Pedro, native of Lyon in France, and Maria Josefa REHENE, of this parish), b. May 24, 1795, bn. Apr. 20, 1795, ppg. Juan SENASSE and Antonia DUMON, natives of Lyon, mpp. Estevan REHENE, native of Natchez, and Francisca RENARD, of this parish, s. Estevan REHENE and Clarisa CARABBY (SLC, B11, 369)

Aselia (Pedro and Maria Josefa REHENE), 1 1/2 mo., i. Jun. 10, 1795, d. Jun. 10, 1795 (SLC, F4, 24)

Blas (Pedro, native of Lyon in France, [resident] of this parish, and Maria Josefa DE REIN, of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1792, bn. Jun. 19, 1791, ppg. Juan ZENAS and Antonia DUMON, of Lyon, mpp. Estevan REIN and Francisca REINARE,

both of this city, s. Blas ZENAS and Eufrosina JARDEE (SLC, B11, 192)  
Blas (Pierre and Josefa Maria REYNE), very young boy, i. Jun. 29, 1792 (SLC, F2, 47)  
Francisco (Pedro, native of Leon [Lyon] in France, and Maria Josepha REN, native of St. Charles Parish), b. Feb. 11, 1793, bn. Oct. 27, 1792, pgg. Juan SENAS and Antonia DUMON, both of Leon [Lyon] in France, mgp. Estevan REN, native of Nache [Natchez], and Francisca RENAR, of New Orleans, s. Francisco COUSEN and Francisca RENAR, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 238)

#### SERER

Joseph (Antonio and Maria SERER), native of the Parish of Dios in Biscay, 44 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 9, 1793, d. Jul. 8, 1793 (SLC, F2, 70)

#### SERETE

Andres Celestino (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Ana SIYU, native of Nancy in France), b. previously, bcs. Jun. 17, 1795, bn. Jun. 4, 1793, pgg. Juan SERETE and Francisca GLODE, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Lorenzo SIYU, native of Metz, and Ana ROCHE, native of Nancy, s. Andres BERNARD and Luisa SIYU (SLC, B11, 372)

#### SERRADA

Maria Constanza (Juan and Francisca ROQUINI, natives of this city), 4 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)

#### SERRANO

Manuel Maria Ignazio (Manuel, native of Havana, assessor of the government of this province, and Maria del Carmen DE LOS REYES GAVILAN, of Havana), b. and confirmed Nov. 10, 1791, bn. Oct. 14, 1791, pgg. Felipe SERRANO, native of Cordoba in New Spain, and Maria Luisa ALMIRANTE, of Havana, mgp. Agustin DE LOS REYES GAVILAN and Antonia DE BARGAS MACHUCA, both of Havana, s. Ignazio Josef DE LOVIO, naval commissioner for this province, and his wife, Mariana VILLEGAS, (SLC, B11, 169)  
Maria del Pilar Luisa Carlota Francisca (Manuel, general assessor of this administration and

alcalde with first vote, and Maria del Carmen DE LOS REYES GAVILAN, natives of Havana), b. Oct. 25, 1793, bn. Oct. 12, 1793, ppg. Felipe SERRANO, native of Cordova in New Spain, and Luisa ALMIRANTE, native of Havana, mgp. Agustin DE LOS REYES [GAVILAN?] and Antonia DE VARGAS MACHUCA, natives of Havana, s. Francisco BOULIGNI, colonel, and Carlotta Constanza DE GRANDPRE (SLC, B11, 283)

Thomas (Mathias and Josepha MOLINA), native of city of Murcia, 75 yr., soldier of the sixth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Aug. 25, 1792, d. Aug. 24, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 111)

SERRET (cf. CYRILL)

#### SERVANTES

Jose (Nicolas and Maria Teresa BRANSEL), native of Mexico, 23 yr., m. to Maria Manuela BERGOREN in Natchitoches Parish, i. Mar. 9, 1794, d. Mar. 8, 1794, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 9)

#### SETOURE

Juan (Juan and Catalina SETOURE), native of the parish of Meusedans in Holland, 33 yr., bachelor, abjured his false religion and embraced the Catholic Church, i. Sep. 8, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 51)

#### SEVILLA

Paulino (Christobal and Maria DIAS), native of city of Mexico, 25 yr., soldier of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, married, i. Oct. 2, 1794, d. Oct. 2, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 146)

#### SEXNEIDRE (cf. OVER)

[\*]semts (Andres and Chaterine VISNER), m. Janete MORVAN, Oct. 18, 1791, w. Antoine DELATTRE, Jean Loui LAURAN, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 49)  
Catharina (Pablo and Catherine MARS), b. Apr. 24, 1794, bn. Apr. 2, 1794, s. Adan SEXNEIDRE and Catherine TROXLER (SJBED, B2, 21)  
Catherine (Jean and Marguerite BELSON), m. Simon PORTIE, Jan. 9, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 44)



Jacob (Adam and Pelaxi ROMO), b. Aug. 10, 1793, bn. Jul. 21, [1793], s. Abraham ROMO and Agnes SEXNEIDRE (SJBED, B2, 14)  
Juan (Juan Adam and Pelaxi ROMO), b. Jul. 20, 1791, bn. Jun. 29, [1791], s. Juan Pablo SEXNEIDRE and Rine ROMO (SJBED, B1, 136)  
Juliana (Juan and Marguerite BELSON), m. Juan Pedro PERCLE, Nov. 5, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 56)  
Marguerita (Adan and Pelaxie ROMO), b. Sep. 20, 1795, bn. Sep. 20, 1795, s. Francisco WEBER and Marguerita HIMEL (SJBED, B2, 34)  
Mariane (Juan and Margarita BELSSON), m. Jorge POC, Apr. 9, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 55)  
Pablo (Ansad ABER [sic], and Ynes MALLER), m. Chatarina MARE, Jan. 10, 1792, w. Antoine TREGRE, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 50)  
Pablo (Adam and Agnes MALLER), m. Maria ROMO, May 5, 1795, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 64)

**SIBALEN** [SIBALEN]

Jorge (Andres and Ana MOITIE), native of Villafra in the province of Burgundy, first corporal of grenadiers of the second company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Sep. 16, 1792, d. Sep. 14, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 113)

**SIBILOT**

Ignacio (Genoveba, widow of Jose PETELI, [former] adjutant of the third battalion of the Louisiana Regiment), 2 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1794 (SLC, F4, 15)

**SIBILOTE**

Manuel Hilario (Juan Miguel, of this parish, and Margarita FILIBOTE, of Illinois), b. Feb. 15, 1792, bn. Jan. 13, 1792, p. Miguel SIBILOTE, native of Bordeaux, and Luisa MORIN, native of St. Malo, m. Carlos FILIBOTE, native of Quebec, and Maria Ana BOULOGNE, of Illinois, s. Manuel COLBERT, absent, p. Tomas Estevan ORDUNEZ, and Maria Antonia CLARICEN (SLC, B11, 182)

**SIERE**

Francisco, native of the town of Pommere in the county of Foy [Foix] in France, bachelor, i. Sep. 4, 1792 (SLC, F2, 51)

**SIGUR [@SYGUR]**

Emelia Francisca (Pedro Lorenzo, native of Lorraine in France, and Emelia PELERINA, native of Acatapap [Attakapas] in this province), b. Jun. 27, 1794, bn. Apr. 1, 1794, ppp. Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana LARROCHE, natives of Lorraine, mpp. Gregorio PELERINA and Emelia PRAJAN, natives of France, s. Andres BERNARDO, absent, p. Nicolas LARROCHE and Francisca SIGUR (SLC, B11, 319)

Francisca (Lorenzo, native of Metz, and Ana ROCHE, of Nancy), native of Nancy in Lorraine, m. Andres BERNARD, Aug. 27, 1792 (SLC, M5, 81)

Luisa (Lorenzo, native of the Diocese of Metz in France, and Ana ROCHE, native of San Christoval), Creole of this province, m. Nicolas ROCHE, Aug. 2, 1794 (SLC, M5, 97)

Maria Clara Emilia (Pedro Francisco, native of Pont-a-Mousson [Pont-a-Mousson, dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle] in Lorraine, and Emilia PELERIN, native of Attakapas), b. Mar. 24, 1793, bn. Nov. 22, 1792, ppp. Lorenzo SIGUR, native of Metz, and Ana ROCHE, native of San Christoval in Lorraine, mpp. Gregorio PELERIN and Cecilia PREJAN, both of Acadia, s. Felipe PELERIN, absent, p. Nicolas LA ROCHE, and Ana SIGUR (SLC, B11, 250)

Pedro Lorenzo (Pedro, native of Pointe Amousson in Lorraine [Pont-a-Mousson], and Emelia PELERIN, native of this colony), b. Jun. 8, 1792, bn. Jan. 3, 1791, ppp. Lorenzo SIGUR, native of Metz, and Ana ROCHE, native of Lay St. Christophe, mpp. Gregorio PELERIN and Cecilia PIGEON, natives of Acadia, s. Lorenzo SIGUR, infant's paternal grandfather, and Cecilia PIGEON, infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. Ana Francisca SIGUR, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 205)

Pedro Lorenzo (Pedro Lorenzo and Emilia PELERIN), 1 1/2 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1793, d. Jul. 25, 1793 (SLC, F2, 71)

#### SILVE

- Agustin (Juan Agustin and Maria Ana COLETE, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 7, 1795, bn. Feb. 1, 1795, pgg. Agustin SILVE, of Genoa, and Maria COSE, of this parish, mgp. Luis COLETE and Rosa FREDERIC, s. Agustin SILVE, infant's grandfather, and Celeste CAVALIER (SLC, B11, 361)
- Juan (Agustin, native of Genoa, and Martha FLEURANT, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Mariana COLLET, Jul. 30, 1793, w. Juan Bautista FEDERIC, Ramon Antonio DE LOSADA, Andres VIEUX (SLC, M5, 89)
- Maria Magdalena (Agustin, native of Genoa, and Martha COSSET FLEURANT, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Domingo Francisco RAGAS, Jan. 21, 1794 (SLC, M5, 91)
- Susana (Agustin and Marta COSE), native of this city, 10 1/2 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1794 (SLC, F4, 8)

#### SIMILLIEN

- Genoveva (Pablo and Catarina ST. CIR, native of this parish), b. Aug. 17, 1794, bn. Jun. 15, 1794, pgg. Antonio SIMILLIEN and Maria CROS, mgp. Jose ST. CIR and Maria Teresia [o], s. Francisco MARGENARIO and Luisa LUIVIGNI (SLC, B11, 323)

#### SIMON

- Carlos (Constanza), b. Apr. 15, 1793, bn. Nov. 18, 1792, s. Carlos [o] and Catalina [o] (SLC, B13, 47)
- Catalina (Jacinto and Luisa [o]), b. Apr. 15, 1793, bn. Dec. 20, 1792, s. Carlos [o] and Catalina [o] (SLC, B13, 47)
- Juana (Elena), b. Dec. 20, 1795, bn. Nov. 10, 1795, s. Juan Bautista [o] and Juana [o] (SLC, B13, 249)
- Margarita (Carlos and Francisca [o]), b. Apr. 15, 1793, bn. Dec. 24, 1792, s. Santiago LEDUF and Margarita MATIU (SLC, B13, 47)

#### SIMON CALFA

- Eulalia (Carlos and Francisca MENE, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 16, 1791, bn. Jan. 24, 1791, s. Carlos MENE, infant's uncle, and Margarita MENE, infant's aunt (SLC, B12, 207)

SINKLER (cf. TINKLER)

SISSE

Charles (Jac and Marie [H?]ERTZ), m. Catharina JACOB, Aug. 21, 1792, w. Francois MAR, [o] DUMAINE (SJBED, M1, 52)

SMITH

Luis (Juan and Veronica OPERIS), native of Pos in Germany, 30 yr., grenadier of the second company of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 23, 1791, d. Oct. 23, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 105)

Maria Genoveva (Joseph, native of London, and Maria Genoveva GOGUET, native of Canada), native of Cold Water in the United States of America, m. Carlos SANDRE, May 20, 1795 (SLC, M5, 101)

Roberto, native of Ireland, 38 yr., bachelor, i. Jun. 16, 1795, d. Jun. 15, 1795 (SLC, F4, 24)

SMITTE [@SMITT] (cf. HERUET SMITTE)

SOAYO

Magdalena (Charls and Magdalena CHENET), m. Miguel CARANTIN, Feb. 29, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 46)

SOGNAC DUFFOSSAT [@DUFFOSSAT, DUFOSSAT, DUFOSSAT, SOGNAC DUFOSSAT, SOGNIAC DUFOSSAT, SONIAC DUFOSSAT]

Guido, native of Queseij in France, 60 yr., retired captain of the Louisiana Regiment, sp. Clotilde DREUX, [\* - dec.?], native of this parish, i. Jun. 23, 1794, d. Jun. 22, 1794 (SLC, F4, 12)

Josef (Josef and Maria ARNOVIL, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1791, bn. Nov. 8, 1790, s. Guido DUFOSSAT, native of France, retired captain, and Maria DELLIL ARNOUIL, native of this parish (SLC, B11, 127)

Josef (Joseph and Maria ARNOUL, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 30, 1793, bn. Oct. 2, 1792, ppp. Guido DUFFOSSAT, native of the province and city of Querey, and Claudina DREUX, native of this parish, mpp. Juan ARNOUL, native of Niord in Poitou [Niort - dept. of Deux-Sevres?], and Maria DELILE, of New Orleans, s.

Joseph MONTEGUT and Claudina DREUX, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 252)  
Maria Emilia (Guido and Clara DREUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista BERMUDEZ, Aug. 18, 1795 (SLC, M5, 103)  
Pedro Antonio (Joseph and Maria ARNOUL, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1794, bn. Jan. 3, 1794, pgg. Guido DUFOSSAT, native of Quercy in France, and Clotilde DREUX, native of this parish, mgp. Juan Gervasio ARNOUL, native of Poitou in France, and Maria DELILE DUPART, of this parish, s. Pedro MARIGNY, Knight of the Order of St. Louis, captain of royal army, commandant of Mississippi volunteers, absent, p. Santiago LIVAUDAIS, militia captain, and Antonia MARIGNY (SLC, B11, 309)

SOIS [SAUIGE, SAUISE, SOY, SOYO]

Agustin (Martin, native of Tiest [Trieste] in Venetia in Italy, and Maria SMIT, of this parish), b. Jul. 24, 1793, bn. Apr. 13, 1793, pgg. Jorge SAUIGE and Ana ROSMAQUIN, natives of Tiest, mgp. Pedro SMIT, native of Germany, and Mariana DUPRE, native of Paris, s. Bartolome LAMBRE and Margarita DOMMA (SLC, B11, 269)  
Agustin (Martin and Maria SIMIT, natives of this parish), 2 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1794 (SLC, F4, 16)  
Christina (Martin, native of Tries [Trieste] in Venice, and Maria ESMIT, of this city), b. conditionally, Sep. 29, 1792, bn. Sep. 26, 1791, pgg. Jorge SOIS and Ana DE METAN, of Trieste, mgp. Pedro ESMIT, native of Germany, and Mariana DUPRAES, of Paris, s. Balderia THOMAS, of Figueras in Catalonia, and Margarita CHETIOCHENERE, absent, p. Margarita DOMA (SLC, B11, 221)  
Maria Maneta (Martin, native of Tiest [Trieste] in the territory of Venice in Italy, and Maria SMIT, native of this parish), b. May 4, 1795, bn. Mar. 10, 1795, pgg. Jorge SOY and Ana ROXMAKIN, natives of Tiest, mgp. Pedro SMIT, native of Germany, and Mariana DUPRE, native of Paris, s. Sebastian ESTEVAN and Carlota FONSCLER (SLC, B11, 366)  
Martin (Jorge and Ana ROMASQUINA), native of Portorel in Italy, m. Maria CHEMITE, Feb. 1, 1791, w. Juan SOLGO, native of Ragusa in Italy,

resident of this city, Claudio BINET, native of Paris, resident of this parish, Martin FONNEL, native of this city (SLC, M5, 71)

#### SOLEM

Juan (Juan and Maria [o], natives of La Rochelle), native of La Rochelle, 40 yr., sp. Ana FRANCOEUR, i. Mar. 9, 1793 (SLC, F2, 66)

#### SOLFY [@SUBLEVE]

Josef (Patricio and Maria SUBLEVE), native of Ireland, 41 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 14, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 48)

#### SOLI

Iren (Luis and Mariana ROUSAU), b. May 20, 1794, bn. [o], s. Alexandro CHENET and Maria CHENET (SJBED, B2, 22)

Juan (Juan and Ana DRAPO), native of Nantes in Brittany, 15 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1791 (SBSB, Fl, 10)

#### SOLIS

Maria Manuela (Jose, native of Cuba, and Antonia PEREZ, native of San Felipe and Santiago on the island of Cuba), b. Dec. 27, 1794, bn. Dec. 18, 1794, ppg. Manuel SOLIS, native of Boston in North America, and Barbara ROSAS, native of Cuba, mpp. Jose PEREZ, native of Laguna in the Canary Islands, and Teresa SANCHEZ, native of Havana, s. Manuel SOLIS and Ana PEREZ (SLC, B11, 341)

#### SOMMAIRE

Juan Bautista, native of Acadia, resident of Attakapas in this province, 54 yr., sp. Maria TIBAUDO, i. Mar. 6, 1794, d. Mar. 6, 1794 (SLC, F4, 9)

#### SONGY

Ana (Joseph and Carlota RILLEUX), native of this parish, m. Antonio PEYTAVIN, Feb. 15, 1791 (SLC, M5, 72)

Ana (Joseph and Carlota MILLEUX), native of this parish, 21 yr., sp. A[\* - ntonio PEYTA]VIN, native of Apt in Provence in France, i. Dec. 7, 1792 (SLC, F2, 61)

**SOSIE**

Maria Rosa (Francisco and Felicitas DUBERNE, natives of this parish), b. conditionally Jun. 13, 1793, bn. Nov. 12, 1791, pgg. Enrique SOSIE, native of this parish, and Maria Barvara LACROIS, native of Canada, mgp. Luis DUBERNE and Maria Rosa GIRARD, s. Antonio LED[\*] and Maria Josepha GUIENAR (SLC, B11, 265)

**SOTO**

Joseph (Inocencio and Antonia SOLISA), native of Valladolid in New Spain, 25 yr., soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Apr. 26, 1795, d. Apr. 26, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 153)

**SOUBIE (cf. REGNIER)**

Magdalena Clotilde (Juan, native of Peau in Bear [Pau in Bearn?], and Henriquetta REGNIER, native of Aunai in Poitou), native of this parish, m. Andres CHASTAN, Jan. 30, 1795 (SLC, M5, 100) [marginal note: d. Jan. 2, 1842, in St. James Parish]

**SOUISSE (cf. MIGUEL)****SOULIE**

Juan Luis Leonardo Luciano (Juan and Eulalia MAZANGE), b. May 27, 1791, bn. Dec. 23, 1789, s. Leonardo MAZANGE, resident of the Chapitoulas coast, and Cathalina MILHET, resident of this parish (SLC, B12, 233)

**SOUROUINE**

Maria (Juan, native of Strasburg in Germany, and Maria DUON, native of London, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 20, 1795, bn. Sep. 4, 1795, pgg. Joseph SOUROUINE and Maria Ana GUIEDERI, mgp. Honorato DUON and Ana TRAHAN, s. Agustin DUON and Maria Juana PRUDHOMME (SLC, B11, 387)

**SOY**

Catarina (Carlota), 11 mo., i. Mar. 16, 1794 (SLC, F3, 87)

**SPELL**

- Emelita Cecilia (Thomas and Luisa GOODBE, natives of Carolina in North America, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 24, 1795, bn. Jul. 24, 1795, ppg. Juan SPELL and Francisca MACMOOR, mgp. Joseph GOODBE and Ana ADQUES, s. Francisco DUBUISSON and Cecilia KREBS (SLC, B11, 395)
- Helena Isabel (Thomas and Luisa GOODBE, natives of Carolina in North America, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 24, 1795, bn. May 20, 1793, ppg. Juan SPELL and Francisca MACMOOR, mgp. Joseph GOODBE and Ana ADQUES, s. Ursino BOULIGNI and Isabel LABATTE (SLC, B11, 395)
- Joseph Ramon (Juan and Rosalia SPELL, natives of Charleston in North America), b. Aug. 6, 1794, bn. Jul. 14, 1793, s. Ramon DE SOTO and Rosalia GRIMAS (SLC, B11, 323)
- Juan (Juan and Rosalia BESCOT SPELL, natives of Carolina in North America, residents of Port Pontchartrain in this district and parish), b. Apr. 5, 1793, bn. Feb. 1, 1789, ppg. Juan SPELL and Cecilia MACLEMORT SPELL, both of Carolina, mgp. Jaime MECHEL [sic] and Aimy JONES, both of Carolina, s. Francisco GARRELL, first sergeant of the town regiment, and Catalina SCARIE (SLC, B11, 254)
- Rosalia (Juan and Rosalia BESCOT, natives of Carolina in North America, residents of Port Pontchartrain in this district and parish), b. Apr. 5, 1793, bn. Mar. 20, 1792, ppg. Juan SPELL and Cecilia MACLEMORT SPELL, mgp. Jaime MECHEL [sic] and Aimy JONES, both of Carolina, s. Francisco GARRELL, first sergeant of the stationary town regiment, and [o] DIMANCHS (SLC, B11, 254)

**STAIIDRE**

- Jac (Jaques and Margarita AYDEL), b. Mar. 25, 1793, bn. Feb. 5, 1793, s. Alfonse AYDELE and Maria Barbara AYDELE (SJBED, B2, 10)

**STENDR**

- Adan, native of Americ in Germany, 55 yr., sp. Catalina STRECHIN, native of Germany, i. Nov. 29, 1792, d. Nov. 29, 1792 (SLC, F2, 61)



#### STILET

Jorge Nicolas (Jorge, native of Ansalz [Alsace?] in Germany, and Ines ETLAIR), native of this parish, m. Maria Francisca NIETO, Oct. 20, 1791, w. Luis VILZ, Bautista OLIVIER, Jacobo BREZAT, Mathieu and Luis CHAMPIGNI (SLC, M5, 76)

Maria Gertrudis (Jorge Nicolas and Maria NIETO, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 9, 1793, bn. Dec. 19, 1792, pgg. Jorge STILET, native of Ansalz [Alsace] in Germany, and Ines ETLAIR, native of this parish, mgp. Francisco NIETO, native of Cotana in Murcia, and Maria SAVOIE, native of Acadia, s. Jorge STILET, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria JOURDAIN (SLC, B11, 233)

Maria Getrudis (Jorge Nicolas and Maria NIETO), 6 mo., i. Jul. 6, 1794 (SLC, F4, 12)

#### STOPHAN (cf. MONSANTO)

#### SUARES

Antonio, soldier of the fifth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Apr. 2, 1794, d. Apr. 2, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 143)

Joseph (Joseph Antonio and Maria GETRUDIS), native of Singarlucas in New Spain, 25 yr., convict, bachelor, i. Sep. 15, 1794, d. Sep. 15, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 145)

#### SUAREZ (cf. CEJAS MONTE DE OCA, SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ)

Antonio (Antonio and Maria QUINTANA), 10 mo., i. Jul. 21, 1794 (SLC, F4, 13)

Antonio Pedro (Antonio and Maria Antonia QUINTANA, natives of the Canary Islands), b. Oct. 6, 1793, bn. Sep. 25, 1793, pgg. Francisco SUAREZ and Lorenza ROANES, natives of the Canary Islands, mgp. Joseph QUINTANA and Maria [o], natives of the Canary Islands, s. Andres LASTRA and Maria ALOM (SLC, B11, 280)

Antonio Pedro (Antonio and Maria Antonia DE QUINTANA, natives of Grand Canary Island), b. Jun. 14, 1795, bn. May 21, 1795, pgg. Francisco SUAREZ and Lorenza ROANO, natives of Grand Canary Island, mgp. Josef DE QUINTANA and Maria

- Antonia GONZALEZ, natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Pedro LASTRE and Rosalia LUCAR (SLC, B11, 371)
- Carlos Joseph (Carlos Joaquin, native of Leon in Spain, and Josepha HORTEGA, native of Aguhimes [Aguimes] in the Canary Islands), b. Nov. 11, 1792, bn. Nov. 4, 1792, ppg. Manuel SUAREZ and Maria RODRIGUEZ, both of Leon, mgp. Francisco CAMPOS [sic] and Maria HORTEGA, both of Aguhimes, s. Joseph RIVERO and his wife, Dominga FLOREZ, natives of the Canary Islands (SLC, B11, 226)
- Jose Domingo (Jose and Catarina CAVALLERO, natives of the Canary Islands), b. Dec. 23, 1795, bn. Dec. 20, 1795, ppg. Bartolome SUAREZ and Maria SANCHEZ, mgp. Bartolome CAVALLERO and Maria ARTILE, s. Jose CRESPO and Maria ESTOPINAR (SLC, B11, 404) [marginal note: died]
- Josef (Joseph and Maria PENA), native of Queretaro, Archdiocese of Mexico in the Kingdom of New Spain, 31 yr., convict of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 13, 1791, d. Feb. 13, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 93)
- Joseph (Bartholome and Maria SANCHEZ), native of Telde in the Canaries, widower of Francisca CEJAS MONTES DE OCA, m. Cathalina CABALLERO, May 22, 1792, w. Antonio DE LA CRUZ, native of Havana, resident of this city, Diego VENTURA, native of Aguhimes, resident of The Turn [English Turn] (SLC, M5, 80)
- Maria del Rosario (Antonio and Maria Antonia QUINTANA, natives of Gran Ciudad de Canarias in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. conditionally Jul. 22, 1792, 12 da., s. Pedro MALVIDO and Maria del Rosario SANCHEZ, residents of this city (SLC, B11, 211)

#### SUASTRE

- Rosalia (Francisco and Dorothea VILIQUE), b. Apr. 20, 1793, bn. Dec. 1, 1792, s. Josef SAVIRE and Margarita PICHOF (SJBED, B2, 12)

#### SUDRIQUE

- Santiago (Santiago and M[\*] Elisabet CEBRAUX), native of Bloy Souroyz, Parish of San Soreir, district of Orleans in France, m. in same par-

ish to [\*], i. Feb. 21, 1792, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 45)

**SUNER**

Caytano (Juan and Maria SUNER, natives of the town of Tordeambarra), native of town of Tordeambarra, Archdiocese of Tarragona in Catalonia, 24 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 2, 1794 (SLC, F4, 8)

**SUQUIN [@SUGUET]**

Juan, surnamed DUBOURG, resident of Barataria, sp. Luison DE MOISSE, i. Jan. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 44)

**SURROI (cf. LARRENAUDERE)**

**TALA Y BULINI [@TALA]**

Felicitas Ursula (Juan and Carlota LE SASSIER), b. Aug. 17, 1791, bn. Nov. 21, 1790, ppg. Bernardo TALA and Ines BULINI, mgp. Carlos LE SASSIER and Genoveva GAILLARD, s. Felix TALA and Constanza TALA, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B11, 155) [marginal note: d. Apr. 10, 1832]

**TALLEUR [@TALLIEUR, TALLOR, TAYAR, TOYAR]**

Jorge (Santiago, native of Frederictowne in Maryland, and Catalina ROSA, native of Philadelphia), b. Aug. 24, 1793, bn. Aug. 12, 1793, ppg. Adan TALLIEUR and Catalina TALLIEUR, natives of Germany, mgp. Jorge ROSA and Regina ROSA, natives of Philadelphia, s. Pedro PHILIBERT and Isabel TALLIEUR, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 275)

Jorge (Santiago and Catalina ROSA), 24 da., i. Sep. 8, 1793 (SLC, F2, 73)

Juan Jacobo (Santiago, native of Freditan [Frederictown] in North America, and Catarina ROSA, native of Philadelphia), b. Dec. 1, 1794, bn. Oct. 29, 1794, ppg. Adan TALLOR and Catalina TALLOR, natives of Germany, mgp. Jorge ROSA and Regina [o], natives of Germany, s. Juan Maria BE[N/R]UA and Isabel TALLOR (SLC, B11, 338)

Juan Santiago (Santiago and Catalina ROSE), 4 mo., i. Feb. 24, 1795 (SLC, F4, 22)

**TAMBURINI**

Antonio Maria Gaspar (Matheo Maria and Cathalina TUGALIU, [natives] of Fusingano, Diocese of Faenza, Duchy of Tuscany in Europe), 50 yr., i. Feb. 21, 1791, d. Feb. 21, 1791, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 32)

**TAPIA**

Ubaldo (Pedro and Francisca HERNANDES), native of camp of Surtepeque in New Spain, 36 yr., convict, widower of Candida HERNANDES, i. Jun. 11, 1794, d. Jun. 11, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 144)

TAPRO (cf. LEONARD)

**TAQUINES**

Francisco (Jose, artillery soldier, and Luisa PARAINAS), 8 da., i. Jun. 26, 1794 (SLC, F4, 12)

TARASCON (cf. GIRADY)

**TARDI**

Rosalia Victoria Paula (Carlos, native of Bordeaux in France, and Juana TRUPTE, native of St. Malo in France, residents of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1794, bn. Jan. 15, 1794, ppg. Juan TARDI and Catalina REY, both of Bordeaux, mgp. Ambroisio TRUPTE EBER [sic], native of France, and Felizita LACHENA, native of Acadia, s. Juan DE MESA and Maria Josefa FAJARDO (SLC, B11, 297)

**TASI**

Josefa (Joseph, native of France, resident of this parish, and Francisca [o], of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1791, 1 mo., s. Joseph CABARE and Magdalena [o], both of this parish (SLC, B12, 213)

**TAULER**

Francisco (Francisco and Francisca TAULER), native of Palamos, Diocese of Girona in Catalonia, 30 yr., bachelor, i. May 3, 1791, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F2, 35)

**TEGLESAN**

Henrique (Vidrig and Velehy [EL?]NZY), native of Presmi[\*]y, jurisdiction of Presmi[\*]y in Germany, 36 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Aug. 19, 1794, d. Aug. 19, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 145)

**TERRENOIRE**

Juan (Filiberto and Juana RIVOIRE, natives of the parish of San Lau in Forest), native of the Parish of San Juan de Bonfon in St. Etienne in France, 68 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1792, d. Jan. 16, 1792 (SLC, F2, 45)

**TERRIER**

Luis (Santiago and Maria GUILMETTE), native of Selis in Franche-Comte, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 14, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 9)

**TESCIE**

Claudio, native of France, convict of the plaza, i. Oct. 31, 1792, d. Oct. 31, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 120)

**TESSIER**

Maria Eulalia (Pedro, native of Saintonge, and Leonor MOSANTO, native of the Hague in Holland), native of this parish, m. Pedro ROCH, May 29, 1795 (SLC, M5, 101)

**TETARD**

Juana Ursula (Eustaquio), native of Paris in France, 33 yr., widow of Cesar MAUPETIT, i. Nov. 18, 1795 (SLC, F4, 28)

**THEVENOT**

Simon (Simon and Genoveva CHAMPION, natives of Verbiel), native of N.S. de Verbiel Parish in the province of Basigny in France, m. Clara MARCHAND, Jun. 15, 1793, w. Joseph TRICOU, Juan DAULON, natives of France, residents of this city (SLC, M5, 88)

**THIBEAUD**

Josef Maria (Juan and Maria Rosa DAMOUR), b. Jan. 5, 1791, bn. Dec. 1, 1790, s. Josef Vicente ORRUE and Maria Dolores ORRUE (SLC, B11, 118)

**THOMAS VILLASECA (cf. DOMMA)**

Leonar (Valdirio, native of Jigueras, Diocese of Girona, and Margarita DAUMA, native of St. Charles Parish in this province), b. Aug. 27, 1792, bn. Jul. 18, 1792, pgg. Jayme THOMAS VILLASECA[R?] and Catalina THOMAS GASCA, natives of Tigueras, mpp. Juan DAUMA and Carlota TROXELER, natives of St. Charles Parish, s. Bernardo CHILOQUE, resident of this city, and Carlota TROXELER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 216)

**TIERNEY**

Juan Ambrosio, twin (Matheo, native of Ireland, resident of New Orleans, Roman Catholic, m. in Virginia, and Phebe WILSONT, resident of New Orleans, Presbyterian disposed to embrace Catholicism), b. previously, bcs. May 28, 1792, bn. Aug. 25, 1790, s. Ambrosio DE LIEBANA, artillery warehouse guard in this city, and Maria de los Dolores ORUE, daughter of the accountant for the army and royal household (SLC, B11, 203)

Pedro Joseph Maria, twin (Matheo, native of Ireland, resident of New Orleans, Roman Catholic, m. in Virginia, and Phebe WILSONT, resident of New Orleans, Presbyterian disposed to embrace Catholicism), b. previously, bcs. May 28, 1792, bn. Aug. 25, 1790, s. Joseph DE ORUE Y GORVEA and Isadora ORUE, son and daughter of the accountant for the army and royal household (SLC, B11, 203)

**TILANO**

Agustin (Jose and Micaela REYES, natives of the Canary Islands), 12 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1795 (SLC, F4, 23)

**TINKLER**

Martha, native of Dublin in Ireland, 40 yr., sp. Juan SINKLER [sic], native of London, i. Sep. 25, 1792, d. Sep. 25, 1792 (SLC, F2, 55)

**TIO**

Joseph (Marcos and Victoria WILTZ), b. Jan. 12, 1795, bn. Oct. 16, 1794, s. Joseph TUSANAS and Magdalena WILTZ (SLC, B13, 175)

**TIRAO**

Juan Pedro (Juan Jose and Juana Josefa DE LA R[\*]SA), native of the town of Sancti Spiritus on the island of Cuba, m. Carlota Denis PANQUINET, Nov. 8, 1795, w. Santiago MARTIN, Juan ESTEVEZ Y CASABUENA (SLC, M5, 104)

**TIRADO**

Juan (Juan and Ana BERMUDEZ), native of suburbs of the Campo of Gibraltar, 36 - 40 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 16, 1794, d. Sep. 15, 1794, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 15)

**TISERENT [ @TISERAN, TIXERAN ]**

Arsena (Francisco, native of this city, and Ana GUINAU, native of this city), b. conditionally Jul. 24, 1792, bn. Sep. 2, 1789, pgg. Gabriel TISERENT and Maria LALOIRE, natives of this city, mgp. Agustin GUINAU, native of Ros[f/t]au in France, and Maria Luisa VOISIN, native of this city, s. Carlos Luis BLACHE and his sister, Felicitas BLACHE, natives of this city (SLC, B11, 212) [marginal note: died]

Brondel (Gabriel and Mariana LUA[R/N]), native of this parish, 30 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1793, d. Nov. 9, 1793 (SLC, F4, 4)

**TIZONNEAUX**

Carlos (Juan Bautista, native of Cadillac in France, and Francisca TAUCHE, native of Martinique), native of Fort San Pedro in Martinique, 61 yr., sp. Maria Rosa LARCHE, native of New Orleans, i. Nov. 16, 1792, d. Nov. 15, 1792 (SLC, F2, 59)

**TOLEDANO**

Josepha Petronila Leocadia (Manuel, native of Fernan Nunez in Cordova in Spain, and Margarita BENUA, native of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1793, bn. Dec. 9, 1792, pgg. Christobal TOLEDANO, native of Fernan Nunez in Cordova, and Antonia BALENZUELA, native of Montemayor in Cordova,

mgp. Juan BENUA, native of Luxembourg in Germany, and Elena MONTANARY, of this city, s. Nicolas GIROD, native of the Duchy of Savoy in France, and Petronila EVIA, native of Havana (SLC, B11, 257)

#### TOLEDO

Manuel (Manuel and Juana CUEVAS), native of the Canaries, 30 yr., sailor on the revenue boat, bachelor, i. Oct. 5, 1794, d. Oct. 5, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 147)

#### TOMA

Genoveva (Margarita), b. Apr. 8, 1792, 7 mo., s. Juan Bartolome XIMENEZ and Genoveva VINETTE (SLC, B12, 304)

#### TONELLIER

Catarina (Santiago and Margarita THOMAS), native of this parish, m. Thomas BIROT, Jan. 8, 1794 (SLC, M5, 103)

#### TORRAS

Pedro Juan Francisco (Pedro TORRAS TREBALLADOR and Madrona TORRAS Y FONTANANLS [sic]), native of Mataro in Catalonia, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 20, 1793, d. Oct. 19, 1793, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 3)

#### TORREGROSA

Juan (Juan Bautista, native of Valencia, and Maria FERNANDEZ, native of Murcia), native of Cartagena de Levante, second sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, m. Emelia BLAISE, Jun. 26, 1794, w. Juan DOMINGUEZ, corporal of the militia, Joseph SANCHO, artilleryman, Fr. Agustin DE LAMAR, chaplain of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 96)

#### TOULOUSSE

Manuel, native of Illinois, 24 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 6, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 14)



**TOUP**

Marguerite (Etiene and Catherina BERNARDA), m.  
Juan Bautista CHENETE [@CHENET], Jan. 2, 1794  
(SJBED, M1, 59)

**TOUPART**

Maria Clara (Juan Bautista, native of this parish, and Carlota LA FRANCE, of this parish), b. Mar. 4, 1793, bn. Aug. 26, 1792, ppg. Juan Bautista TOUPART, native of Illinois, and [o], mgp. Juan LA FRANCE, native of this city, and Maria CHARLES, native of Grenoble in France, s. Pedro LAURENT and Maria Barbara HENRY (SLC, B11, 248)

**TOUPS**

Susana (Juan Luis and Maria Margarita CLOME, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Francisco BURAT, Feb. 28, 1791 (SLC, M5, 72)

**TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [@BEAUREGARD TUTAN, BEAUREGARD, TOUTAN, TOUTANT, TUTAN] (cf. DE ROSON)**

Bartholome, native of Sainte Soule, two leagues from La Rochelle, province of Daunis in [\* - France], 65 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 29, 1792 (SLC, F2, 46)

Eugenia (Margarita), b. Oct. 16, 1791, bn. Oct. 4, 1791, s. Eugenio MARCHENT and Emely DE BLACHE, [both?] of this parish (SLC, B12, 270)

Juan Bautista (Santiago, native of Santesule, province of Onis in France, former permanent regidor of the illustrious Cabildo of this city, and Margarita CARTIER, native of Nancra, province of Saintonge in France), native of this parish, m. Eugenia DUBORD, Apr. 23, 1793, w. Guido DREUX, captain of the militia in this city, Lorenzo DELVAUX, businessman, Pedro SAN MARTIN, resident, Fr. DE PORTILLO (SLC, M5, 87)

Luis, native of this city, 37 yr., chief provincial alcalde, permanent regidor in the city, sp. Victoria Maria DUCROS, native of this parish, i. Jun. 2, 1792 in the new Church which is being built, d. Jun. 2, 1792 (SLC, F2, 46)

Luis (Francisco and Francisca [o]), b. Nov. 4, 1792, 19 da., s. Enrique [o] and Margarita [o] (SLC, B13, 8)

Margarita Henriqueta ([o] and Margarita [o]), native of this parish, m. Alexandro Francisco COLON, May 18, 1793 (SLC, M3, 10)  
Victoria (Elias, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Felicia DUREL, natives of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1795, bn. Feb. 15, 1795, ppp. Santiago BEAUREGARD and Magdalena CARTIE, mpp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUEN, s. Miguel FORTIE and Felicia FORTIE (SLC, B11, 393)

#### TOUOUT

Maria, 58 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1791, d. Nov. 18, 1791 (SLC, F3, 29)

#### TOUYARAT

Salvadora, native of Bayonne in France, 54 yr., sp. Joseph CONAND, native of Serriezes, Diocese of Lyon in France, i. Oct. 6, 1792, d. Oct. 6, 1792 (SLC, F2, 55)

#### TOVIS

Diego (Juan and Catarina GALAFU), native of Conhs, Kingdom of Ireland, 34 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, bachelor, i. Dec. 19, 1795, d. Dec. 19, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 160)

#### TREBINO [@TERBINO, TRIBINO]

Francisco de Paula (Josef and Margarita MEUNIER), b. Jul. 15, 1793, bn. Apr. 1, 1793, s. Francisco Ramon CANE and Maria Ysabel NAVARRO (SLC, B13, 68)

Maria Josefa Ygnacia (Jose and Margarita MENE), b. Jan. 29, 1795, bn. Sep. 17, 1794, s. Jose ZAMACOLA and Ysabel MENE (SLC, B13, 178)

#### TREGRE

Antonio Silvino (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDEL), b. Sep. 24, 1791, bn. Sep. 1, [1791], s. Jac EXTAIDRE and Maria Charlotte AYDEL (SJBED, B1, 139)

Clara (George and Maria Josefa PICOU), b. Aug. 30, 1794, bn. Jul. 3, 1794, s. Urbino PICOU and Maria Rosa ORY (SJBED, B2, 25)

Felicite (Juan and Josefa PICOU), b. Feb. 2, 1792, bn. Sep. 9, 1791, s. Gabriel CLUTIE and Ynes VEBRE (SJBED, B2, 1)

Francisco Marcelino (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDELE), b. Jul. 19, 1795, bn. Jun. 3, 1795, s. Francisco AYDEL and Melani STAICSE (SJBED, B2, 32)

Jaques (Andres and Maria KERNE), b. Sep. 7, 1794, bn. Jul. 28, 1794, s. Jaques BARBIE and Catherine KERNE (SJBED, B2, 25)

Juan (Simon and Maria Eva [o]), b. May 4, 1794, bn. Apr. 5, 1794, s. Juan Francisco OLIVIE and Maria Marguerita VICNER (SJBED, B2, 22) [double entry]

Leonard (Andres and Maria Eva VICNER), b. May 27, 1792, bn. May 9, 1792, s. Leonard PERIEU and Marguerite QUERNE (SJBED, B2, 4)

Maria (Simon and Maria ORY), b. May 29, 1792, bn. Apr. 30, 1792, s. Francisco OLVIE and Marie Magdaleine DUPONT (SJBED, B2, 5)

Maria (Jorge and Maria VILIQUE), 4 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1792 (SJBED, F1, 27)

Maria Magdalena (Simon and Maria Eva [o]), 7 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1794 (SJBED, F1, 29)

Marie Celeste (Theodor and Celeste PICOU), b. Nov. 18, 1791, bn. Nov. 5, [1791], s. Jean TREGRE and Marguerite URBINE (SJBED, B1, 141)

Therodoro (Antonio and Celeste PICOU), b. Aug. 30, 1794, bn. Jun. 30, 1794, s. Andre TREGRE (SJBED, B2, 25)

#### TREME

[o - masc.] (Claudio and Julia MORO), newly-born child, b. simply, i. Nov. 29, 1793 (SLC, F4, 6)

Christoval Benito (Claudio, native of Savigni in the province of Burgundy, and Julia MOREAU, native of this parish), b. Feb. 5, 1795, bn. Nov. 23, 1794, pgg. Antonio TREME and Francisca SIMON, natives of Savigny, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOZAT, natives of Pointe Coupee in this colony, s. Christoval DE ARMAS, lieutenant in this city's militia, and Felicitas MOREAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B11, 346)

#### TREMOULET

Bernardo (Bernardo, native of Miranda [Mirande] in the Archdiocese of Auch [dept. of Gers] in Gascony, and Victoria SOUBIE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 3, 1793, bn. Aug. 31, 1792, pgg. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAT,

natives of Miranda, mgp. Juan SOUBIE, native of Aux, Diocese of Escar [Auch - dept. of Gers], and Enriqueta RENNIER, native of Aunel in Poitou, s. Bernardo LA BURTHE and Enriqueta TREMOULET, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 253)

Enriqueta Amata (Bernardo, native of Miranda in the Archdiocese of Auch in Gascony, and Victoria SOUBIE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 3, 1793, bn. Sep. 3, 1790, pgp. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAT, natives of Miranda, mgp. Juan SOUBIE, native of Aux, Diocese of Escar, and Enriqueta RENNIER, native of Aunel in Poitou, s. Bernardo Josef DUPAC, medical doctor and Enriqueta ROCHE (SLC, B11, 253)

TREPAGNIER [@THREPAGNER, THREPAGNEIR, TREPAGNER]  
Francisca, [6/7]8 yr., widow in her second marriage of [\*]n Bautista MACARTY and in her first marriage of Francisco DA[\*]RNON, i. Jul. 24, 1793 (SLC, F2, 70)

Petronila, native of this city, 42 yr., sp. Antonio BOUDEOURQUIE, native of Villafranca [Villefranche], province of Ruenga in France, i. Jan. 19, 1793 (SLC, F2, 62)

Susana, 51 yr., parishioner, sp. Lorenzo WILTC, captain of the militia of this province, i. Oct. 19, 1793, d. Oct. 18, 1793 (SLC, F4, 2)

TRESSON (cf. LAMATH)

#### TREVINO

Phelipa Mariana Luisa (Phelipe, native of Barcelona, lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, and Carlota FAZENDE, native of Mobile), b. Mar. 8, 1794, bn. Jan. 13, 1794, pgp. Juan TREVINO, native of Ciudad Real in La Mancha, audit commissioner, and Ana HIKEY, native of Palma in Mallorca, mgp. Gabriel FACENDE and Carlota DREUX, natives of New Orleans, s. Luis TREVINO, lieutenant colonel of the guards, infant's uncle, absent (in Spain), p. Manuel SERRANO, and Mariana TREVINO, infant's aunt, absent (in Spain), p. Maria de la Merced TREVINO, infant's sister (SLC, B11, 302)

**TRIBINO**

Maria Angela ([o] and Constanza [o]), b. Mar. 8, 1795, bn. Nov. 21, 1794, s. Andres MONTON and Maria Angela LA VILLE (SLC, B13, 184)

**TRICOU**

Felicitas Eugenia (Joseph, native of Bordeaux, and Maria MARCHAN, native of New Orleans), b. Dec. 12, 1793, bn. Oct. 15, 1793, ppg. Joseph TRICOU and Juana BALGUERIE, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Pedro MARCHAN, native of Versailles in France, and Cathalina BERNARD, native of New Orleans, s. Juan DUPUY and Felicitas MARCHAN (SLC, B11, 289)

Maria (Joseph and Maria MARCHAND), b. Mar. 31, 1791, bn. Feb. 13, 1791, ppg. Joseph TRICOU and Juana BALGUERIE, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catalina BERNARD, s. Juan MARCHAND and Adelaida MARCHAND (SLC, B11, 129)

Maria (Josef and Maria MARCHAND), 4 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1795, d. Jun. 9, 1795 (SLC, F4, 24)

**TRIS**

Charlos (Andre and Marie LA SEGNE), b. Aug. 30, 1793, bn. Aug. 15, 1793, s. Francisco PERCLE and Marguerite VICNER (SJBED, B2, 14)

Josef (Andres and Marie LA SEGNE), b. Feb. 26, 1791, bn. Feb. 15, 1791, s. Andres LASEGNE and Marie Louise TRIS (SJBED, B1, 133)

**TROASEPT**

Julian (Julian and Juana TROASEP), native of St. Malo in France, 25 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1791, d. Mar. 31, 1791 (SLC, F2, 35)

**TROTIE [TROTIER]**

Joseph Alexo (Joseph, native of Canada, and Maria BELY, of the Chaounon [Shawnee?] nation), b. Mar. 30, 1795, bn. Nov. 1, 1791, s. Pedro OLIVIER DE VESIN and Maria Aminta LA LANDA DALCOUR (SLC, B11, 360)

Maria Luisa Genoveva (Jose, native of Canada, resident among the Indians of Chicque [Chicago?], and Maria BELEN, native of Albany in the nation of Indians called Sabanb[\*]), b. Mar. 29, 1795, bn. Jan. 2, 1794, s. Luis DE VILLE and Maria Luisa ACOSTA (SLC, B11, 359)

TROUARD [@TROVARD, TRUARD]

Genoveba Maria Carlota (Achille, native of Paris, captain of the provincial [Louisiana] militia, and Maria Luisa CHAUVIN DELERY, native of this parish), b. Jan. 13, 1793, bn. Dec. 23, 1792, pgp. Francisco TROUARD and Maria Genoveba RONDEL, both of Paris, mgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, both of this parish, s. Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILLETE (SLC, B11, 234)

Luis Francisco Santiago (Aguiles Maria, native of Paris, militia captain of a company of the second German Coast in this province, and Maria Luisa CHOVIN DELERY, native of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1791, bn. Feb. 17, 1791, in New Orleans, pgp. Luis Francisco TROVARD, native of Paris, comptroller of the royal works of His Most Christian Majesty, and Maria Genoveva RONDEL, of Paris, mgp. Francisco CHOVIN DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, both of this parish, s. Luis Francisco TROVARD, infant's grandfather, absent, p. Santiago LIVAUDAIS, and Margarita AREUSBURG DE LA CHAISE, native of this parish (SLC, B11, 127)

Maria (Achiles Maria, native of Paris, captain of the militia of this province, and Maria Luisa CHOVIN DELERI, native of this parish), b. Jan. 31, 1795, bn. Jan. 15, 1795, pgp. Francisco TRUARD and Maria Genoveva RONDEL, natives of Paris, mgp. Francisco DELERI and Maria DE LA CHAISE, natives of this parish, s. Carlos DE LA CHAISE, adjutant of the carabineers, permanent regidor of this city, and his wife, Maria MOLION DE LA CHAISE (SLC, B11, 345)

TROUFLEAU [@TROFELEAU, TROUFLUC, TRUFLO]

Felicite Perpetua (Josef and Maria Theresa BLAISE, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 5, 1795, bn. Jun. 7, 1795, pgp. Josef TROUFLEAU, native of France, and Fansoneta LEONARD, of this parish, mgp. Juan Bautista BLAISE, native of Flanders, and Catalina DUPRE, native of this parish, s. Santiago BUCOIT and Felicite Perpetua VIGE (SLC, B11, 376) [marginal note: d. in 1834, sp. Jayme DOLS]

Luisa (Carlos and Luisa DISTELVIEC, natives of this city), b. May 16, 1793, bn. Feb. 15, 1793,

pgp. Santiago TROUFLUC, native of France, and Maria Francisca LEONARD, native of this city, mgp. Andres DISTELVIEC, native of the German Coast in this province, and Catalina LEPRARD, native of New Orleans, s. Andres DISTELVIEC and Maria Francisca LEONARD, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 261)

Maria Margarita (Joseph and Maria Teresa BLAISE), b. Jan. 23, 1792, bn. Dec. 2, 1791, pgp. Juan Bautista TROFELEAU, native of France, and Maria Francisca LEONARD, of this parish, mgp. Juan Bautista BLAISE, native of Flanders, and Catarina DUPRES, of this parish, s. Juan Luis BUQUOY and Emelita BLAISE (SLC, B11, 179)

Maria Teresa (Jose and Maria Teresa ARIOTA), 6 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1794 (SLC, F4, 18)

#### TROXLER

Celeste (Jacob and Ysabel LEREU), m. Jacob AYDEL, Jan. 4, 1795 (SJBED, M1, 63)

Christoforo, 22 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1795, d. Jan. 1, 1795 (SJBED, F1, 30)

Felicite (Jaque and Ysabela LEROU), m. Joseph HAYDEL [@AYDELE], May 27, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 48)

Jac (Jacobo and Janete DERVEN), m. Emerente DENOYE, Feb. 8, 1791, w. Jean DENOIE, Piere BERTIE, [o] GUIDOX (SJBED, M1, 45)

Jacques (Santiago and Emeranta DENOYE), b. Jan. 20, 1794, bn. Dec. 27, 1793, s. Juan DENOYE and Isabel LE REU (SJBED, B2, 18)

Luisa (Jac and Maye Emerante DENOYE), b. Apr. 15, 1792, bn. Apr. [\*], 1792, s. Jaque [TROXLER - from earlier translation, original now lost], el viejo, and Luisa FONTENEUX (SJBED, B2, 4)

#### TRUDEAU-LAVEAU

Maria (Carlos, native of this parish and Carlota PERAUT, native of Quebec in Canada), b. Mar. 18, 1794, bn. Dec. 7, 1793, pgp. Juan TRUDEAU-LAVEAU and Maria CARRIERE, both of this parish, mgp. Luis PERAUT and Susana BABI, natives of Canada, s. Martin DURALDE and Maria DE LA SIZE (SLC, B11, 306)



**TRUDEAUX**

Onorato (Luisa), b. Aug. 1, 1793, bn. Jul. 26, 1793, s. Onorato TRUDEAUX and Celestina VILLS (SLC, B13, 71)

Onorato (Luisa), 6 da., i. Aug. 1, 1793, d. Aug. 1, 1793 (SLC, F3, 69)

**TRUXILLO**

Pedro (Pedro and Maria Francisca ALMEIDA), b. Sep. 3, 1794, bn. Jul. 30, 1793, s. Juan PERALTA, first sergeant in the grenadiers of the Louisiana Regiment, and his wife, Maria Dolores FORTMAYOR (SLC, B11, 325)

**TUDAU (cf. DOURIAU)****TUDEAU**

Juan, native of Bordeaux, 30 yr., m. in Bordeaux, i. Sep. 28, 1793, d. Sep. 25, 1793 (SLC, F4, 1)

**TURPIEN [@TURPIN]**

Juan Pedro (Juan Bautista, native of Nantes in France, and Magdalena Genoveva Emelia DUSET, native of Abdegras [Havre de Grace?], Diocese of Normandy), b. Jan. 3, 1794, bn. Jan. 1, 1793, pgg. Carlos Julian TURPIEN and Maria RADIGUA, natives of Nantes, mgp. Josef DUSET and Margarita MULESON, both of Acadia, s. Juan Pedro RICHAS and Rosalia BURGEOIS (SLC, B11, 291)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Nantes in France, and Magdalena Genoveva Amalia DOUCET, native of Havre de Grace in France), b. Jan. 9, 1793, bn. Aug. 27, 1790, pgg. Carlos Julian TURPIN and Maria RADEGOIS, both of Nantes, mgp. Joseph DOUCET and Margarita MOLESON, both of Acadia, s. Augusto DOUCET and Maria BROUSSARD (SLC, B11, 233)

**TUSSON**

Estevan (Juan Bautista and Celeste LAMATHE), b. Jan. 30, 1791, bn. Jul. 9, 1790, in the parish of Santiago de Caabanoce [St. James Parish in Louisiana], pgg. Juan Bautista TUSSON and Renata LERATE, natives of Nantes in Brittany, mgp. Luis LAMATHE, native of France, and Maria Te-



resa DAVID, native of this city, s. Estevan ALLIEZ and Getrudis DE QUINONES (SLC, B11, 122)

#### **TYSO**

Gregorio, native of Arenzana on the coast of Genoa, 51 yr., bachelor, pilot of the Minerva, commercial brig owned by Francisco REANO, i. Feb. 25, 1791, d. Feb. 24, 1791 (SLC, F2, 33)

#### **UBOT**

Leon Paulo (Paulo and Francisca BIENVIL), b. Nov. 28, 1794, bn. Oct. 16, 1794, s. Juan Bautista BIENVIL, infant's uncle, and Catalina UBOT, infant's grandmother (SLC, B13, 166)

#### **ULISTES**

Luis, native of Paris, 40 yr., i. Dec. 15, 1793, d. Dec. 14, 1793 (SJBED, F1, 28)

#### **ULLOA**

Juan Josef (Juan and Maria Josefa ULLOA), native of Zacatecas, Kingdom of New Spain, 30 yr., convict of the plaza of Zacatecas, bachelor, d. Aug. 6, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 132)

#### **URBINA**

Joseph (Antonio and Antonia ESCOVAR), native of town of Aretavia, island of Tenerife, 29 yr., soldier of the first company of grenadiers of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 17, 1795, d. Feb. 17, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 151)

Vicente (Manuel and Maria TAPIA), native of city of Valladolid, jurisdiction of Valladolid, 52 yr., soldier of the second company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, married, i. Sep. 29, 1794, d. Sep. 29, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 146)

#### **URIBE**

Dionisio, 26 yr., convict in this [city's] prison, i. Jul. 15, 1795, executed Jul. 15, 1795 (SLC, F4, 24)

#### **URTIAGA**

Pablo (Fernando and Maria BILBAO), native of Bilbao, Diocese of Victoria in Viscaya, 19 yr.,

soldier of the third company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 28, 1792, d. Sep. 27, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, Fl, 117)

#### URTUBISE

Pedro (Juan and Angela SERET, natives of Montreal), native of Montreal in Canada, m. Buena BOSSIER, Nov. 11, 1794, w. Carlos Lorenzo TARASCON, Manuel GRONEAUX, Pedro GUIOT, Francisco CORBIN, all residents of this city (SLC, M5, 99)

#### UTRAN

Josefa Camila (Juan and Maria CAR), b. Nov. 11, 1794, bn. Jul. 14, 1794, s. Gaspar ARANDA and his wife, Manuela SOLIS (SLC, B11, 336)

Juan Santiago Ignazio (Juan, native of Rome, and Maria KAR, native of New York), b. Aug. 16, 1792, bn. Jul. 8, 1792, pgg. Juan UTRAN and Francisca LANCFRANCE, both of Rome, mgp. Marco KAR and Margarita ODEL, both of New York, s. Jayme JORDA, of Catalonia, and Maria Ignazia ALFUNCIN, sp. Joseph DE ORTEGA, governor of St. Augustine in Florida (SLC, B11, 214)

Maria Ygnazia Rosa Athanasia (Juan, native of Rome, and Maria CAR), b. Jul. 31, 1791, bn. May 2, 1790, pgg. [o], mgp. Marco CAR and Margarita ODEL, natives of New York, s. Domingo LEMUS, native of Galicia, and Maria Ignazia ALFUNZIN, native of New Castille (SLC, B11, 153)

#### VALENTIN

Estevan (Bernardo and Margarita BOURGEOIS, both of Bay St. Louis), b. previously, bcs. Apr. 14, 1794, bn. Oct. 22, 1792, s. Estevan FARACHE and Catarina BOURGEOIS (SLC, B11, 308) [marginal note: died]

Estevan (Bernardo and Margarita BOURGEOIS), 2 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)

#### VALET [ @VALE, VALETE ]

Juan (Juan and Ursule DE CARO), b. Aug. 13, 1793, bn. Aug. 9, [1793], s. Luis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa RODRIG (SJBED, B2, 14)

Juan Bautista (Antonio, native of Genoa, and Francisca CAMPARBEA), m. Ursula DE CARO, May 27, 1791, w. Ezekiel [FL?]EMING, Antoine TREGRE, P. ROUSSEL, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 47)

Juan Prospero (Juan and Ursule CARCAD), b. Dec. 6, 1795, bn. Nov. 27, [1795], s. Juan FOLS and Cecer MIYETE (SJBED, B2, 36)

Maria (Juan and Ursula DE CARO), b. Apr. 29, 1792, bn. Apr. 8, 1792, s. Jean Martin VERRET and Catherine WEVER (SJBED, B2, 4)

#### VALETTE

Gofrido [twin] (Antonio, native of Bretenon [Bretenoux? - dept. of Lot] in France, Diocese of Cahors, and Agueda FEURNAUYAU, native of this parish), b. Dec. 20, 1792, bn. Jul. 17, 1792, ppg. Andres VALETTE, of Bretenon, and Luisa AUDOUBERT, native of Belmont, mgp. Juan FEUNAUUYAU and Perina DAUBART, natives of Brittany in France, s. Justo SANCHEZ and Francisca KAREL (SLC, B11, 231)

Maria Eloisa [twin] (Antonio, native of Bretenon in France, Diocese of Cahors, and Agueda FEURNAUYAU, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. Dec. 20, 1792, bn. Jul. 17, 1792, ppg. Andres VALETTE, of Bretenon, and Luisa AUDOUBERT, native of Belmont, mgp. Juan FEUNAUUYAU and Perina DAUBART, natives of Brittany in France, s. Joseph KAREL and Mademoiselle [o] TASSIN (SLC, B11, 231)

#### VALLE

Juan Francisco (Juan DEL VALLE and Maria DE LA SIERRA), native of Guarnizo in the royal valley of Camargo, district of Santander [Spain], 42 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. [Nov.?] 3, 1794, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 18)

#### VALLIER

Maria Genoveva Felicitas (Josef, captain of the fourth company of the second battalion of the [Louisiana Infantry] Regiment, and Maria Felicitas DE MORANT), native of this city, m. Francisco VAUGINE DE NUISEMENT, Feb. 22, 1792 (SLC, M5, 78)

**VAUGINE**

Ysabel (Estefana, native of this parish), b. Sep. 20, 1795, bn. Mar. 20, 1794, s. Pablo CHEVAL and Ysabel DUPART (SLC, B13, 230)

**VAUGINE DE NUISEMENT [DE VAUGINE NUISMANT]**

Francisco (Estevan Martin, Chevalier of the Royal Military Order of St. Louis, former lieutenant colonel in the armies of His Most Christian Majesty, and Antonia Pelagie PETIT DE LIVILLIE), native of this city, m. Maria Genoveva Felicitas VALLIER, Feb. 22, 1792, w. Carlos DE MORANT, adjutant major of the militia, Santiago LIVAUDAIS, regrouped officer in the troops of His Most Christian Majesty (SLC, M5, 78)

Maria Francisca Josefa (Francisco and Maria Felicitas VALLIER, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 2, 1795, bn. May 23, 1795, pgg. Estevan DE VAUGINE, native of Soigni in Burgundy in France [Suin, dept. of Suone-et-Loire?], Knight of the Order of St. Louis, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, and Antonia Pelagia PETIT DE LIVILLIER, native of this parish, mgp. Joseph VALLIER, captain in the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Felicitas DE MORANT, natives of this parish, s. Joseph VALLIER, maternal grandfather, absent, p. his son, Antonio VALLIER, and Francisca DE VAUGINE (SLC, B11, 375)

**VAYLES**

Guillermo (Andres and Pretola VAYLES), native of Ireland, 34 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 3, 1794, d. Nov. 2, 1794, at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 18)

**VAZQUEZ [BAZQUEZ]**

Carlos Ilario (Josef and Juana Dolores [o]), native of Mexico, 17 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, d. Sep. 12, 1793 (RHNO, F1, 135)

**VEBER [VEBR, VEBRE, VEVER] (cf. WEBER)**

**VECNEL (cf. BECNEL)**

**VEGA [ @BEGA ]**

Francisco (Benito and Magdalena LOPEZ), native of Silban, Diocese of Leon in Castille, 29 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 21, 1792, d. Oct. 19, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 119)

Manuel (Joseph CANGAS and Josepha ARTISANA Y VEGA), native of town of Sams, principality of Asturias, 30 yr., soldier attached to the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Oct. 21, 1792, d. Oct. 19, 1792, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 120)

**VELES**

Estevan (Pedro and Micaela SANCHES), native of the town of Treseno in Spain in the mountains of Santander, first sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, m. Josefa FAXARDO, Dec. 30, 1795, w. Juan PERALTA, Jose RENES, Fr. Agustin LAMARE (SLC, M5, 105)

**VELLIDO (cf. ZAMORA)**

Maria Josepha (Diego and Maria ZAMORA), 6 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1793, d. Feb. 10, 1793 (SLC, F2, 63)

**VENCENT [ @VINCENT ]**

Pedro (Juan and Maria SOUVENT, natives of Touraine), native of Touraine in France, m. Maria Luisa LUCAS, Jul. 1, 1795, w. Joseph MENDEZ, Knight of the Order of Alcantara, captain of the royal artillery corps, Sinforosa PRADO, Cayetano BALDES, secretary of the administration, Pedro URTUBIS, Mathias STRENNAR (SLC, M5, 102)

**VENSA**

Jean (Piere and Marguerita CHUFE), m. Ana Barbara JACOB, Apr. 27, 1791, w. Christiano JACOB, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 47)

Salvador Luis (Salvador and Maria Theresa BOURSUIT), b. Jul. 30, 1792, bn. Jun. 2, 1792, s. Francisco Daniel PAIN and Francisca BOSIE (SJBED, B2, 7)

**VERDUN**

Anna (Maria Teresa), b. Jan. 10, 1791, 3 wk., s.  
Pedro CLAVERT and Maria DAUPHEN (SLC, B12, 199)

**VERMEJO [@BERMEJO]**

Maria Manuela (Triso, native of Verver in the  
Diocese of Zamora, and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ,  
native of Soledad in the Canary Islands), b.  
Apr. 1, 1793, bn. Jan. 1, 1793, ppg. Juan VER-  
MEJO and Teresa FERNANDEZ, natives of Verver,  
mgs. Bartolome HERNANDEZ and Josefa ENRIQUEZ,  
natives of Soledad, s. Benito ALOM and his  
wife, Maria ALOM (SLC, B11, 253)

Maria Manuela (Tirso and Maria Antonia HERNAN-  
DEZ), 7 mo., i. Jul. 26, 1793, d. Jul. 25, 1793  
(SLC, F2, 71)

**VERRET**

Eloisa (Carlos and Maria Isabel DUVERGER), native  
of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, cir. 12 yr., i.  
Sep. 19, 1793 (SLC, F4, 1)

Martin, 50 yr., sp. Juliana TREGRE, i. May 15,  
1794 (SJBED, F1, 29)

Nicolas (Nicolas, commandant of LaFourche, and  
Margarita ROSTEGUY, dec.), 5 yr., i. Mar. 14,  
1791, d. Mar. 13, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)

**VERRETE**

Maria Luisa Felicitas (Ursula), b. Apr. 26, 1792,  
bn. Jan. 30, 1792, s. Casimiro PRIETO and Feli-  
citas PRIETO (SLC, B12, 312)

**VIAUD (cf. BIAU)****VICHNER [@VICNAIR, VICNER, VIGNER]**

Antoine (Jean Adam and Marie TREGRE), m. Magda-  
lena DUPONT, Nov. 20, 1792, w. Jan Adam VICH-  
NER, Jean Baptiste VICHNER, Jean Pierre FOLSE  
(SJBED, M1, 52)

Carlos (Balthasar and Maria Madeleine TRIS), b.  
Jun. 14, 1792, bn. Jun. 12, 1792, s. Andres LA  
SEGNE and Veronica VICNER (SJBED, B2, 6)

Celestino (Antonio and Petronil CUVILIE), b. Aug.  
29, 1791, bn. Apr. 18, [1791], s. Juan Baptiste  
VICNER and Veronique VICNER (SJBED, B1, 137)

Eugenia (Antonio and Perine CUVILIE), b. Aug. 20, 1794, bn. Feb. 18, [1794], s. Francisco DUPONT and Magdalena VICNER (SJBED, B2, 25)

Jean Baptiste (David and Marguerite FOLSE), m. Maria Rosa PICOU, Aug. 5, 1793, w. Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 56)

Jean Batiste (Juan Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Maria Theressa GIRAL, Oct. 14, 1794, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Jean Pierre FOLSE, Louis FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 62)

Magdalena (Antonio and Magdalena DUPONT), b. Sep. 15, 1793, bn. Sep. 5, 1793, s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Catherine DUPONT (SJBED, B2, 14)

Margarita (Nicolas and Maria ELFE), widow of Lorenzo VILIG, m. Matheo BRINAC, Nov. 7, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 57)

Maria (Balasar and Marie Magdalena ARIS), m. Andres LA SEGNE, Feb. 1, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 45)

Maria (Juan Bautista and Maria GIRAR), b. Sep. 6, 1795, bn. Aug. 27, 1795, s. Juan Adam VICNER and Maria Josefa PIOCU [sic] (SJBED, B2, 33)

Maria Ortance (Antonio and Petronile CUBILIE), m. Francisco DUPONT, Nov. 29, 1792 (SJBED, M1, 52)

Marie Catharina (Adan and Ana Marie TREGRE), m. Vizente MARCHAN, Feb. 22, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 46)

Marie Marguerite (Adan and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Luis ORY, Feb. 22, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 46)

Osita (Nicolas and Maria Apolinia ELFRE), m. Josef LAMBERTO, Feb. 6, 1794 (SJBED, M1, 60)

Veronica (Antonio and Perina CUVILIE), b. Apr. 20, 1793, bn. Mar. 1, [1793], s. Juan BORNE and Ortanza VICNER (SJBED, B2, 13)

Veronique (Jean Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Santiago POCHE, Feb. 12, 1793 (SJBED, M1, 53)

#### VIDAL

Maria del Carmen Felicitas (Rafael and Ana MORENO, natives of Malaga in Andalucia, residents of New Orleans), b. Jul. 27, 1793, bn. Jul. 10, 1793, pgp. Antonio VIDAL, native of Cartagena, and Ines FERNANDEZ, native of Antequera in Andalucia, mgp. Francisco MORENO and Lorenza MANZEBO, natives of Malaga, s. Francisco BERMUDEZ and Maria IBANEZ (SLC, B11, 270)

Rosa, native of Catalonia, 50 yr., sp. Antonio FERNANDEZ, former soldier in the Louisiana Regiment, departed from this province with



permission, leaving his wife in the Leper Hospital of this city, i. Jan. 20, 1795, d. Jan. 19, 1795 (SLC, F4, 21)

#### VIENNE

Luis (Julian, native of Minibeufe in Normandy [Mesnil-Boeufs, dept. of Manche?], artillery lieutenant and brevetted militia captain, and Margarita LANDREAUX, of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1793, bn. Jun. 1, 1793, pgg. Santiago VIENNE and Juliana D'ALEMAND, natives of Minibeufe, mgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Mariana BREUN, natives of La Rochelle in France, s. Francisco LANDREAUX, infant's uncle and Luisa ROUSSEAU (SLC, B11, 268) [marginal note: d. May 21, 1835]

Maria de La Concepcion Mariana (Julian, native of Minibeufe in Normandy, brevetted captain of the artillery of the militia of this city, and Margarita LANDREAUX, native of this parish), b. Mar. 6, 1795, bn. Feb. 13, 1795, pgg. Santiago VIENNE and Juliana D'ALEMEND, mgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Mariana LE BRUN, natives of La Rochelle in France, s. Joseph MENDEZ, Knight of the Order of Alcantara, royal artillery corps captain, and Mariana GERVAIS L'ARCHEVEQUE (SLC, B11, 353)

Santiago (Julian, native of Normandy in France, second lieutenant of the militia, resident of this parish, and Margarita LANDREAUX, native of this parish), b. Jan. 22, 1791, bn. Jan. 7, 1791, s. Santiago LARCHE, native of this parish, and his wife, Mariana GERVAIS, native of the German Coast, resident of this parish (SLC, B11, 119)

#### VIERE

Isabel, native of Ireland, resident of this city, 26 yr., sp. [o] VIERE, i. Aug. 23, 1791 (SLC, F2, 39)

#### VIEUX

Andres (Marcos and Henriqueta VIAL, natives of Nogeray), native of the parish of Nogeray, Diocese of Grenoble, m. Maria Cathalina DOUDON, Mar. 4, 1793, w. Joseph CONAND, Juan Bautista



BAUSSIÉR, Santiago LAMBERT, all residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 86)  
Joseph Andres (Andres, native of Nogeray, Diocese of Grenoble in France [Noyarey, dept. of Isere near Grenoble], and Maria Catalina DEUDON, native of Marseilles), b. Feb. 1, 1795, bn. Jan. 4, 1795, pgg. Marcos VIEUX and Enriqueta VIAL, natives of Nogeray, mgp. Thomas DEUDON and Maria HEIMA, natives of Marseilles, s. Joseph CONAND and Luisa DEUDON (SLC, B11, 346)  
Joseph Andres (Andres and Maria Catalina DEUDON), bn. Jan. 4, 1795, i. Jul. 31, 1795 (SLC, F4, 25)

VIGNAUD [@VIGNEAU]

[o - fem.] (Juan and Maria Ana Desideria FOUQUE), bn. March 24, 1794, b. simply, i. Mar. 31, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)  
Juan (Pedro, native of Nimes in Languedoc, and Margarita FORTIER, native of Arles in Provence), native of the parish of San Luciano of Arles in Provence, widower of Margarita GIBER, m. Mariana Desideria FOUQUE, Mar. 4, 1793, w. Joseph CONAND, Juan Bautista BAUSSIÉR, Santiago LAMBERT, all residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 86)  
Mariana Josefa (Juan, native of Arles in France, and Mariana Dessine FOUQUE, native of Marseilles), b. Oct. 3, 1795, bn. Jun. 22, 1795, pgg. Pedro VIGNAUD and Margarita FORTIE, mgp. Jose FOUQUE and Ana Cecilia MEISSON, s. Jose FOUQUE and Ana Cecilia MEISSON (SLC, B11, 388)

VIGNONT (cf. GIBERT)

VILCHES (cf. RAMOS Y VILCHES)

VILIQUE

Maria (Lorene and Dorothee GABRIEL), m. Juan Bautista FOISI, Sep. 12, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 48)

VILLANUEVA-BARROSO [@DE VILLANUEVA BARROSO]

Maria (Thomas, native of Tenerife in the Canary Islands, and Francisca Constanza DREUS, native of this parish), b. previously, bcs. May 19, 1795, bn. Dec. 15, 1794, pgg. Josef DE VILLANUEVA-BARROSO and Agustina DE CASTRO AYALA,

native of Laguna in the Canary Islands, mgp. Francisco DREUS, native of this parish, and Maria AZUR, native of Mobile, s. Francisco MONTREUIL and Maria Desideria MONTREUIL (SLC, B11, 368)

Thomas (Joseph and Agustina DE CASTRO AYALA, natives of La Laguna), native of the city of La Laguna on [the isle of] Tenerife, retired cadet of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Francisca Constanca DREUX, Apr. 28, 1794, w. Pedro MARIGNY, Chevalier of St. Louis, captain of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, Francisco MERONNE (SLC, M5, 94)

#### VILLARS

Maria (Luisa), b. previously, bcs. Mar. 14, 1793, bn. Jan. [o], 1791, s. Martin ROBIN and Maria BADON (SLC, B13, 36)

#### VILLASECA

Leonar (Valdirio Thomas, native of Jigueras, Diocese of Girona, and Margarita DAUMA, native of St. Charles Parish in this province), b. Aug. 27, 1792, bn. Jul. 18, 1792, pgp. Jayme Thomas VILLASECAR and Catalina Thomas GASCA, natives of Tigueras, mgp. Juan DAUMA and Carlota TROXELER, natives of St. Charles Parish, s. Bernardo CHILOQUE, resident of this city, and Carlota TROXELER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 216)

#### VILLATORO (cf. GONZALEZ)

#### VILLEGAS (cf. ARAGON Y VILLEGAS)

Joseph (Antonio and Josepha GOMES), native of Havana, 29 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, sp. Maria Josepha HERNANDES, i. May 10, 1795, d. May 10, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 154)

#### VILLERE

[o - masc.] (Santiago and Juana FASENDE), newborn child, b. simply, i. Nov. 15, 1793 (SLC, F4, 4)

Carlos (Santiago and Enriqueta FASENDE), 1 yr. 4 mo., i. Sep. 29, 1792 (SLC, F2, 55)

Julio (Santiago Phelipe and Juana Anrrieta FAZENDE, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1795, bn. Dec. 11, 1794, pgg. Josef VILLERE and Luisa DE LA CHAISE, mgp. Juan Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, s. Renato Juan Gabriel VILLERE and Maria VILLERE, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B11, 403)

Maria (Santiago and Juana FAZENDE), b. Oct. 17, 1792, bn. Nov. 11, 1791, pgg. Joseph VILLERE and Luisa LACHAISE, natives of this parish, mgp. Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, natives of this parish, s. Gabriel FAZENDE and Maria VILLERE, absent, p. Eulalia FAZENDE, all natives of this parish (SLC, B11, 223)

Rosalia, 39 yr., sp. Francisco ARTINGA, native of Havana, i. May 16, 1794, d. May 16, 1794 (SLC, F3, 89)

#### VILLO (cf. BILLOT)

#### VINETE [@VINETTE]

Magdalena (Francisco, native of Poitou in France, and Maria Josefa LA FRANCHE, native of this parish), m. Ramon Antonio LOSADA, Jan. 30, 1793 (SLC, M5, 84)

Maria Josefa (Francisco, dec., native of Poitou in France, and Maria Josefa LAFRANCE, native of this parish), native of this parish, m. Carlos CAVALIER, Jan. 9, 1793 (SLC, M5, 83)

#### VINS

Maria Genoveva (Luis Salvador, native of Sicily, and Maria Theresa BOURGEOIS, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast in this colony), b. Aug. 23, 1794, bn. Jul. 28, 1794, pgg. [o], mgp. Domingo BOURGEOIS, of the German Coast, and Maria Genoveva DEL MEAUX, of Brie in France, s. Claudio Francisco GIROI and Maria Genoveva DEL MEAUX, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B11, 324)

#### VIROT (cf. BIROT)

#### VISOSO [@VIZOSO]

Maria Joaquina (Pedro, native of Santa Eulalia de Limodre in Galicia, and Isabel MIGUEZ Y CANIDO, native of Ares), native of the town of Ares in

Galicia, m. Marcelino HERNANDEZ, May 12, 1792  
(SLC, M5, 79)  
Maria Paula (Pedro, native of Santa Eulalia de  
Limodre in Galicia, and Isabel MIGUEZ Y CANIDO,  
native of Ares), native of the town of Ares in  
the Kingdom of Galicia, m. Joseph CANAVAS, Mar.  
18, 1792 (SLC, M5, 79)  
Maria Teresa Petrona (Pedro Antonio and Victoria  
DELATRE), b. Dec. 3, 1791, bn. Oct. 16, 1791,  
pgp. Pedro VISOSO and Josefa ROMERO, mgp. Luis  
DELATRE and Catarina TRUDEAU, s. Domingo LEMUS  
and Petrona DE EVIA (SLC, B11, 173)  
Pedro, native of Santa Eulalia de Limodre in the  
Kingdom of Galicia, 55 yr., m. here in second  
marriage to Victoria DELATTE, i. Jun. 1, 1795,  
d. May 31, 1795 (SLC, F4, 23)  
Rosalia (Pedro, native of Santa Eulalia de Li-  
modre in Galicia, and Victoria DELATTE, native  
of this province), b. Jan. 27, 1795, bn. Dec.  
31, 1794, pgp. Pedro VIZOSO and Josefa ROMERO,  
natives of Santa Eulalia de Limodre, mgp. Luis  
DELATTE and Catalina STHAIN, natives of this  
parish, s. Joseph DE HOA, administrator of the  
royal custom house in this city, and Maria  
Cathalina GUENON (SLC, B11, 344)

#### VIVAN

Gabriel, native of Montano de la Juri[\*]ion of  
Bordeaux in France, 21 yr., sailor, bachelor,  
i. Jul. 25, 1791 (SLC, F2, 37)

#### VIVANT

Margarita (Santiago [o] and Maria Ysabel VIVANT),  
b. Mar. 25, 1795, bn. Jan. 1, 1795, s. Felipe  
POPULUS and Juana [o] (SLC, B13, 187)

#### VIVARE

Francisco, native of of this parish, 49 yr.,  
bachelor, i. Nov. 6, 1792 (SLC, F2, 59)

#### VIVAS

Mariano (Pedro and Maria HERRERA), native of town  
of Tochimilco, jurisdiction of Tochimilco, 26  
yr., soldier of the fifth [company] of the  
first [battalion] of the stationary regiment of  
Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 4, 1792, d. Sep.  
4, 1792 (RHNO, F1, 112)

**VOISIN [ @VISEN ] (cf. RAGAS)**

Carlos (Carlos and Maria [o]), b. Oct. 30, 1793, bn. Feb. 13, 1793, s. Bernardo YZURRA and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 93)

Francisco Ursino (Pedro and Carlota LE SASSIER, both of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1791, bn. Jun. 3, 1791, pgp. Santiago VOISIN and Juana BACHEMIN, natives of St. Malo in France, mgp. Carlos LE SASSIER, of Normandy, and Genoveva GALAR, of this city, s. Francisco CHOVIN DELERY and Victoria LE SASSIER, infant's maternal aunt, absent, p. Rosa LE SASSIER (SLC, B11, 164)

Magdalena (Carlos, resident of the this parish), sp. Domingo RAGAS, pilot of the beacon, i. Mar. 13, 1791 (SLC, F2, 34)

**VOLAIZE**

Carlos (Francisco Nicolas, native of France, and Carlota SIMON, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 24, 1795, bn. Apr. 16, 1795, s. Carlos GUENARD and Maria GUENARD (SLC, B11, 400) [marginal note: d. Aug. 15, 1840]

**VOLANT [ @BOLAN LAVARE, VOLANT DELABARRE ] (cf. PASCALIS DE LA BARRE)**

**VOLION**

Juan Bautista (Christiano and Margarita SEXNEIDRE), b. Oct. 30, 1795, bn. Oct. 20, 1795, s. Juan SEXNEIDRE and Mariana CLEMENTE (SJBED, B2, 35)

Maria Cathalina (Christian and Marguerite JOUNS), b. Oct. 16, 1792, bn. Oct. 9, 1792, s. Juan Bautiste DUVIE and Catherine JOANS (SJBED, B2, 8)

**VOURSOIT**

Maria Luisa (Dominic and Genevief DOUVAL), m. Louis LAGRANCHE, Oct. 20, 1791 (SJBED, M1, 49)

**VOYABAL**

Pedro (Pedro Josef, native of France, and Margarita CLOMBE, native of St. Charles Parish, residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1791, bn. Jul. 11, 1791, pgp. [o], mgp. Santiago CLOMBE, of the German Coast, and Mariana TOMALEGEE, of this city, s. Pedro GAUTIE, of this city, and

Leonor PA[R/N]TO, of Ca[r/n]foy in France (SLC, B11, 172)

**WARKER**

Magdalena (Santiago and Catalina SIMON), native of New York, widow of Francisco GONDON, m. Guillermo HELLIOT, Apr. 13, 1791 (SLC, M5, 72)

**WATKINS**

Sara, native of London, 60 yr., widow of Juan PARAIRE, native of the island of Alby in Languedoc, i. Jun. 28, 1795, d. Jun. 28, 1795 (SLC, F4, 24)

**WEBER [ @VEBER, VEBR, VEBRE, VEVER, WEVER]**

Adam (Juan and Catherine TREGRE), m. Manete AYDELE, May 13, 1795, w. George ROUSSEL, Jean D. BRID, Louis FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 64)

Antonio (Jorge and Marguerite MILLET), b. Mar. 23, 1794, bn. Mar. 9, 1794, s. Antonio WEBER and Maria Barbara AYDEL (SJBED, B2, 20)

Eulalia (Miguel and Francisca AYDEL), b. Jun. 12, 1792, bn. Jun. 4, 1792, s. Nicolas AYDEL and Catharina WEBER (SJBED, B2, 6)

Francisca (Miguel and Francisca AYDEL), b. Feb. 15, 1794, bn. Jan. 29, 1794, s. Adam WEBER and Rose AYDEL (SJBED, B2, 19)

Francisco (Francisco and Mariana SEXNEIDRE), b. Jun. 3, 1794, bn. May 18, 1794, s. Mathias ORY and Catherina SEXNEIDRE (SJBED, B2, 22)

Hilario [twin] (Juan and Margarita ROUSEL), b. Oct. 23, 1794, bn. Oct. 12, 1794, s. Adam WEBER and Mariana SEXNEIDRE (SJBED, B2, 26)

Juan (Antonio and Chaterina SEXNEIDRE), b. Nov. 1, 1795, bn. Nov. 1, [1795], s. Juan BRIDY and Maria Rosa ORY (SJBED, B2, 35)

Juan Bautista (Francisco and Mariana SEXNAIDRE), b. Jul. 20, 1792, bn. Jun. 23, 1792, s. Adam SEXNAIDRE and Agnes V[\*] (SJBED, B2, 6)

Luissa (Antoine and Catherine SEXNEIDRE), b. Mar. 20, 1792, bn. Mar. 13, 1792, s. Jorge VEVER and Agnes SEXNEIDRE (SJBED, B2, 3)

Margarita (Juan and Margarita ROUSSEL), b. May 12, 1792, bn. May 11, 1792, s. Pedro ROUSEL and Marguerite MILLET (SJBED, B2, 4)

Maria (Miguel and Francisca AYDEL), b. Dec. 28, 1795, bn. Dec. 13, [1795], s. Antonio WEBER and Perine LE REU (SJBED, B2, 37)

Maria Magdalena (Jorge and Margueritte MILLETE), b. May 15, 1791, bn. [o], s. Pedro ROUSELE and Chaterine WEBERE (SJBED, B1, 133)

Michel (Jean and Catherina TREGRE), m. Francisca AYDEL, Jan. 4, 1791, w. George ROUSSEL, J.J. HAYDEL (SJBED, M1, 43)

Pedro (Jorge and Marguerite MILLET), b. Jul. 19, 1795, bn. Jun. 29, 1795, s. Francisco WEBER and Marguerite EIMABLE (SJBED, B2, 32)

Pedro Eugenio [twin] (Juan and Margarita ROUSEL), b. Oct. 23, 1794, bn. Oct. 12, 1794, s. Noel VELHS and Maria Rosa ORY (SJBED, B2, 26)

Sesar (Jorge and Margueritte MILLET), b. Jan. 19, 1793, bn. Dec. 30, 1792, s. Luis FOLS and Marguerite ROUSELE (SJBED, B2, 9)

#### WELS

Roberto (Enoc and Elisavet WPAU), b. Dec. 28, 1795, 16 yr., convert, s. Francisco DE CAREAU and Catherine TROXLER (SJBED, B2, 37)

#### WILCHEZ

Louis, native of San Juan de Bonfore, province of Torres in France, 33 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the first battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Sep. 20, 1792, d. Sep. 18, 1792, at Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 115)

#### WILTZ [@BILCE, WIILLS, WILTC, WILZT] (cf. TREPAGNIER)

Enriqueta (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, and Maria Jose BAYA, native of this parish), b. Dec. 4, 1794, bn. Feb. 2, 1794, s. Francisco CU[R?]SIN and Arriete ROSA (SLC, B11, 338)

Maria Felicitas (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, and Maria Josefa BAY [@BALLY], native of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1792, bn. Jun. 7, 1792, pgg. Lorenzo BILCE, of Germany, and Mariana COLON, of Mobile, mpp. Josef BAY and Maria DOUROCE, both of this city, s. Francisco CHALERE, and Felicitas DOUCRE, natives of this city (SLC, B11, 220)



Maria Felicitas (Juan Bautista and Maria Josefa BAY, residents of this city), little girl, i. Oct. 15, 1795 (SLC, F4, 26)  
Maria Josefa (Juan Bautista and Maria Josefa BAY), very young girl, native of this parish, i. Oct. 2, 1791 (SLC, F2, 41)  
Sebastian ([o] and Eulalia [o]), b. Apr. 7, 1793, bn. Jan. 30, 1793, s. Sebastian [o] and Roseta [o] (SLC, B13, 42)

#### WINTERS

Estevan (Estevan and Isabel FLOURES, natives of English North America), b. Apr. 26, 1795, bn. Dec. 23, 1794, pgg. Estevan WINTERS and Elisabetha WINTERS, natives of England, mgp. Christoval FLOURES and Catalina FLOURES, natives of England, s. James, or Santiago WA[K/LT]ERS] and Maria GRAVELLE (SLC, B11, 364)

#### WLLIMS

[o] ([o], Englishman), young boy, i. Jun. 7, 1792 (SLC, F2, 47)

#### WOIGASPAC (cf. BOBUSPAC)

#### XEREZ

Josef Cesario (Antonio and Juana ESMERALDA), b. May 9, 1791, bn. Feb. 26, 1791, pgg. Francisco XEREZ and Maria GOMEZ, mgp. Adrian ESMERALDA and Juana DE LEON, s. Francisco PEREZ and Catalina GONZALEZ (SLC, B11, 135)

#### XERRET

Eleonor (Pedro and Susanna LA VIGNA), b. Sep. 30, 1792, bn. May 2, [1792], s. Francisco XERRET and Eleonor LA VIGNA (SJBED, B2, 7)

#### XIMENES

Joseph, convict, i. Nov. 5, 1794, d. Nov. 5, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 148)  
Raphael (Andres and Francisca LOSANA), native of village of Rio, Diocese of Anduxar, Kingdom of Cordova, 34 yr., convict, sp. Josepha GOMES, i. Sep. 20, 1794, d. Sep. 20, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 146)



**XIMENEZ**

Bartholome (Juan Manuel, infantry lieutenant, and Maria Ana HIDALGO), native of St. Augustine in Florida, 47 yr., sp. Francisca LOPEZ DE MESA PONZE DE LEON, native of Florida, resident of Havana, i. Apr. 6, 1794 (SLC, F4, 10)

Manuel (Manuel Joseph and Maria DEL PILAR PASNANA), native of Havana on the island of Cuba, 26 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jun. 5, 1791, d. Jun. 5, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 98)

Pedro (Juan and Juana DE ARIAS), native of town of Manzanilla, jurisdiction of Seville, 32 yr., soldier of the royal artillery corps of this province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 13, 1793, d. Feb. 12, 1793, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 125)

**YARDERAL**

Santiago (Santiago and Maria CASABEL), 38 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 27, 1791, d. Feb. 26, 1791 (SLC, F2, 33)

**YBANES (cf. IBANEZ)****YDALGO**

Christoval (Christobal and Maria DE HONTAS Y BARCIA), native of Malaga, 50 yr., lieutenant of the third battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jun. 28, 1795, d. Jun. 28, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 155)

**YGNACIO [IGNACIO]**

Pedro, convict, i. Sep. 18, 1795, d. Sep. 18, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 157)

**YLLORE**

Juan Luis (Maria), b. Feb. 13, 1791, bn. Sep. [o]. 1790, s. Domingo ZUNEGA and Arieta [o] (SLC, B12, 207)

**YNESTA [YNESTRA]**

Joseph Faustino (Gregorio and Maria HERNANDEZ), b. Mar. 19, 1791, bn. Feb. 15, 1791, ppg. Ylfonso YNESTA and Teresa HERNANDEZ, mgp. Domingo

HERNANDEZ and Andrea [o], s. Joseph ALPANSEQUE and Josefa PEREIRA (SLC, B11, 128)  
Pedro Isidoro (Gregorio, native of Padroneras, Diocese of Cuenca in Spain, first sergeant in the Louisiana militia, and Maria HERNANDEZ, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife), b. Jun. 2, 1793, bn. Jan. 2, 1793, ppg. Alfonso YNESTRA and Theresa FERNANDEZ, natives of Padroneras, mgp. Domingo HERNANDEZ and [o], s. Pedro DELBREL and Isabel GALLEGO (SLC, B11, 264)

**YMEL** (cf. HYMEL)

**YORCH**

Antonio, i. Feb. 24, 1791, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F3, 11)

**YRAUSQUIS**

Josef (Francisco and Josepha LOPEZ), native of Santander in Viscaya, 22 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of the province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jan. 9, 1791, d. Jan. 9, 1791 (RHNO, F1, 91)

**YTIE**

Catalina (Juan and Catalina BONET, natives of this parish), native of this parish, widow of Miguel BECAT, m. Santiago BA[RE?]NT, Feb. 28, 1792 (SLC, M5, 78)

Juan, native of this parish, 50 yr., sp. Catarina BONETA, native of Arcadia in France [sic], i. Sep. 11, 1794 (SLC, F4, 15)

**ZABURO**

Pedro (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, and Eleonor DUSET, of Havre de Grace in France), b. May 28, 1791, 3 da., ppg. Juan ZABURO and Margarita NORRI, both of Bordeaux, mgp. Miguel DUSET and Maria Josefa [o], both of Havre de Grace, s. Pedro LABATU, and Cathalina LORAN, both of this parish (SLC, B11, 140)

**ZAFRA**

Francisco (Andres and Beatris CONEJOI), native of town of Archiona, Kingdom of Granada, 22 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the second

battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Nov. 20, 1794, d. Nov. 20, 1794 (RHNO, F1, 149)

Joseph Francisco (Francisco and Antonia Rita RIVANEIRA), native of Villa Clara on the island of Cuba, 39 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Jan. 1, 1795, d. Jan. 1, 1795 (RHNO, F1, 150)

#### ZALER

Maria Carolina (Francisco and Isabel BAY), b. conditionally Sep. 28, 1792, 2 1/2 mo., pgg. Francisco ZALER and Maria Luisa BARI, natives of this city, mgp. Joseph BAY and Maria DUROCHE, natives of this city, s. Simon DURCHE, and Margarita ROVERT, natives of this city (SLC, B11, 221)

#### ZAMORA

Maria (Agustin and Maria GONZALEZ), native of Charne in the Canary Islands, resident of this parish, 28 yr., sp. Diego BELLIDO, native of Puerto de Santa Maria, i. Dec. 30, 1795 (SLC, F4, 28)

#### ZAVALA

Joseph (Francisco and Josepha YDUARTE), native of Yvero, Diocese of Pamplona, 23 yr., soldier of the royal artillery corps of this province of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 17, 1793, d. Feb. 15, 1793, in Charity Hospital (RHNO, F1, 126)

#### ZENAS (cf. SENAS)

#### ZERINGUE [GERINGUE, ZEREN, ZERENGUAY, ZERENGUE, ZERENGUEY]

[o] (Miguel and Josefa [\*]), new-born boy, b. simply, i. Nov. 23, 1794 (SLC, F4, 19)

Emelia (Joseph and Agueda HUBERT, both Creoles of this place), native of this parish, m. Daniel MORTIMER, Jun. 26, 1794 (SLC, M5, 97)

Eugenia (Jose and Agueda HUBERT), 11 yr. 4 mo., i. Oct. 1, 1794 (SLC, F4, 16)

Juan Luis (Honorato and Genoveva RIXNER, residents of St. Charles Parish among the Germans

of this colony), 2 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1794  
(SLC, F4, 14)  
Maria Agata (Josef and Agata HUBERT, natives of  
Tchopitoulas Parish, parishioners of this  
church), b. Jun. 10, 1791, bn. Feb. 23, 1791,  
pgp. Miguel ZERINGUE, German, and Maria Barba  
ANTELINE, German, mgp. Daniel HUBERT, of Can-  
ada, and Cathalina HANRY, of Arkansas in this  
province, s. Daniel ZERINGUE and Emelia ZE-  
RINGUE, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B11,  
141)  
Miguel (M[\*] and Josefa ARAN), 4 yr., i. Oct. 22,  
1794 (SLC, F4, 18)

#### ZORRILLA

Josef (Josef ZORRILLA SAN MARTIN and Maria Marta  
BORUJO), native of Salamanca, 66 yr., sergeant  
of the militia of this bastion, sp. Francisca  
LOPEZ, native of the town of Guimes [Aguimes]  
on Canary Island, i. Nov. 5, 1794, d. Nov. 4,  
1794 (SLC, F4, 19)

